

# **2023 CUMULATIVE SUPPLEMENT**

---

## **APPENDICES AND TABLES**

<b>APPENDICES</b>	<b>Pages</b>
Appendix A - Reorganizational Plans .....	4201
Appendix C - Departmental Plans.....	4215
Appendix D - Schedule of Compensation, 476.405 .....	4283
Appendix E - Schedule of Compensation, 105.005 .....	4289
Appendix F - Executive Pay Plan .....	4295
Appendix G - Schedule of Compensation .....	4299
Appendix H - Concurrent Resolutions Having Force & Effect of Law.....	4317
Appendix I - Redistricting Maps.....	4339
Appendix K - Sections Containing Editorial Changes .....	4349
Legislative Amendments to Supreme Court Rules .....	4419

(See next page for listing of Tables)

# **2023 CUMULATIVE SUPPLEMENT**

---

## **APPENDICES AND TABLES (CONT.)**

	<b>Pages</b>
<b>TABLES</b>	
Sections Repealed .....	4439
Sections Transferred.....	4447
Disposition of Sections (99th G.A., 1st Reg. Sess., 2017) .....	4449
Disposition of Sections (99th G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2017) .....	4453
Disposition of Sections (99th G.A., 2d Ex. Sess., 2017) .....	4454
Disposition of Sections (99th G.A., 2d Reg. Sess., 2018).....	4455
Disposition of Sections (99th G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2018).....	4467
Disposition of Sections (100th G.A., 1st Reg. Sess., 2019) .....	4468
Disposition of Sections (100th G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2019) .....	4472
Disposition of Sections (100th G.A., 2d Reg. Sess., 2020).....	4473
Disposition of Sections (100th G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2020).....	4477
Disposition of Sections (101st G.A., 1st Reg. Sess., 2021).....	4478
Disposition of Sections (101st G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2021).....	4484
Disposition of Sections (101st G.A., 2d Reg. Sess., 2022) .....	4485
Disposition of Sections (101st G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2022).....	4490
Disposition of Sections (102nd G.A., 1st Reg. Sess., 2023) .....	4491
Sections Involved in Enactments (99th G.A., 1st Reg. Sess., 2017).....	4499
Sections Involved in Enactments (99th G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2017).....	4504
Sections Involved in Enactments (99th G.A., 2d Ex. Sess., 2017).....	4505
Sections Involved in Enactments (99th G.A., 2d Reg. Sess., 2018).....	4506
Sections Involved in Enactments (99th G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2018).....	4524
Sections Involved in Enactments (100th G.A., 1st Reg. Sess., 2019) .....	4525
Sections Involved in Enactments (100th G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2019).....	4531
Sections Involved in Enactments (100th G.A., 2d Reg. Sess., 2020).....	4533
Sections Involved in Enactments (100th G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2020).....	4539
Sections Involved in Enactments (101st G.A., 1st Reg. Sess., 2021) .....	4541
Sections Involved in Enactments (101st G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2021) .....	4551
Sections Involved in Enactments (101st G.A., 2d Reg. Sess., 2022) .....	4553
Sections Involved in Enactments (101st G.A., 1st Ex. Sess., 2022) .....	4561
Sections Involved in Enactments (102nd G.A., 1st Reg. Sess., 2023) .....	4563
Popular Name Table.....	4575
Acts Omitted .....	4577

## **APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS**

January 17, 2019

### **REORGANIZATION PLAN NO. 1 2019**

TO THE SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ONE HUNDREDTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI:

By virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, including the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974 and Sections 26.500 to 26.540, RSMo, I hereby transmit Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 2019, by Executive Order 19-01, to transfer the Division of Energy from the Department of Economic Development and assign it, and all of its responsibilities and functions, to the Department of Natural Resources. The Division of Energy will retain all functions and authority as provided by law. The Department of Natural Resources shall furnish administrative support and staff as is necessary for the effective operation of the Division of Energy.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson  
Governor

### **EXECUTIVE ORDER 19-01**

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Economic Development is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution and Chapter 620, RSMo, and is charged with promoting the economy of the State, the economic development of the State, trade and business, and other activities and programs impacting the economy of the State; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Natural Resources is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution and Chapter 640, RSMo, and is charged with administering the programs of the State relating to environmental control and the conservation and management of natural resources of the State; and

WHEREAS, the Division of Energy, located within the Department of Economic Development, is charged with coordinating actions relating to energy sustainability in the State, renewable energy use, and energy conservation pursuant to Section 640.157, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, energy sustainability, renewable energy use, and energy conservation are integrally related to the health of natural resources across the State; and

## **APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS**

WHEREAS, the transfer of the Division of Energy from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Natural Resources will benefit the State of Missouri by enhancing the Department of Natural Resources' ability to balance a healthy environment with a healthy economy; and

WHEREAS, top-performing state economic development agencies focus primarily on business development and community development, as well as close coordination with workforce development; and

WHEREAS, the transfer of the Division of Energy from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Natural Resources will benefit the State of Missouri by enabling the Department of Economic Development to align itself more fully around the core economic development activities of business development and community development, closely coordinated with workforce development.

NOW THEREFORE, I, MICHAEL L. PARSON, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, by virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, do hereby order the Department of Economic Development and the Department of Natural Resources to cooperate to:

1. Transfer all authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Division of Energy from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Natural Resources by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
2. Develop the mechanisms and processes necessary to effectively transfer the Division of Energy to the Department of Natural Resources; and
3. Take the steps necessary to maintain compliance with federal requirements so as not to jeopardize federal financial participation with this transfer.

This order shall become effective no sooner than August 28, 2019, unless disapproved within sixty days of its submission to the First Regular Session of the 100th General Assembly.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, on this 17th day of January 2019.

/s/ Michael L. Parson  
Governor

ATTEST:  
/s/ John R. Ashcroft  
Secretary of State

## **APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS**

January 17, 2019

### **REORGANIZATION PLAN NO. 2 2019**

TO THE SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ONE HUNDREDTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI:

By virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, including the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974 and Sections 26.500 to 26.540, RSMo, I hereby transmit Reorganization Plan No. 2 of 2019, by Executive Order 19-02, to transfer the Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission from the Department of Economic Development and assign them, and all of their responsibilities and functions, to the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration. The Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission will retain all functions and authority as provided by law. The Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration shall furnish administrative support and staff as is necessary for the effective operation of the Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson  
Governor

### **EXECUTIVE ORDER 19-02**

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Economic Development is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution and Chapter 620, RSMo, and is charged with promoting the economy of the State, the economic development of the State, trade and business, and other activities and programs impacting the economy of the State; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Insurance is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution, which was redesignated as the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration pursuant to Executive Order 06-04, and is charged with regulation of insurance companies, financial institutions, and professional registration of many industries and occupations, including consumer affairs; and

WHEREAS, the Office of Public Counsel, located within the Department of Economic Development, is charged with representing and protecting the

## **APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS**

interests of the public in any proceeding before or appeal from the Missouri Public Service Commission pursuant to Section 386.710, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, the Public Service Commission, located within the Department of Economic Development, is created pursuant to Chapter 386, RSMo, and is charged with regulating investor-owned electric, natural gas, steam, water, and sewer utilities; and

WHEREAS, the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration has extensive expertise in the regulation of complex industries and is well positioned to enhance State functions relating to utility regulation; and

WHEREAS, the transfer of the Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration will benefit the State of Missouri by consolidating regulatory functions and programs to increase efficiencies and provide a more cohesive and coordinated approach to the regulation of complex industries, including protecting the interests of the public in regard to such industries; and

WHEREAS, top-performing state economic development agencies focus primarily on business development and community development, as well as close coordination with workforce development.

NOW THEREFORE, I, MICHAEL L. PARSON, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, by virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, do hereby order the Department of Economic Development and the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration to cooperate to:

1. Transfer all authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration by Type III transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
2. Develop the mechanisms and processes necessary to effectively transfer the Office of Public Counsel and the Public Service Commission to the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration; and
3. Take the steps necessary to maintain compliance with federal requirements so as not to jeopardize federal financial participation with this transfer.

## **APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS**

The Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration shall henceforth be known as the Department of Commerce and Insurance. Executive Order 06-04's designation of the Department of Insurance as the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration is hereby superseded and replaced by the designation as the Department of Commerce and Insurance set forth herein.

This order shall become effective no sooner than August 28, 2019, unless disapproved within sixty days of its submission to the First Regular Session of the 100th General Assembly.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, on this 17<sup>th</sup> day of January, 2019.

/s/ Michael L. Parson  
Governor

ATTEST:  
/s/ John R. Ashcroft  
Secretary of State

## **APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS**

January 17, 2019

### **REORGANIZATION PLAN NO. 3 2019**

TO THE SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF ONE  
HUNDREDTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI:

By virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, including the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974 and Sections 26.500 to 26.540, RSMo, I hereby transmit Reorganization Plan No. 3 of 2019, by Executive Order 19-03, to reorganize the divisions of the Department of Economic Development, including the transfer of the Division of Workforce Development and the Missouri Economic Research and Information Center (MERIC) from the Department of Economic Development and assigning them, and all of their responsibilities and functions, to the Department of Higher Education to maximize the State's capacity for the core economic development priorities of business and community development.

The Division of Workforce Development will retain all functions and authority as provided by law, except as set forth herein. The Department of Higher Education shall furnish administrative support and staff as is necessary for the effective operation of the Division of Workforce Development and the Missouri Economic Research and Information Center (MERIC).

The Regional Engagement Division, Strategy and Performance Division, and One Start Division shall be created within the Department of Economic Development, and the Division of Business and Community Services shall be redesignated as the Business and Community Solutions Division. The Department of Economic Development shall furnish administrative support and staff as is necessary for the effective operation of these divisions.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Michael L. Parson  
Governor

## **APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS**

### **EXECUTIVE ORDER 19-03**

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Economic Development is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution and Chapter 620, RSMo, and is charged with promoting the economy of the State, the economic development of the State, trade and business, and other activities and programs impacting the economy of the State; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Department of Higher Education is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12 of the Missouri Constitution and Chapter 173, RSMo, and is charged with coordinating higher education policy that fosters a quality post-secondary system, as well as increasing participation in Missouri's public institutions of higher education; and

WHEREAS, the Division of Workforce Development, located within the Department of Economic Development, is currently the state agency designated to receive federal Workforce Innovation and Opportunity Act (WIOA) and Wagner-Peyser funds, conduct job training programs and labor exchanges, and administer other federal and State workforce development programs pursuant to Section 620.010, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, the Division of Workforce Development and the Department of Higher Education have worked closely with each other in the past on issues relating to workforce development and higher education; and

WHEREAS, combining the post-secondary talent development functions of the Department of Higher Education and the Division of Workforce Development will result in better consolidation and coordination of the State's functions relating to workforce development and higher education and would benefit the citizens of the State by promoting efficient administration of post-secondary talent development functions; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Economic Research and Information Center (MERIC), located within the Department of Economic Development's Division of Business and Community Services, compiles and analyzes labor market information that is essential to the effective and efficient administration of workforce development programs; and

WHEREAS, combining MERIC with the Department of Higher Education and the Division of Workforce Development would provide targeted labor market information and analyses critical to advancing Missouri's post-secondary talent development functions; and

## **APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS**

WHEREAS, the transfer of the Division of Workforce Development from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Higher Education will benefit the State of Missouri by enabling the Department of Economic Development to align itself around the core economic development activities of business and community development, while maintaining close coordination and partnership with the Division of Workforce Development and the Department of Higher Education; and

WHEREAS, the transfer of the Division of Workforce Development's customized job training programs to the newly created One Start division within the Department of Economic Development will promote economic growth and job creation; and

WHEREAS, the establishment of the Regional Engagement Division for business retention, expansion, and recruitment functions will enable the Department of Economic Development to better serve individuals and businesses in different regions of the State; and

WHEREAS, the establishment of the Strategy and Performance Division will enable the Department of Economic Development to enhance its long-term planning and use of data to more effectively carry out its internal and external operations; and

WHEREAS, the Division of Business and Community Services, located within the Department of Economic Development, provides finance and compliance functions and subject matter expertise crucial to helping Missouri's businesses and communities grow; and

WHEREAS, redesignating the Division of Business and Community Services as the Business and Community Solutions Division will more accurately reflect the Division's solutions-oriented nature and its mission of solving businesses' and communities' challenges across the State.

NOW THEREFORE, I, MICHAEL L. PARSON, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, by virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, do hereby:

1. Establish the Regional Engagement Division within the Department of Economic Development and transfer all of the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Division of Business and Community Services relating to sales, marketing, and initial customer engagement for business retention and expansion and business recruitment functions to the Regional Engagement Division by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;

## **APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS**

2. Establish the Strategy and Performance Division within the Department of Economic Development and transfer all of the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Department of Economic Development and the Division of Business and Community Services relating to economic analysis, communications and marketing, broadband development, departmental performance and improvement, legislative affairs, military asset support, and strategic initiatives to the Strategy and Performance Division by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
3. Establish the One Start Division within the Department of Economic Development and transfer all of the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Division of Workforce Development relating to customized job training programs to the One Start Division by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
4. Redesignate the Division of Business and Community Services within the Department of Economic Development as the Business and Community Solutions Division in recognition of its solutions-oriented mission to support businesses and communities through economic development finance and compliance functions and subject matter expertise;
5. Transfer all powers, duties and responsibilities of the Division of Business and Community Services not otherwise transferred pursuant to this Executive Order to the redesignated Business and Community Solutions Division;
6. Transfer the Division of Workforce Development and all of its authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges, except as set forth herein, from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Higher Education by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
7. Transfer the Missouri Economic Research and Information Center (MERIC) and all of its authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges, from the Department of Economic Development to the Department of Higher Education by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
8. Transfer all of the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Division of Workforce Development relating to employer service representatives to the Regional Engagement Division by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974;
9. Order the Department of Economic Development and the Department of Higher Education to develop the mechanisms and processes necessary to effectively complete the orders described herein; and

## **APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS**

10. Order the Department of Economic Development and the Department of Higher Education to take the steps necessary to maintain compliance with federal requirements so as not to jeopardize federal financial participation with the transfers completed herein.

This order shall become effective no sooner than August 28, 2019, unless disapproved within sixty days of its submission to the First Regular Session of the 100th General Assembly.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, on this 17th day of January, 2019.

/s/ Michael L. Parson  
Governor

ATTEST:  
/s/ John R. Ashcroft  
Secretary of State

## **APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS**

January 29, 2021

### **REORGANIZATION PLAN NO. 1 2021**

TO THE SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE ONE HUNDRED AND FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI:

By virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, the Omnibus State Reorganization Act 1974 and Sections 26.500 to 26.540, RSMo, I hereby transmit Reorganization Plan No. 1 of 2021, by Executive Order 21-02, establishing the Office of Childhood within the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education. I hereby transfer the following to the Office of Childhood: the Early Childhood Comprehensive System, Safe Sleep and Safe Cribs program, and Home Visiting Unit within the Section for Healthy Families and Youth, and the Child Care Health Consultation Program within the Section for Women's Health within the Division of Community and Public Health of the Department of Health and Senior Services; the Section for Child Care Regulation within the Division of Regulation and Licensure of the Department of Health and Senior Services; the Home Visiting Program, the Purchase of Child Care Program, the Child Care Subsidy Program, and Thirteenth Day–Friday, January 29, 2021 437 the Early Childhood Section within the Children's Division of the Department of Social Services; and, the Office of Early Learning within the Division of Learning Services of the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education.

Sincerely,

/s/ Michael L. Parson  
Governor

### **EXECUTIVE ORDER**

**21-02**

WHEREAS, early childhood is the most formative developmental period of life, with ninety percent of brain development occurring by age five, and early brain development linked to social and emotional development, health, and academic performance well into adulthood; and

WHEREAS, early childhood education, home visiting, and child care programs are critical to Missouri families in raising safe, healthy, and school-ready children; and

## **APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS**

WHEREAS, early childhood education, home visiting, and child care programs are currently housed in three different state agencies, with varying visions and goals for the programs and services they provide; and

WHEREAS, integrating, aligning, and coordinating Missouri's public and private childhood education, home visiting, and child care programs will lead to better outcomes, improve the overall effectiveness of the state's early childhood support and services, and improve access for Missouri families; and

WHEREAS, early childhood education, home visiting, and child care programs are also critical to the stability and strength of the overall workforce; and

WHEREAS, safe, healthy, and school-ready children have the greatest opportunities to participate in the workforce later in their lives and to meaningfully contribute to a thriving, sustainable economy; and

WHEREAS, the Department of Health and Senior Services is created pursuant to section 192.005, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, the Early Childhood Comprehensive System, Safe Sleep and Safe Cribs program, and Home Visiting Unit within the Section for Healthy Families and Youth, and the Child Care Health Consultation Program within the Section for Women's Health, within the Division of Community and Public Health of the Department of Health and Senior Services are created pursuant to section 192.050, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, the Section for Child Care Regulation within the Division of Regulation and Licensure of the Department of Health and Senior Services is created pursuant to sections 192.050 and 210.221, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, the Department of Social Services is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12, of the Missouri Constitution and Chapter 660, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, the Home Visiting Program within the Children's Division of the Department of Social Services is created pursuant to section 161.215, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, the Purchase of Child Care Program within the Children's Division of the Department of Social Services is created pursuant to sections 161.215, 208.044, and 208.046, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, the Child Care Subsidy Program within the Children's Division of the Department of Social Services is created pursuant to sections 161.215, 208.044, and 208.046, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, the Early Childhood Section within the Children's Division of the Department of Social Services is created pursuant to Chapter 207, RSMo; and

## **APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS**

WHEREAS, the State Board of Education is created pursuant to Article IX, Section 2(a), of the Missouri Constitution, and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education is created pursuant to Article IV, Section 12, of the Missouri Constitution and section 161.020, RSMo; and

WHEREAS, the Office of Early Learning is located within the Division of Learning Services of the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education; and

WHEREAS, federal law establishes public assistance programs, separately, that fund numerous programs within the foregoing departments, divisions, and sections; and

NOW, THEREFORE I, MICHAEL PARSON, GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF MISSOURI, by virtue of the authority vested in me by the Constitution and laws of the State of Missouri, including Article IV, Section 12, the Missouri Constitution, Chapter 26, RSMo, and the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974, hereby establish the Office of Childhood within the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and order the Missouri Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, the Missouri Department of Social Services, and the Missouri Department of Health and Senior Services to cooperate to:

Carry out the mission of the Office of Childhood by working together to ensure that Missouri children are safe, healthy, and successful learners; and

Transfer the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Early Childhood Comprehensive System, Safe Sleep and Safe Cribs program, and Home Visiting Unit within the Section for Healthy Families and Youth and the Child Care Health Consultation Program within the Section for Women's Health within the Division of Community and Public Health of the Department of Health and Senior Services to the Office of Childhood, by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974; and

Transfer all authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Section for Child Care Regulation within the Division of Regulation and Licensure of the Department of Health and Senior Services to the Office of Childhood, by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974; and

Transfer or share the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Home Visiting Program within the Children's Division of the Department of Social Services to the Office of Childhood, by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974; and

## **APPENDIX A — REORGANIZATION PLANS**

Transfer or share the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Purchase of Child Care Program within the Children's Division of the Department of Social Services to the Office of Childhood, by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974; and

Transfer or share the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Child Care Subsidy Program within the Children's Division of the Department of Social Services to the Office of Childhood, by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974; and

Transfer or share the authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Early Childhood Section within the Children's Division of the Department of Social Services to the Office of Childhood, by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974; and

Transfer all authority, powers, duties, functions, records, personnel, property, contracts, budgets, matters pending, and other pertinent vestiges of the Office of Early Learning within the Division of Learning Services of the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, to the Office of Childhood, by Type I transfer, as defined under the Reorganization Act of 1974; and

The Office of Childhood is charged with coordinating these early childhood education, home visiting, and child care functions to ensure seamless alignment, equitable access, and effective service delivery; and

The Office of Childhood shall take the steps necessary to maintain compliance with federal requirements, such as filing any necessary state plan amendments, so as not to jeopardize federal financial participation.

This Order shall become effective no sooner than August 28, 2021, unless disapproved within sixty days of its submission to the First Regular Session of the 101st General Assembly.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Missouri, in the City of Jefferson, on this 28th day of January, 2021.

/s/ Michael L. Parson  
Governor

ATTEST:  
/s/ John R. Ashcroft  
Secretary of State

## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

STATE CAPITOL  
201 W. CAPITOL AVENUE, ROOM 216  
JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI 65101



(573) 751-3222  
WWW.GOVERNOR.MO.GOV

*Michael L. Parson*  
GOVERNOR  
STATE OF MISSOURI

The Honorable John R. Ashcroft  
Missouri Secretary of State  
Capitol Building, Room 208  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Secretary Ashcroft:

The attached revised departmental plan for the Department of Natural Resources dated November 18, 2022, is hereby submitted in accordance with Section 1.6(2) of the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974.

Attachment

APPROVED:



*Michael L. Parson*  
GOVERNOR

12-29-22

DATE

ATTEST:

*Jay Ashcroft*  
SECRETARY OF STATE

## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS



Michael L. Parson  
Governor

Dru Buntin  
Director

November 18, 2022

Kenneth J. Zellers, Commissioner  
Office of Administration  
State Capitol Building, Room 125  
Jefferson City, MO 65102-0809

Dear Commissioner Zellers,

In accordance with Section 1.6(2) of the State Omnibus Reorganization Act of 1974, I respectfully submit the attached departmental plan for the Department of Natural Resources.

Our agency plan updated the narrative in our program descriptions.

Effective late 2021, to better align functions, we moved the Soil and Water Conservation Program from the Division of Environmental Quality to the Missouri Geological Survey. Also, to provide additional leveraging and partnership opportunities for pass-through funding, we elevated the Financial Assistance Center to the program level within the Division of Environmental Quality and integrated team members from the Water Protection Program and the Soil and Water Conservation Program.

A revised executive pay plan, salary schedule and organizational chart for 2022 is also included.

If you have any questions, please feel free to contact me.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Dru Buntin".

Dru Buntin  
Director

JDB:rab

Enclosure

c: Tony Roberts, Assistant Director, OA Division of Budget and Planning  
Jennifer Eddy, Director, Division of Administrative Support

PO Box 176, Jefferson City, MO 65102-0176 • dnir.mo.gov



## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

### DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES Organizational Plan

The goal of the Department of Natural Resources is to provide a unified organizational structure for the management of Missouri's natural resources.

The Director, appointed by the Governor and confirmed by the Senate, is the chief executive officer and appointing authority of the Department of Natural Resources. The Director is empowered to allocate and reallocate duties and functions to create an organization which promotes the economical and efficient administration of the agency's duties.

Councils and Commissions assigned to the Department of Natural Resources by Type II transfers retain their policy-making authorities. Those assigned are the Air Conservation Commission, the Clean Water Commission, the Missouri Mining Commission, the Soil and Water Districts Commission and the State Oil and Gas Council. The Department of Natural Resources is comprised of the Office of Director, Administrative Support, and programmatic divisions. These programmatic divisions are Environmental Quality, Energy, State Parks, and Missouri Geological Survey.

#### OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR

The Office of the Director is the central management unit within the Department of Natural Resources. It is responsible for implementing statewide environmental and natural resource policies resulting in environmentally-sound and energy-efficient decisions that protect our air, land, and water while fostering economic development; managing the organizational units within the Department; and promoting efficient administration and operations.

#### ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT

The Division of Administrative Support includes the functions of budget development, financial resource allocations, audit, accounting, human resources, procurement, grants, general services, and employee payroll.

#### ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

The Division of Environmental Quality oversees the state's environmental management for water pollution and drinking water, air pollution control, hazardous waste management, and solid waste management. The division also includes environmental services and regional office functions and activities. The Division of Environmental Quality helps Missouri citizens thrive by managing natural resources to promote a healthy environment and economy by promoting environmental responsibility and resource stewardship and enhancing services to the regulated public.

**Financial Assistance Center** is dedicated to helping Missouri communities plan, finance and build water infrastructure projects that improve the lives of Missourians. The Department operates several grant and low-interest loan programs that provide state and federal funds for the construction of adequate wastewater, stormwater, and drinking water treatment facilities. These funds are primarily provided to public entities, but some funds are available to qualifying private entities. The construction of the public drinking water and wastewater treatment facilities is expensive, and many Missouri communities need financial assistance to meet these costs.

## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

**Water Protection Program** promotes clean and safe water for all Missourians including drinking water, surface water, and groundwater for recreational, agricultural, residential, commercial, and industrial uses. To accomplish this goal, the program provides financial and technical assistance, issues permits, conducts compliance assistance, and classifies water bodies to protect their uses. Encompassed in the program is the Nonpoint Source (NPS) Management Program which provides federal Clean Water Act Section 319 implementation grants to accomplish significant results in the control and mitigation of NPS pollution.

Water quality studies provide funding to help protect the integrity of public water systems and the quality of groundwater, streams, and lakes. The Department administers projects, subgrants, and contracts to protect water quality. Routine testing of public water systems is conducted for possible contamination, thereby ensuring that the drinking water supplied by public water systems is safe and protecting the health of Missouri's citizens. The Department gathers information through studies to assist communities in assessing the technical, managerial, and financial capability of public water systems and determine the most appropriate course of action for a small public water system to protect and maintain the quality of the source of its water and to ensure citizens are consistently provided with clean water that is safe to drink.

The Concentrated Animal Feeding Operation Indemnity Fund provides monies to close certain lagoon structures placed under state control due to bankruptcy, failure to pay property taxes, or abandonment.

**Air Pollution Control Program** strives to maintain and improve the quality of Missouri's air to protect public health, general welfare, and the environment. The program operates according to the Missouri Air Conservation Law and the Clean Air Act.

The program issues construction and operating permits to help ensure facilities are built in compliance with the laws and rules designed to protect public health. The program, working with the Department's regional offices, identifies facilities that are not in compliance and works with them to reach compliance.

By collecting air monitoring and emission inventory information, the program provides benchmark data for the state's air-quality planning efforts. Air monitoring data can be measured against that benchmark to provide an indicator of whether air pollution control in Missouri is successful. In the St. Louis area, the Department and the Missouri State Highway Patrol oversee the joint vehicle emissions and safety inspection programs.

The program also provides financial assistance to entities through grants or contracts to carry out activities aimed at reducing air pollution.

**Waste Management Program** operates two federally-authorized Resource Conservation and Recovery Act (RCRA) regulatory programs, one pursuant to 40 CFR Part 258, Subtitle D that permits, enforces, and oversees sanitary landfills, and one pursuant to 40 CFR §272.1300 authorizing Missouri to administer and enforce a hazardous waste management program in lieu of the Federal RCRA Subtitle C program.

Under RCRA Subtitle D and state laws and regulations, the program issues permits, enforces, and oversees sanitary, demolition, special waste, and utility waste landfills; solid waste

## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

processing facilities, such as transfer stations; infectious waste processing and transfer facilities; and material recovery facilities; as set forth in the Solid Waste Management Law. Program staff conduct civil investigations of illegal dumping and investigate possible migration of methane gas from solid waste disposal areas and seepage of leachate and methane gas into groundwater. The program plans and oversees scrap tire dump cleanup activities; awards scrap tire material resurfacing and market development grants; reviews scrap tire hauler, processor, and site permits; and provides technical assistance for beneficial use determinations. The program, working with a statewide network of partners, strives to protect the environment and public health by minimizing solid waste generated by Missouri citizens, businesses, and institutions through effective and efficient materials management through Department oversight of the 20 Solid Waste Management Districts and the district grant program.

Under RCRA Subtitle C and state laws and regulations, the program issues permits, enforces, and oversees the management of hazardous waste production and oversight of hazardous waste generation, transportation, storage, disposal, and corrective action. The program also conducts Polychlorinated biphenyls (PCB) compliance monitoring, complaint investigations, and inspections in accordance with the federal Toxic Substance Control Act.

The Solid Waste Management Program Specific Distribution (PSD) provides approximately \$10 million annually to the solid waste management districts for administration and funding of community-based reduce, reuse, and recycle grants. This grant program builds solid waste management infrastructure to better use materials that otherwise would have been disposed of in landfills or illegally dumped. Through projects funded by the district grant program, opportunities are provided to communities throughout Missouri to create and/or retain “green jobs” in the recycling sector of the Missouri economy. These grants encourage waste reduction, reuse, recycling, energy recovery, and efficient processing of Missouri’s solid wastes. Local governments, small and large businesses, schools, sheltered workshops, and individuals seek and receive grants to support activities to remove materials from the waste stream and return the materials for beneficial reuse or energy recovery. The program also supports the removal of illegally dumped scrap tires from the environment by providing funds for tire dump cleanup activities, as well as funding scrap tire material surfacing grants.

Financial Assurance Instruments (FAIs) are collateral provided to the state by hazardous and solid waste facilities, such as Treatment, Storage, and Disposal Facilities (TSDFs), corrective action sites, landfills, certain solid waste processing facilities, and scrap tire site owners/operators. The FAIs guarantee implementation of corrective action, closure, and/or post-closure activities should the owner/operator fail to do so or is no longer capable of doing so. Sufficient financial assurance is needed to ensure corrective action, closure, and/or post closure activities for solid waste and hazardous waste facilities are conducted when needed to protect public health and the environment. In part, this involves activities required to ensure closed solid waste landfills have adequate funding and controls in place to ensure environmental protection for at least 30 years after the landfill closes. Such activities include: maintenance or replacement of the landfill cover, which costs several thousands of dollars per acre; an adequate soil/vegetative cap to prevent water infiltration; methane gas monitoring to protect public safety; monitoring for potential groundwater and surface water impacts; erosion control; and grounds keeping (i.e., mowing and removal of trees).

Pollution Prevention, the program promotes safe operations and handling of waste by registering

## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

hazardous wastes, maintaining waste generation reporting and by providing compliance assistance to registered facilities.

**Environmental Remediation Program** protects human health and the environment by remediating hazardous substances and petroleum waste leaked, dumped, or deposited onto Missouri lands.

Statewide site remediation is provided by the following Staff Sections: Underground Petroleum Storage Tanks, Superfund (Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation, and Liability Act), Brownfields Voluntary Cleanup, Federal Facilities Section and Environmental Restoration. The cleanup of contaminated sites promotes property re-use, regulates the management, closure, and risk-based cleanup of petroleum storage tank sites, and ensures long-term stewardship of sites where contamination remains. The Environmental Remediation Program's major functions are:

**Pollution Prevention** – Prevents environmental damages and impact to public health; promotes safe operations of more than 3,000 underground storage tank sites; and provides training and equipment to first responders along radioactive material transportation routes.

**Remediation** – The program addresses environmental contamination through investigation, remediation of contaminated sites, and restoration of land to productive use; implements laws that require responsible parties to be accountable for contamination; facilitates environmental remediation when parties seek to voluntarily clean up contaminated sites; and provides oversight of parties conducting remediation.

**Stewardship** – The program implements long-term stewardship measures, performs operation and maintenance activities, conducts inspections, and maintains a registry and on-line mapper, providing information to the public on appropriate and productive reuse of properties.

**Environmental Restoration** – The program assesses, restores, or rehabilitates injured natural resources.

The program also provides financial assistance to entities through grants or contracts to carry out activities that promotes a healthy environment and economy.

**Environmental Services** (ESP) provides field support and monitoring functions throughout Missouri. The Environmental Emergency Response Section maintains a 24-hour per day support and response capability for hazardous substance releases, radiological incidents, homeland security events, and natural disasters. Local fire departments, haz-mat teams, law enforcement, and first responders rely upon these services. Many of these incidents require an on-scene response to assess the situation, provide technical assistance to on-site responders, and ensure that the hazardous substance release was properly cleaned up. ESP includes the state's environmental laboratory, which is certified by the U. S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). The program performs chemical analysis of public drinking water supplies, and also collects and analyzes air, water, and soil samples. In cases where a responsible party cannot be located or fails to take timely action, ESP may hire a contractor to address threats to public health or the environment.

## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

The **Regional Offices and Central Field Operations** are located throughout the state of Missouri and work in partnership with the DEQ environmental programs to protect the state's air, land, and water resources, which are important for Missouri citizen's quality of life and the economy. The program provides consistent, efficient delivery of services closer to where Missourians live and work. This is accomplished through timely compliance assistance, inspection, on-site visits to permitted facilities, wastewater and air burn permit issuance, and investigating reported environmental concerns. Regional offices are located throughout the state to provide more local access to those the Department serves.

### **ENERGY**

The Division of Energy advances the efficient use of diverse energy resources through financial and technical assistance and education. It supports business and community development and the use of diverse in-state resources and energy efficiency through interaction with utility companies, Public Service Commission staff, the Department of Natural Resources' environmental programs, and the Department of Economic Development's business expansion and attraction operations. The Division operates as the designated State Energy Office, directing the use of federal State Energy Program funds to support state-led energy initiatives.

### **STATE PARKS**

Missouri state parks and historic sites are administered by the Division of State Parks pursuant to Chapter 253, RSMo. The Division's primary responsibilities are the administration of the Missouri state park system, and coordination of statewide programs in the areas of outdoor recreation and trails. The Missouri state park system contains 92 state parks and historic sites plus the trails of Roger Pryor Pioneer Backcountry. The mission of the Division is to preserve and interpret the state's most outstanding natural landscapes and cultural landmarks, and to provide outstanding recreational opportunities compatible with those resources.

The Division of State Parks also administers programs in the areas of outdoor recreation and trail grants. Federal Land and Water Conservation Fund grants are available to cities, counties and school districts to be used for outdoor recreation facilities, and land acquisition designed for the general public. Grants also are available to trail organizations and local governments for trail construction and maintenance through the National Recreation Trail Fund.

**Director's Office:** Staff within the Director's Office coordinate information to the public and provide guidance on issues of policy, risk management, information technology, human resources, and real estate transactions.

**Business Services Program:** The Business Services Program is responsible for procurement, budget, attendance, concession management and revenue collection, and provides financial and administrative services for the division.

**Cultural Resource Management Program:** The Cultural Resource Management Program researches, protects and interprets the cultural resources of the state park system and develops content for exhibits and other educational material to help the public to understand and appreciate the history of Missouri.

**Grants, Recreation and Interpretation Program:** The Grants, Recreation and Interpretation

## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

Program provides resources, training and coordination for facility staff concerning interpretation, recreational programming and working with underserved stakeholders. The program also coordinates special events and trail management. The program also is responsible for grant management.

**Natural Resource Management Program:** The Natural Resource Management Program researches, protects and interprets the natural resources of the state park system and develops content for exhibits and other educational material to help the public understand and appreciate the natural resources of Missouri.

**State Park Ranger Program:** The State Park Ranger Program provides law enforcement and safety services for facilities and visitors.

**Planning and Development Program:** The Planning and Development Program prepares and coordinates all facility planning, design and development, as well as capital improvements and major repair projects.

**Visitor Services Program:** The Visitor Services Program is responsible for marketing activities and support for field operations through operational planning, customer service, policies and signage.

**Regional Offices:** Three regional offices assist in the operation and coordination of the state parks and historic sites and provide more local access to those the Department serves.

**SHPO:** The Department Director is the State Historic Preservation Officer, and the State Historic Preservation Office (SHPO) is also managed within the Division. SHPO works with citizens and groups throughout the state to identify, evaluate, and protect Missouri's diverse range of historic, architectural, and archaeological resources through its Section 106 review, federal and state tax credit review, National Register nomination evaluation, federal and state grant administration supporting historic preservation, and consultation and other responsibilities associated with the Missouri's Unmarked Human Burials Sites Act.

### MISSOURI GEOLOGICAL SURVEY

The Missouri Geological Survey (MGS) includes the Geological Survey Program, Land Reclamation Program, Dam and Reservoir Safety Program, Water Resources Center, and Soil and Water Conservation Program.

The **Geological Survey Program** investigates the state's geology and provides geologic and hydrologic information to assist with decisions relating to economic development, site remediation, contaminant migration, subsurface investigations, and geologic hazards. The program also determines the character and availability of the state's energy and mineral resources. Staff implement the Water Well Drillers Act by establishing standards for domestic water wells, monitoring wells, and geothermal ground source heat pump wells. The Oil and Gas Remedial Fund is also administered to plug abandoned oil and gas wells with the potential to impact surface and groundwater resources which may pose a threat to human health. The fund also handles emergency situations, such as a leaking gas well.

## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

The **Land Reclamation Program** regulates surface mining of coal and industrial minerals, regulates and administers reclamation of coal mine and industrial mine lands on which bonds were forfeited, regulates and administers reclamation of coal mine lands abandoned prior to 1977, and regulates the metallic-mineral waste disposal areas of mining operations.

The Abandoned Mine Land unit oversees the reclamation of abandoned mine sites in Missouri including sites abandoned prior to the Surface Mining Control and Reclamation Act of 1977. For coal sites abandoned prior to 1977, the program uses federal funds to directly contract for the reclamation activities at these sites.

The Mined Land Reclamation Fund provides pass-through appropriation authority for reclamation of sites where bonds have been forfeited on permit-revoked mine sites. Reclamation involves work to restore mined lands to productive uses such as agricultural, wildlife habitat, water impoundment, or development. The program may collect reclamation bonds and directly contract for the reclamation activities, or the program may allow the surety bond-holder to perform the reclamation in place of the original permit holder.

The **Dam and Reservoir Safety Program** administers the provisions of the Missouri Dam and Reservoir Safety Law. The Missouri Department of Natural Resources regulates nonfederal, nonagricultural dams 35 feet and higher through inspections, registration, and issuance of construction permits. Dams are a critical part of the state's infrastructure, providing many benefits including water supply, flood protection, hydropower, irrigation, and recreation. There are approximately 700 regulated dams. The program works with citizens, dam owners, engineers, and emergency managers to ensure dams in Missouri are constructed, maintained, and operated in a safe manner.

The **Water Resources Center** provides information for Missouri's comprehensive water needs by examining both surface and groundwater use and availability. Staff investigate water supply issues; maintain and update Missouri's Public Water Supply database for groundwater wells; collect, analyze, and distribute groundwater-level data from a statewide network of observation wells; evaluate public water supply wells; and provide casing and total depth specifications. Water Resources Center staff provide guidance and technical expertise for planning and development of regional water supply projects throughout Missouri. Staff defend the State's vital water resources interests, including those related to navigation, flood control, and other uses of the Missouri and Mississippi rivers before numerous interstate and interagency river basin associations. The Water Resources Center administers the Multipurpose Water Resources Program Fund through the provision of grants or other financial assistance and allows for the state to participate with a sponsor in the development, construction, or renovation of a water resource project providing a long-term solution to water supply needs.

The **Soil and Water Conservation Program** (SWCP) provides guidance and support to the Soil and Water Districts Commission and the 114 local Soil and Water Conservation Districts (SWCDs) throughout the state. SWCP administers the Cost-Share, Conservation Monitoring and District Grant programs, as well as various research and planning projects. Staff administers the conservation programs through the SWCDs for the control and reduction of soil erosion on agricultural land, and protection of water resources. Through these activities, nearly \$56 million is available for the installation of soil and water conservation practices on agricultural land, and to support the operation of each district.

## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

### **Organizations Administratively Attached to the Department**

The following organizations are administratively attached to the Department:

#### **ENVIRONMENTAL IMPROVEMENT AND ENERGY RESOURCES AUTHORITY**

The Environmental Improvement and Energy Resources Authority (EIERA), under Chapter 260, RSMo, is an independent, self-supporting, quasi-governmental agency assigned to the Missouri Department of Natural Resources.

EIERA provides financing, research, and technical assistance for environmental and energy related projects. The authority:

- Issues municipal bonds to capitalize the State Revolving Fund (SRF) programs which provide low-interest financing for water and wastewater infrastructure.
- Provides financial assistance through the Market Development Program to small businesses that divert waste from landfills to create products with recycled materials.
- Issues municipal bonds on behalf of private and investor-owned utilities to finance pollution-prevention infrastructure projects.
- Provides low-cost financing and technical assistance to communities and businesses to assist with the cleanup of contaminated properties.
- Provides paying agent services to investor-owned utilities that fund low-income weatherization services.
- Provides paying agent services and technical and administrative assistance for environmental restoration efforts.

#### **PETROLEUM STORAGE TANK INSURANCE FUND**

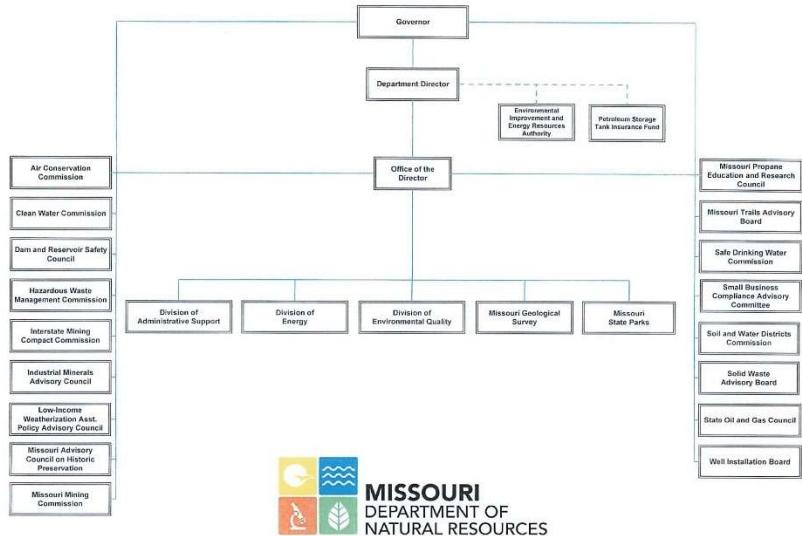
Missourians who store/sell petroleum are required to have a financial responsibility mechanism to pay for costs of cleanup and third party damages if the tank or piping leaks. Private insurance is unavailable or prohibitively expensive for many small businesses that own tanks. The Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance Fund (PSTIF) provides an economical way for tank owners/operators to comply with this requirement. In addition, thousands of tanks sites in the state were contaminated with petroleum before environmental laws were enacted and are not economically viable due to environmental liability. The PSTIF also pays for cleanup of these sites, subject to statutory criteria, which stimulates redevelopment of these properties. The PSTIF is funded by a fee on all petroleum coming into the state and nominal fees paid by insured tank owners, and is managed by an 11-member board of Trustees.

## **APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS**

### **MoDNR Assigned Boards and Commissions:**

- Air Conservation Commission
- Clean Water Commission
- Dam and Reservoir Safety Council
- Environmental Improvement and Energy Resources Authority
- Hazardous Waste Management Commission
- Interstate Mining Compact Commission
- Industrial Minerals Advisory Council
- Low-Income Weatherization Assistance Policy Advisory Council
- Missouri Advisory Council on Historic Preservation
- Missouri Mining Commission
- Missouri Propane Education and Research Council
- Missouri Trails Advisory Board
- Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance Fund
- Safe Drinking Water Commission
- Small Business Compliance Advisory Committee
- Soil and Water Districts Commission
- Solid Waste Advisory Board
- State Oil and Gas Council
- Well Installation Board

## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS



11/17/2022

## **APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS**

### **DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES SALARY SCHEDULE**

<b>Title</b>	<b>11/17/2022</b>
Director	\$138,970
Deputy Director	\$128,740
Director, Division of Environmental Quality	\$123,141
Director, Missouri State Parks	\$123,141
Director, Division of Administrative Support	\$113,055
Director, Missouri Geological Survey	\$113,055
Director, Division of Energy	\$113,055

## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

STATE CAPITOL  
201 W. CAPITOL AVENUE, ROOM 216  
JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI 65101

(573) 751-3222  
WWW.GOVERNOR.MO.GOV



*Michael L. Parson*  
GOVERNOR  
STATE OF MISSOURI

The Honorable John R. Ashcroft  
Missouri Secretary of State  
Capitol Building, Room 208  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Secretary Ashcroft:

The attached revised departmental plan for the Office of Administration dated December 5, 2022, is hereby submitted in accordance with Section 1.6(2) of the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974.

Attachment

APPROVED:

The signature of Michael L. Parson, Governor of Missouri.

12-29-22  
DATE

ATTEST:

The signature of Jay Ashcroft, Secretary of State of Missouri.

## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

MICHAEL L. PARSON  
GOVERNOR



KENNETH J. ZELLERS  
COMMISSIONER

MISSOURI OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATION  
POST OFFICE BOX 809  
JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI 65102-0809  
PHONE: (573) 751-1851  
FAX: (573) 751-1212  
WEBSITE: oa.mo.gov

December 5, 2022

The Honorable Michael L. Parson  
Governor of Missouri  
State Capitol, Room 216  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Governor Parson:

In accordance with the Reorganization Act of 1974, I respectfully submit the attached updated department plan for the Office of Administration. Changes to the plan update OA's structure to reflect:

- The addition of the Prescription Drug Monitoring Program as authorized by SB 63 during the 2021 Regular Session.

Please also find the updated attached department plan, organizational chart, and executive salary schedule for your approval.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink.

Kenneth J. Zellers  
Commissioner, Office of Administration

## **APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS**

### **Office of Administration**

The Office of Administration serves as the administrative and managerial arm of State of Missouri government. Created by the General Assembly on Jan. 15, 1973, the Office of Administration combines and coordinates the central management functions of state government to help departments operate efficiently and effectively.

The Commissioner of Administration is appointed by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Senate. The commissioner appoints the Deputy Commissioner/General Counsel and the directors of the seven divisions within the department. The commissioner serves as the Chief Administrative Officer with oversight over the divisions within OA, the Office of Equal Opportunity, the Office of Child Advocate and various boards and commissions.

#### **Division of Accounting**

The Division of Accounting maintains all financial records for State of Missouri appropriations and funds, administers bond sales for the State, processes payments for state vendors and state employees, controls production of warrants, and distributes checks.

#### **Division of Budget and Planning**

The Division of Budget and Planning analyzes state government budget requests and provides recommendations and information to the Commissioner of Administration, the Governor, the General Assembly, and other state agencies regarding fiscal policies. The division also prepares the annual executive budget, analyzes economic and demographic conditions, forecasts state revenues, prepares legislative fiscal notes, and reviews legislation.

#### **Division of Facilities Management, Design and Construction**

The Division of Facilities Management, Design and Construction provides project management and construction administration for State of Missouri capital improvement projects. The division also operates, maintains, and manages state-owned buildings and other structures, and is responsible for acquiring and managing state-leased space.

#### **Division of General Services**

The Division of General Services provides essential support services to state departments and to the Office of Administration, such as: printing, mail services, fleet management, vehicle maintenance, and administration of the legal expense fund and the state employee workers' compensation program. General Services also maintains responsibility for the statewide in-house recycling program, transfers and/or disposes of state agencies' surplus property to maximize state resources, administers the Federal Surplus Property Program and manages the Missouri State Employees Charitable Campaign.

#### **Information Technology Services Division**

The Information Technology Services Division (ITSD) offers centralized staff and resources in a single unified entity, providing technology and communication services and solutions to the state's 14 consolidated departments. As a centralized service, ITSD is able to provide enterprise standards and guidance in the common areas of security, networking, data management, server administration, end user support, technical architecture and application management, while

## **APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS**

maintaining a department-focused perspective on service delivery.

### **Division of Personnel**

The Division of Personnel provides central human resource management and services to all executive branch departments in compliance with Missouri Personnel Law, including overseeing the Uniform Classification and Pay System, and the statewide professional development and performance appraisal system. The division also administers hiring and recruitment efforts, leadership and talent development training, and a variety of employee recognition and retention programs.

### **Division of Purchasing**

The Division of Purchasing is responsible for the procurement of all state-required supplies, materials, equipment and professional or general services, except for those agencies exempted by law.

### **Office of Equal Opportunity**

The Office of Equal Opportunity (OEO) aims to cultivate a diverse and inclusive state workforce to develop a talented workforce that reflects the rich diversity of the citizens of Missouri. OEO also works to enhance the state's economy by certifying minority and women owned business and providing resources to access employment opportunities through state contracts.

### **Office of Child Advocate**

The Office of Child Advocate (OCA) conducts independent and impartial reviews of disputed decisions, actions, and inactions regarding any child at risk of abuse, neglect, or other harm within Missouri's foster system. The OCA is independent of, but works in conjunction with, the Department of Social Services, the Department of Mental Health, and the Juvenile Court to improve family services and child welfare in Missouri.

#### **Boards and Commissions assigned to or supported by the Office of Administration**

Administrative Hearing Commission  
Board of Fund Commissioners  
Board of Public Buildings  
Board of Unemployment Fund Financing  
Children's Trust Fund  
Governor's Council on Disability  
Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials  
Missouri Ethics Commission  
Missouri Health and Educational Facilities Authority  
Missouri Minority Business Advocacy Commission  
Personnel Advisory Board  
Prescription Drug Monitoring Program

#### **Boards and Commissions on which the Commissioner of Administration Serves**

Missouri Achieving a Better Life Experience Program  
Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan  
Missouri Higher Education Savings Program

## **APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS**

Missouri Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance Fund  
Missouri Public Entity Risk Management Fund  
Missouri State Capitol Commission  
Missouri State Employment Retirement System  
Missouri State Penitentiary Redevelopment Commission

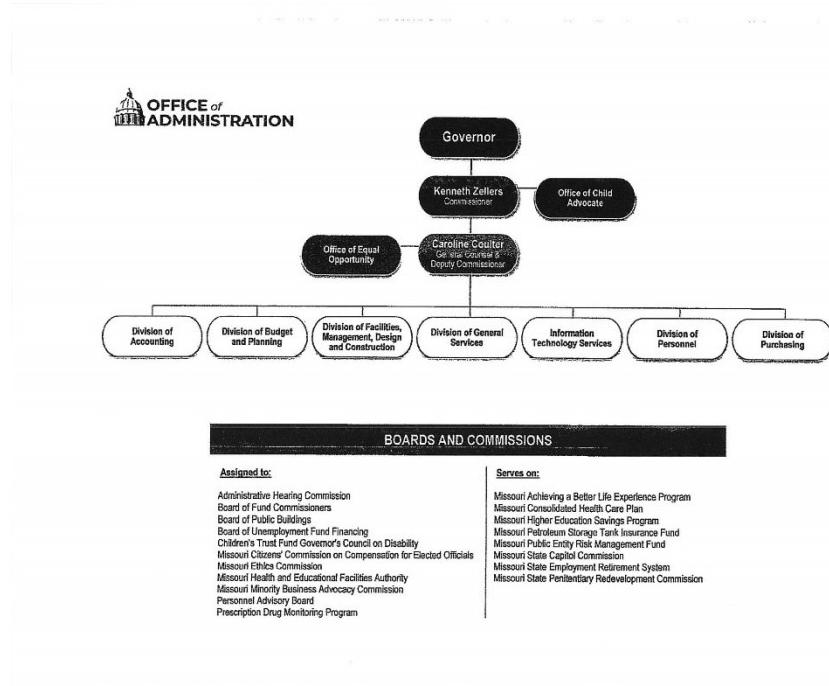
## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

### OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATION SALARY SCHEDULE

Effective December 1, 2022

Title	Amount
Commissioner of Administration	\$165,044
Deputy Commissioner of Administration/General Counsel	\$136,161
Chief Information Officer	\$177,557
Division Director, Accounting	\$121,922
Division Director, Budget & Planning	\$131,314
Division Director, Facilities Management, Design & Construction	\$120,000
Division Director, General Services	\$120,000
Division Director, Personnel	\$121,922
Division Director, Purchasing & Materials Management	\$121,922
Executive Director, Children's Trust Fund	\$94,569
Executive Director, Ethics Commission	\$103,899
Executive Director, Governor's Council on Disability	\$64,026
Executive Director, MOPERM	\$139,893
Executive Director, Office of Child Advocate	\$72,637
Executive Director, Office of Equal Opportunity	\$95,000
Executive Director, Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	\$100,000
Administrative Hearing Commissioners	\$118,707

## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS



## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

STATE CAPITOL  
201 W. CAPITOL AVENUE, ROOM 216  
JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI 65101



(573) 751-3222  
WWW.GOVERNOR.MO.GOV

*Michael L. Parson*  
GOVERNOR  
STATE OF MISSOURI

The Honorable John R. Ashcroft  
Missouri Secretary of State  
Capitol Building, Room 208  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Secretary Ashcroft:

The attached revised departmental plan for the Department of Economic Development, dated November 22, 2022, is hereby submitted in accordance with Section 1.6(2) of the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974.

Attachment

APPROVED:

The signature of Michael L. Parson, Governor of Missouri, in blue ink.

GOVERNOR  
12-29-22  
DATE



ATTEST:

The signature of Jay Ashcroft, Secretary of State, in blue ink.  
SECRETARY OF STATE

## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS



Missouri Department of  
**Economic Development**

Michael L. Parson  
Governor

Maggie Kost  
Acting Director

November 22, 2022

Mr. Kenneth Zellers  
201 W Capitol Ave  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Commissioner Zellers:

The Missouri Department of Economic Development (DED) helps create greater opportunities for Missourians to prosper by fostering job creation and economic growth for our state and our citizens. Through DED's six department divisions, regulatory agencies, and boards and commissions, a wide array of business retention and expansion tools and community and workforce development programs are utilized to make Missouri the best state in the Midwest for economic development. This is done through an array of programs that help businesses expand, create jobs, and find the workers they need, as well as by helping strengthen our communities and attracting visitors to our state.

Please accept our changes to DED's annual report. You will see changes from the 2019 report. These changes include:

- Our Division of Tourism currently operates five welcome centers.
- We added the Citizen's Land Development Cooperative Commissions as a new commission from Senate Bill 772.
- We made revisions to our organizational chart.
- As per Senate Bill 264, the Missouri Humanities Council was transferred to the office of Lieutenant Governor. Legislative changes are being pursued.
- By Executive Order 19-03, Missouri Propane Education & Research Council and Missouri Workforce Development Board was transferred to the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development. Legislative changes are being pursued.

You may contact me at 573-694-7158 if I can provide any further assistance.

Thank you,

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Michelle Hataway".

Michelle Hataway  
Deputy Director

Cc: Maggie Kost, DED



573-751-4962



[ded.mo.gov](http://ded.mo.gov)



P.O. Box 1157

Jefferson City, MO 65102

## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS



Missouri Department of  
Economic Development

Michael L. Parson  
Governor

Maggie Kost  
Acting Director

### 2022 Annual Report

The Missouri Department of Economic Development (DED) helps create greater opportunities for Missourians to prosper by fostering job creation and economic growth for our state and our citizens. Through DED's six department divisions, regulatory agencies, and boards and commissions, a wide array of business retention and expansion tools and community and workforce development programs are utilized to make Missouri the best state in the Midwest for economic development. This is done through an array of programs that help businesses expand, create jobs, and find the workers they need, as well as by helping strengthen our communities and attracting visitors to our state.

#### DEPARTMENT DIVISIONS

##### **Administration Division**

The Administration Division provides overarching direction and ensures adequate resources are allocated to support efforts within each Division. This Division houses the director's office, general counsel, financial systems, budget and planning, and human resources.

##### **Business and Community Solutions Division**

The Business and Community Solutions Division facilitates regional economic growth by addressing economic development challenges with a combination of subject matter expertise, program administration, and innovative problem solving. This Division houses many of the state's core economic development tools and programs, which are used in close collaboration with the Regional Engagement Division to develop tailored solutions for business retention and expansion and community development projects.

##### **Division of Tourism**

The Division of Tourism is responsible for promoting Missouri as a premier destination for domestic and international travelers. This Division implements strategic investments in travel promotion with integrated marketing strategies that provide economic benefits for Missouri. The Division operates five official welcome centers and works with community-based affiliate welcome centers.

##### **Missouri One Start Division**

The Missouri One Start Division delivers tailored workforce solutions to help create and retain jobs in Missouri. Workforce training is individualized to each company's specific needs and is administered locally by community colleges and technical schools. The Division's resources provide recruitment, pre-employment training, and specialized industry training to eligible Missouri businesses of any size, ensuring they have the right workforce, with the right skillset at the right time.

##### **Regional Engagement Division**

The Regional Engagement Division promotes regional economic growth by coordinating the delivery of tailored solutions for business retention and expansion and community development projects. This Division serves as the first and primary contact for DED's local partners and business and community customers as they access state and federal agency resources. The Division consists of six regional teams that span the entire state.

##### **Strategy and Performance Division**

The Strategy and Performance Division helps inform DED's strategic planning, program development, and performance management. It also houses the Department's legislative, communications, and marketing services and provides subject matter expertise in specialized areas.



573-751-4962



ded.mo.gov



P.O. Box 1157  
Jefferson City, MO 65102

## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS



Missouri Department of  
Economic Development

2022 Annual Report

### BOARDS, COMMISSIONS & COUNCILS

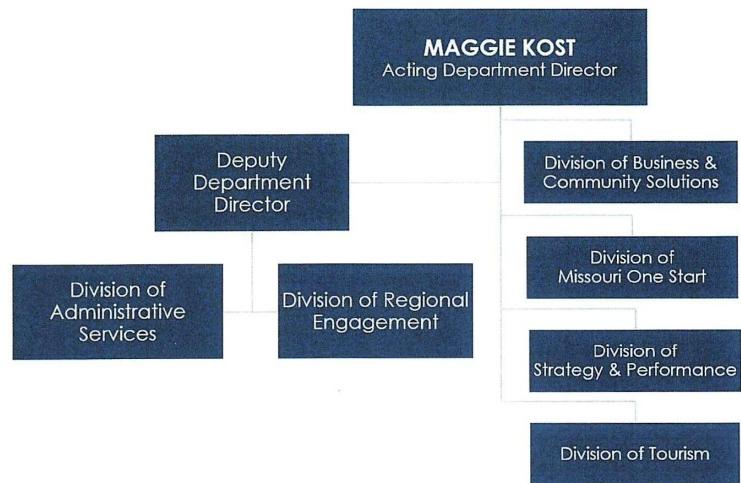
- Hispanic Business, Trade & Culture Commission – EO 05-43
- Missouri Community Service Commission - RSMO 620.580
- Missouri Development Finance Board – RSMo 100.265
- Missouri Film Commission – RSMO 620-1200
- Missouri Housing Development Commission –
- Missouri Life Sciences Research Board – created by RSMO 196.1103; transferred to DED by EO 06-07
- Missouri Military Preparedness and Enhancement Commission – RSMO 41.1010
- Missouri Route 66 Centennial Commission – RSMO 620.2200
- Missouri Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board -- RSMO 536.305
- Missouri Technology Corporation – RSMO 348.251
- Missouri Tourism Commission – RSMO 620.455
- Missouri Women's Council – RSMO 186.007
- Citizen's Land Development Cooperative Commission – RSMO, 620.850
- Missouri Humanities Council – RSMO 186.050 (\*)
- Missouri Propane Education & Research Council – RSMO 414.500 (\*\*)
- Missouri Workforce Development Board – RSMO 620.511 (\*\*)

\*As per Senate Bill 264, this entity was transferred to the Office of Lieutenant Governor. Legislative changes are being pursued.

\*\* By Executive Order 19-03, this entity was transferred to the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development. Legislative changes are being pursued.

P.O. Box 1157 | Jefferson City, MO 65102-1157 | P: 573.751.4962 | F: 573.526.7700 | [www.ded.mo.gov](http://www.ded.mo.gov)

## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS



## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

### FY 2022 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT SALARY STRUCTURE

POSITION	ANNUAL SALARY
Department Director	\$140,750.16
Deputy Department Director	\$129,132.00
Director of Business and Community Solutions	\$119,710.08
Director of Missouri One Start	\$119,710.08
Director of Regional Engagement	\$119,710.08
Director of Strategy and Performance	\$119,710.08
Director of Tourism	\$119,710.08
Executive Director, Women's Council	\$59,700.2472,000.00

## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

STATE CAPITOL  
201 W. CAPITOL AVENUE, ROOM 216  
JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI 65101



(573) 751-3222  
WWW.GOVERNOR.MO.GOV

*Michael L. Parson*

GOVERNOR  
STATE OF MISSOURI

The Honorable John R. Ashcroft  
Missouri Secretary of State  
Capitol Building, Room 208  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Secretary Ashcroft:

The attached revised departmental plan for the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education dated November 1, 2022, is hereby submitted in accordance with Section 1.6(2) of the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974.

Attachment

APPROVED:

A handwritten signature of Michael L. Parson in blue ink.

GOVERNOR

12-29-22

DATE



ATTEST:

A handwritten signature of John R. Ashcroft in blue ink.

SECRETARY OF STATE

## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS



Margaret M. Vandeven, Ph.D. • Commissioner of Education

205 Jefferson Street, P.O. Box 480 • Jefferson City, MO 65102-0480 • dese.mo.gov

November 1, 2022

Mr. Ken Zellers  
Commissioner  
Office of Administration  
201 West Capitol Avenue  
State Capitol Building, Room 125  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Commissioner Zellers:

The Department of Elementary and Secondary Education's (DESE) organizational structure has remained relatively stable over the past 10 years and still reflects the two primary functions (divisions) of our agency – Learning Services and Financial and Administrative Services. This submission includes updates to DESE's organizational plan last submitted in 2021.

Changes for 2022 as a result of new legislation include the following:

- The Office of Literacy was established in SB 681 (161.241)
- The Literacy Advisory Council was established in SB 681 (186.080)
- The Competency-Based Education Task Force was established in SB 681 (161.385)
- The Coordinating Board for Early Childhood was transferred from the Department of Social Services (DSS) to DESE as a result of SB 683 (210.102). This transfer also follows Governor Parson's Executive Order 21-02, dated January 28, 2021, which consolidated the State of Missouri's various childhood efforts.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact our office.

Sincerely,

Margie Vandeven  
Commissioner of Education

Phone 573-751-4446 • Fax 573-751-1179 • [commissioner@dese.mo.gov](mailto:commissioner@dese.mo.gov)

## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS



### Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

*Jefferson State Office Building*  
205 Jefferson Street, P.O. Box 480, Jefferson City 65102  
Telephone: (573) 751-4212  
<http://dese.mo.gov>

#### State Board of Education

Under the Missouri Constitution (Article IX), the State Board of Education (board) has general authority for the "supervision of instruction in the public schools." This responsibility includes the oversight of educational programs and services that serve Missourians from preschool through the adult levels.

The board is composed of eight lay citizens, appointed by the governor and confirmed by the Senate to serve eight-year terms. The terms are staggered so that one term expires each year. No more than four members may belong to the same political party. No more than one member of the board may live in the same county or congressional district. Members of the board may not act individually. The board can only act when a state board meeting is held, and the board can only speak through its official records (§ 161.082, RSMo). Effective August 28, 2018, the governor shall appoint an active classroom teacher to the board (§ 161.026, RSMo). The teacher representative shall not have the right to vote on any matter before the board or be counted in establishing a quorum.

The board appoints the commissioner of education to serve as its chief executive officer and as the commissioner of the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education (DESE).

The primary role of the board is to provide leadership and advocacy for the improvement of Missouri's public education system. The board also establishes policies and regulations needed to carry out state and federal laws related to public education. The board's major duties include:

- Setting performance indicators that determine accreditation for local school districts through the Missouri School Improvement Program (MSIP). The current indicators define basic requirements regarding performance on assessments, both in aggregate as well as subgroups; high school graduation and/or dropout; advanced coursework; postsecondary and career preparedness; and other areas of student achievement;
- Establishing academic performance standards for public schools;

1

## **APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS**

- Setting education and certification requirements for all professional personnel (teachers, administrators, librarians, counselors, etc.) in Missouri schools;
- Approving public and private educator preparation programs in the state;
- Establishing regulations and administrative requirements for the distribution of state and federal funds to school districts and other agencies;
- Monitoring school districts' compliance with state and federal laws and regulations. This includes the administration of federally supported programs in the areas of special education, career-technical education, and child nutrition (the school lunch and breakfast programs);
- Providing guidance to school districts, when appropriate, on state and federal issues;
- Administering the State Board Operated School Systems—Missouri School for the Blind (St. Louis), Missouri School for the Deaf (Fulton), and Missouri Schools for the Severely Disabled; and
- Administering adult learning and rehabilitation services for adult citizens.

### **State Board of Education Members**

**Charles Shields**, (R), president, St. Joseph, Congressional District 6;

**Don Claycomb**, (D), Linn, Congressional District 3;

**Peter F. Herschend**, (R), Branson, Congressional District 7;

**Pamela Westbrooks-Hodge**, (D), St. Louis, Congressional District 1;

**Carol Hallquist**, (D), Kansas City, Congressional District 5;

**Kim Bailey**, (D), Raymore, Congressional District 4; and

**Mary Schrag**, (R), West Plains, Congressional District 8; and

**Kerry Casey**, (R), St. Louis, Congressional District 2

### **Department of Elementary and Secondary Education**

Article IX of the Missouri Constitution reads, in part: "A general diffusion of knowledge and intelligence being essential to the preservation of the rights and liberties of the people, the General Assembly shall establish and maintain free public schools for the gratuitous instruction of all persons in this state within ages not in excess of twenty-one years as prescribed by law."

To help carry out this mandate, the legislature first established a state office of education, with an elected state superintendent, in 1839. The office went through several transformations until the current constitution, adopted in 1945, established the board in its present form and created a department of education, headed by an appointed commissioner.

DESE was reorganized and established in its present form by the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974.

DESE is primarily a service agency that works with educators, legislators, government agencies, community leaders, and citizens to maintain a strong public education system. Through its statewide school improvement initiatives and its regulatory functions, DESE strives to ensure all citizens have access to high-quality public education.

## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

DESE is the administrative arm of the board. In addition to the commissioner of education, DESE's organization reflects functions under two divisions—Financial and Administrative Services and Learning Services.

### **Office of the Commissioner of Education**

The commissioner of education directs DESE and fulfills other duties as prescribed by law (§ 161.122, RSMo). These duties include: supervising DESE; directing the process by which school districts are accredited; suggesting ways to upgrade curriculum and instruction in public schools; working with state and local officials to ensure efficient management of public schools; advising local school officials, teachers, and patrons about education-related issues; and seeking "in every way to elevate the standards and efficiency of the instruction given in the public schools of the state." The commissioner is appointed by and serves at the pleasure of the board.

### **Division of Financial and Administrative Services**

This division is responsible for distributing federal and state funds to local school districts and other agencies that provide education-related services. The division assists local school officials with budgeting, audits, and the reporting of financial statistics, both state and federal. The division also provides assistance with school administrative and governance issues. Other personnel in this division administer the federally funded school lunch and breakfast programs. This division also manages DESE's internal business operations, such as accounting and procurement, budget, and human resources.

### **Division of Learning Services**

This division is composed of offices that manage rehabilitation services, college and career readiness, data system management, educator quality, quality schools, special education, and childhood.

#### *Office of Adult Learning and Rehabilitation Services*

This office administers statewide services for vocational rehabilitation, disability determinations, independent living, and veterans' education training.

Vocational Rehabilitation assists eligible individuals with disabilities in achieving competitive, integrated employment. Statewide offices provide training and employment services, such as guidance and counseling, job placement, vocational training, and supported employment.

Centers for Independent Living (CILs) are located throughout the state providing services to individuals with disabilities that increase their independence and ability to participate in their communities. CILs offer services that include advocacy, information and referral, independent living skills, peer support, and transition.

The Disability Determination Services program determines medical eligibility for Missourians, across the state, who have filed for disability benefits with the Social Security Administration.

## **APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS**

### *Office of College and Career Readiness*

The Office of College and Career Readiness provides technical assistance to local school personnel in the adoption and implementation of the state's performance standards and curriculum development/adoption of all content areas—math, science, social studies, English/language arts, health/physical education, fine arts, and the career-technical content areas.

This office is also responsible for the development and oversight of the Missouri Assessment Program (MAP), consisting of the annual, grade-level assessments for grades 3–8 and the high school end-of-course assessments, as well as the administration of the National Assessment of Educational Progress (NAEP) and the ACT® for all 11<sup>th</sup> grade students. In addition, the office provides guidance and leadership in adult education and literacy (AEL), including high school equivalency and school counseling.

This office has fostered partnerships among schools, postsecondary institutions, and regional business and industry through the career pathways system. The career pathways system provides work-based learning experiences for teachers as well as students. These partnerships and networks permit educators to share best practices across the state and align meaningful pathways for students to become college and career ready.

Assistance is provided to local education agencies (LEAs) (including Career-Technical Education (CTE) shared-time centers) and community organizations in the application, approval, monitoring, and assisting process related to their federal funds in the CTE (Perkins) and AEL (Workforce Innovation and Opportunity Act (WIOA)) programming areas.

### *Office of Literacy*

Passed during the 2022 legislative session, SB 681 and 662 established the Office of Literacy. This office is responsible for planning, developing, and coordinating all aspects of literacy across the state, in addition to leading and implementing duties as prescribed in (Sections 161.241, 167.268, 167.645, 186.080 RSMo). These duties include providing educators evidence-based professional development and online tools aligned to effective reading strategies and instruction, collaborating with the literacy advisory council to establish a comprehensive system of services for reading instruction, establishing and updating a statewide literacy plan, publishing statewide reading outcome data, overseeing the Evidence-based Reading Instruction Program Fund, and identifying reading assessments and curricula aligned to evidence-based literacy.

### *Office of Data System Management*

This office is responsible for the development and implementation of the Missouri Comprehensive Data System (MCDS), which includes the student-level record system, the Missouri Student Information System (MOSIS) and Core Data, a web-based data collection system of education-related statistics. This office collects and generates data to meet federal reporting requirements and compliance, as well as provide data utilized in research and analysis that impacts policy decision-making. Reports are created to help inform the public, including parents, about how well each public school in Missouri performs.

## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

### *Office of Educator Quality*

This office is responsible for approving public and private educator preparation programs. This office issues certificates (licenses) to all professional personnel who work in Missouri's schools, as well as assists with the review of certificate holders who are charged with misconduct.

This office is responsible for the implementation of teacher, principal, and administrator standards; the implementation of Missouri's Educator Evaluation System; the training and support of teachers and principals; the implementation of the Missouri Leadership Development System; and the coordination of the Teacher Recruitment and Retention Grants.

### *Office of Quality Schools*

A primary function of this office is to manage the Missouri School Improvement Program (MSIP), the accreditation/accountability system for public school districts. This office administers a wide range of state and federally funded programs that assist local schools (Title I, Title III, and other ESEA federal programs), charter and other innovative schools, as well as developing and implementing a statewide system of support for schools, communities, and families. Schools are provided assistance on federally and state-developed improvement initiatives that are coordinated with other state and regional services.

This office is responsible for various programs including the Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program (MOCAP) and Gifted Education. The Office of Quality Schools and the board oversee the administration and quality assurance activities for MOCAP. For Gifted Education, the office provides support and compliance monitoring for LEAs with gifted programs or with interest in starting a gifted program.

This office also provides support for LEAs serving homeless children and youth, neglected and delinquent students as well as foster care students.

### *Office of Special Education*

The office works with local school districts in developing and improving special education services for students (ages 5–21) with disabilities. Guidance and training on best practices in supporting students with disabilities is provided through a comprehensive statewide system of supports.

Financial and technical support for all approved sheltered workshops in the state is provided through this office. Sheltered workshops provide employment for adults with disabilities.

The office oversees the operation of three school systems administered by the State Board of Education. These are the Missouri School for the Blind, the Missouri School for the Deaf, and the Missouri Schools for the Severely Disabled. In addition to providing direct services to eligible students with disabilities, these school systems, through their outreach

## **APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS**

programs and consulting services, assist local school personnel and families throughout the state in meeting the needs of children with disabilities.

*Office of Childhood*

The Office of Childhood is responsible for overseeing the department's efforts to expand and improve high-quality early learning opportunities for children birth to age five, as well as, providing afterschool programs for school-age children. Programs administered through this office include early intervention, early childhood special education, home visiting, child care subsidy, and afterschool.

The office is responsible for policies and procedures related to quality incentives, such as the early learning standards and the quality assurance report pilot that supports educators in using best practices for young children and families. The office also provides various professional development opportunities to promote safe and quality early care and education environments through the Child Care and Development Fund (CCDF) program.

The office is responsible for conducting state inspections and investigating complaints at licensed family child care homes, group child care homes, and child care centers. Staff in the office also conduct health and safety inspections at licensed-exempt child care facilities (e.g., religious based programs, nursing schools).

An important initiative for this office is the Preschool Development Grant Birth to Five, a three-year grant aimed at coordinating a more effective, high-quality early learning system that better prepares Missouri children for success. The department is the lead agency for the grant and works closely with other state agencies and organizations, including Children's Trust Fund, the Department of Health and Senior Services, the Department of Social Services, the Department of Mental Health, and the Missouri Head Start State Collaboration Office.

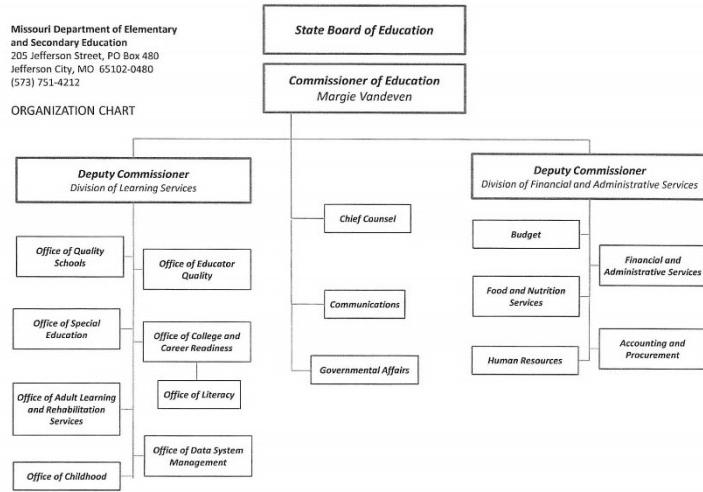
## **APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS**



### **Commissions and Councils**

- Career and Technical Education (CTE) Advisory Council (Section 178.550, RSMo)
- Holocaust Education and Awareness Commission (Section 161.700, RSMo)
- Missouri Assistive Technology Advisory Council (Section 161.905, RSMo)
- Missouri Charter Public School Commission (Section 160.425, RSMo)
- Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing (Section 161.400, RSMo)
- Missouri State Rehabilitation Council (Section 105 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973)
- Missouri Statewide Independent Living Council (Section 705 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973)
- Literacy Advisory Council (Section 186.080, RSMo)
- Competency-Based Education Task Force (Section 161.385, RSMo)
- Coordinating Board for Early Childhood (Section 210.102, RSMo)

## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS



October 2022

## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS



### Salary Structure

Position	Salary
Commissioner of Education	\$214,464
Deputy Commissioner, Division of Financial and Administrative Services	\$143,208
Deputy Commissioner, Division of Learning Services	\$143,208
Assistant Commissioner, Office of Adult Education and Rehabilitation Services	\$110,184
Assistant Commissioner, Office of Childhood	\$110,184
Assistant Commissioner, Office of College and Career Readiness	\$110,184
Assistant Commissioner, Office of Educator Quality	\$110,184
Assistant Commissioner, Office of Quality Schools	\$110,184
Assistant Commissioner, Office of Special Education	\$110,184
Chief Counsel	\$105,312
Chief Communications Officer	\$95,424
Chief of Governmental Relations	\$95,424
Chief Operations Officer	\$95,424
Chief Budget Officer	\$95,424
Chief Data Officer, Office of Data System Management	\$95,424

October 2022

## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

STATE CAPITOL  
201 W. CAPITOL AVENUE, ROOM 216  
JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI 65101



(573) 751-3222  
WWW.GOVERNOR.MO.GOV

*Michael L. Parson*

GOVERNOR  
STATE OF MISSOURI

The Honorable John R. Ashcroft  
Missouri Secretary of State  
Capitol Building, Room 208  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Secretary Ashcroft:

The attached revised departmental plan for the Department Health and Senior Services dated November 22, 2022, is hereby submitted in accordance with Section 1.6(2) of the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974.

Attachment

APPROVED:



*Michael L. Parson*

GOVERNOR

12-09-22

DATE

ATTEST:

*John R. Ashcroft*

SECRETARY OF STATE

## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS



Missouri Department of Health and Senior Services  
P.O. Box 570, Jefferson City, MO 65102-0570 Phone: 573-751-6400 FAX: 573-751-6010  
RELAY MISSOURI for Hearing and Speech Impaired and Voice dist: 711

Paula F. Nickelson  
Acting Director



Michael L. Parson  
Governor

November 22, 2022

Kenneth Zellers, Commissioner  
Office of Administration  
State Capitol Building, Room 125  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Commissioner Zellers:

In accordance with the Reorganization Act of 1974, DHSS respectfully submits the attached update to the Department of Health and Senior Services departmental plan. Revisions to the plan include the following:

- The Section of Medical Marijuana Regulation in the Division of Regulation and Licensure has transitioned into the newly formed Division of Cannabis Regulation effective 11-9-2022. With the adoption of Missouri Amendment 3, Marijuana Legalization Initiative (2022), the department's increased scope of cannabis responsibilities necessitates the creation of a division-level agency.
- In an effort to streamline processes and create efficiencies while promoting autonomy for multiple lanes of effort, the Division of Community and Public Health was re-organized by eliminating Section level organizational units. Bureau, office and units now directly report to division management which has resulted in an increase in timeliness and productivity.
- The Bureau of Special Health Care Needs was transferred from the Division of Community and Public Health to the Division of Senior and Disability Services. This is not reflected on the enclosed organizational chart because it resides within the existing Section for Home and Community Based Services. The shift of this bureau will ensure integrated coordination of care for this vulnerable population.
- Executive Order 17-01, dated January 6, 2017, rescinded Executive Order 86-06 which established the Governor's Advisory Council on Physical Fitness and Health within the Department of Health and Senior Services. This has been removed from the organizational chart included.

The updated department plan, organizational chart and executive salary schedule are enclosed for your approval.

Sincerely,

*Paula F. Nickelson*  
Paula F. Nickelson  
Acting Director

Enclosures

### HEALTHY MISSOURIANS FOR LIFE

The Missouri Department of Health and Senior Services will be the leader in promoting, protecting and partnering for health.

AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY / AFFIRMATIVE ACTION EMPLOYER: Services provided on a nondiscriminatory basis.

## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

### Department of Health and Senior Services

#### 2022 Department Plan

The Department of Health and Senior Services was created by the passage of House Bill 603 in May 2001. The bill transferred the roles and responsibilities of the Division of Aging in the Department of Social Services to the Department of Health, creating the Department of Health and Senior Services. The Department of Health and Senior Services is committed to:

- increasing commitment to and investment in public health;
- improving health and health care delivery;
- ensuring that Missourians are healthy and safe; and
- operating department programs efficiently and effectively.

The **State Board of Health and Senior Services** serves as the advisory body for activities of the Department of Health and Senior Services. The board advises the department director in planning for and operating the department, and act in an advisory capacity regarding rules promulgated by the department. The board consists of nine members appointed by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Missouri Senate.

**Departmental Support Services** is responsible for management of the department and administration of its programs and services. It provides a variety of support services for the department, and includes the following units:

- **Division of Administration**;
- Office of General Counsel;
- Office of Governmental Policy and Legislation;
- Office of Human Resources;
- Office of Performance Management; and
- Office of Public Information.

The **Division of Community and Public Health** is tasked with overseeing the health and welfare of Missourians. Division responsibilities include preventing and controlling the spread of infectious disease; assuring access to healthy environments in homes, child care centers, schools, restaurants, and lodging facilities; coordinating public health emergency preparedness efforts; preventing and reducing the rates of chronic disease; reducing the spread of sexually transmitted disease; improving maternal and child health; and increasing access to food and nutrition resources and promoting healthy living. The division is also the principal unit responsible for the issuance of certified vital records (death, birth and marriage) and the collection, analysis, storage and dissemination of health data. Programs under this division include:

- Bureau of Cancer and Chronic Disease Control;
- Bureau of Communicable Disease Control and Prevention;
- Bureau of Community Food and Nutrition Assistance;
- Bureau of Community Health and Wellness;
- Bureau of Environmental Epidemiology;
- Bureau of Environmental Health Services;
- Bureau of Genetics and Healthy Childhood;
- Bureau of Health Care Analysis and Data Dissemination;
- Bureau of HIV, STD and Hepatitis;
- Bureau of Immunizations;
- Bureau of Vital Records;
- Bureau of WIC and Nutrition Services;

Page 1 of 3

## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

### Department of Health and Senior Services

#### 2022 Department Plan

- Center for Local Public Health Services;
- Data Modernization / Interoperability;
- Office of Dental Health;
- Office of Emergency Coordination;
- Office of Epidemiology;
- Office of Financial and Budget Services;
- Office of Minority Health and Equity;
- Office of Rural Health and Primary Care;
- Office on Women's Health; and
- Opioid Response.

The **Division of Cannabis Regulation** serves as administrator for requirements and standards for safe cultivation, processing, and distribution of medical and adult use marijuana through certification and licensure for cultivation, manufacturing, dispensing and sale of marijuana. Sections under this division include:

- Section for Compliance and Enforcement; and
- Section for Patient and Application services.

The **Division of Senior and Disability Services** serves as the designated State Unit on Aging, working in partnership with the ten Area Agencies on Aging. It investigates allegations of abuse of seniors and adults with a disability and administers programs designed to maximize independence and safety for adults who are at risk of abuse, neglect and financial exploitation or have long-term care needs that can be safely met in the community. Programs under this division include:

- Bureau of Senior Programs;
- Office of Organizational Advancement;
- Office of Long-Term Care Ombudsman;
- Section for Home and Community Based Services; and
- Section for Adult Protective Services.

The **Division of Regulation and Licensure** oversees the department's health care, child care and long-term care regulatory programs. The division consists of two major sections, each of which issues state licenses and enforces state regulations for care providers. In addition to performing state licensing functions, division staff perform federal certification surveys and complaint investigations on behalf of the federal Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services. The division also includes the Family Care Safety Registry, Board of Nursing Home Administrators, and the Certificate of Need Program. Programs under this division include:

- Board of Nursing Home Administrators;
- Certificate of Need Program;
- Family Care Safety Registry;
- Section for Health Standards and Licensure; and
- Section for Long-Term Care Regulation.

The **Division of the State Public Health Laboratory** serves as the public health laboratory of Missouri since it was established in 1906. The division provides a broad range of disease control and surveillance, preventive healthcare, emergency preparedness, all-hazards laboratory response, environmental monitoring, and laboratory improvement services. The division operates specialty units that provide services to physicians; veterinarians; law enforcement officials; local, state, and federal public health personnel; hospitals; and private

Page 2 of 3

## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

### Department of Health and Senior Services

#### 2022 Department Plan

laboratories conducting testing and programs in the areas listed below. The division is the leader in the state for acquiring and implementing advanced technologies and methodologies to detect newly emerging or re-emerging diseases of public health consequence. Much of this testing occurs in specially designed laboratories (Bio-Safety Level 3) and requires extensive technical and safety training. Programs under this division include:

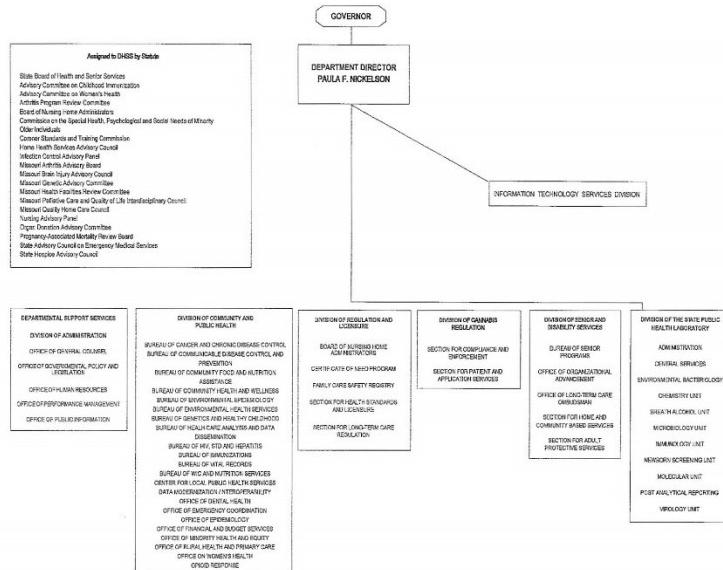
- Administration;
- Central Services;
- Environmental Bacteriology;
- Chemistry Unit;
- Breath Alcohol Unit;
- Microbiology Unit;
- Immunology Unit;
- Newborn Screening Unit;
- Molecular Unit;
- Post Analytical Reporting; and
- Virology Unit.

The following **Boards and Commissions** are assigned to the Department of Health and Senior Services by statute or executive order:

- State Board of Health and Senior Services;
- Advisory Committee on Childhood Immunization;
- Advisory Committee on Women's Health;
- Arthritis Program Review Committee;
- Board of Nursing Home Administrators;
- Commission on the Special Health, Psychological and Social Needs of Minority Older Individuals;
- Coroner Standards and Training Commission
- Home Health Services Advisory Council;
- Infection Control Advisory Panel;
- Missouri Arthritis Advisory Board;
- Missouri Brain Injury Advisory Council;
- Missouri Genetic Advisory Committee;
- Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee;
- Missouri Palliative Care and Quality of Life Interdisciplinary Council;
- Missouri Quality Home Care Council;
- Nursing Advisory Panel;
- Organ Donation Advisory Committee;
- State Advisory Council on Emergency Medical Services; and
- State Hospice Advisory Council.

## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

### Department of Health and Senior Services



11/2023

## **APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS**

**Department of Health and Senior Services  
Executive Salary Schedule**

November 1, 2021

Title	Salary
Department Director	\$158,964.72
Deputy Department Director	\$131,875.20
Director, Division of Community and Public Health	\$120,100.32
Director, Division of Cannabis Regulation	\$120,100.32
Director, Division of Senior and Disability Services	\$120,100.32
Director, Division of the State Public Health Laboratory	\$120,100.32
Director, Division of Regulation and Licensure	\$120,100.32
Director, Division of Administration	\$120,100.32
Director, Certificate of Need	\$76,999.92
Director, Board of Nursing Home Administrators	\$57,256.56

## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

STATE CAPITOL  
201 W. CAPITOL AVENUE, ROOM 216  
JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI 65101



(573) 751-3222  
WWW.GOVERNOR.MO.GOV

*Michael L. Parson*  
GOVERNOR  
STATE OF MISSOURI

The Honorable John R. Ashcroft  
Missouri Secretary of State  
Capitol Building, Room 208  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Secretary Ashcroft:

The attached revised departmental plan for the Department of the National Guard dated November 21, 2022, is hereby submitted in accordance with Section 1.6(2) of the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974.

Attachment

APPROVED:

The signature of Michael L. Parson, Governor of Missouri.

12-29-22

DATE

ATTEST:

The signature of Jay Ashcroft, Secretary of State.

SECRETARY OF STATE

## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

Michael L. Parson  
Governor



Levon E. Cumpton  
Major General (MO), MONG  
The Adjutant General



STATE OF MISSOURI  
**OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL**  
IKE SKELTON NATIONAL GUARD TRAINING SITE  
2302 MILITIA DRIVE  
JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI 65101-1203  
<http://www.moguard.ngb.mil/>

November 21, 2022

Mr. Kenneth Zellers, Commissioner of Administration  
Office of Administration  
State of Missouri  
State Capitol Building, Room 125  
Jefferson City, MO 65102

Dear Commissioner Zellers:

In accordance with Section 1.6(2) of the State Omnibus Reorganization Act of 1974, the Missouri National Guard (MONG) hereby submits this memo to present the plan of organization and salary structure.

On November 8, 2022, Missouri Constitutional Amendment 5 passed during the General Election. Regarding the passage of Constitutional Amendments, Article XII, section 2(b) of the Missouri Constitution, states, in part, “If a majority of the votes cast thereon is in favor of any amendment, the same shall take effect at the end of thirty days after the election.”

The National Guard will be recognized as a Cabinet-level Department December 8, 2022. Two documents are attached to provide details of the Department’s organization. The first is an organization chart illustrating the Department, Division and Program structure for the Missouri National Guard. The second document includes salary structure. No Boards or Commissions are assigned to the National Guard at this time.

Thank you for the opportunity to submit this plan. If you should require any additional information, please contact Nick Humphrey, Military Executive. He can be reached by email: [Nick.Humphrey@mong.dps.mo.gov](mailto:Nick.Humphrey@mong.dps.mo.gov).

Sincerely,

LEVON E. CUMPTON  
Major General (MO) MONG  
The Adjutant General

## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

Michael L. Parson  
Governor



Levon E. Cumpton  
Major General (MO), MONG  
The Adjutant General



STATE OF MISSOURI  
**OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL**  
IKE SKELTON NATIONAL GUARD TRAINING SITE  
2302 MILITIA DRIVE  
JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI 65101-1203  
<http://www.moguard.ngb.mil/>

### Missouri National Guard      Department Plan

The Adjutant General is appointed by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Senate. As provided for under the National Defense Act, the Adjutant General is the head of the Missouri National Guard, both Army and Air, which have dual missions.

The state mission is to provide military organizations, trained and equipped to function when necessary in the protection of lives and property, and in the preservation of peace, order, and the public safety when ordered to state emergency duty by the Governor.

As reserve components of the United States Army and Air Force, the federal mission is to provide trained and qualified individuals available for federal service in time of war or national emergency, or at such other times as the national security may require augmentation of the U.S. Armed Forces.

The Office of Air Search and Rescue is created within the Office of Adjutant General under Section 41.960, RSMo. The duly appointed commanding officer of the Civil Air Patrol, Missouri Wing, shall be ex officio head of the office. This office may cooperate or contract with any department or agency of the state of Missouri, United States government, or with any public or private hospital, for the purposes of providing communications, rescue work, mercy missions, aerial observations, or other functions within the scope of the activity of the air search and rescue.

The Adjutant General has a variety of duties relating to the Army and Air National Guard. Chapter 41, RSMo, details these duties. The Adjutant General is additionally supported by the Division of State Resources. This Division handles many administrative functions, such as Financial Services, Field Services, Human Resources, and Military Funeral Honors.

## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

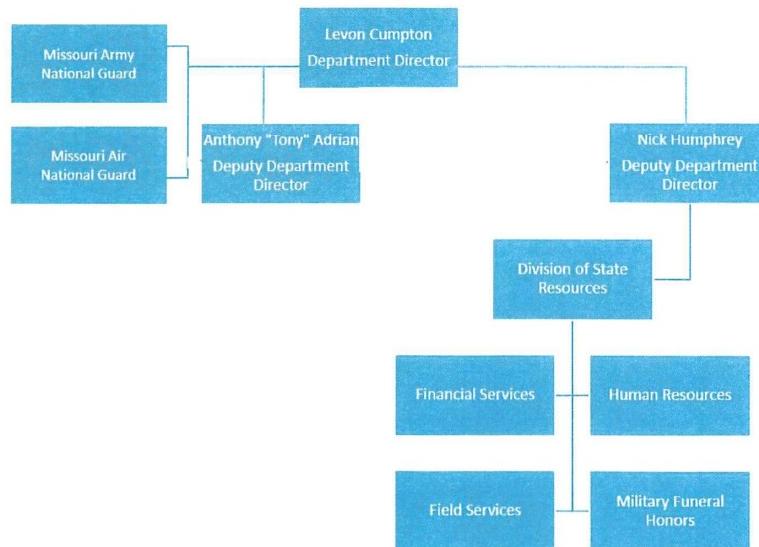
Michael L. Parson  
Governor



Levon E. Cumpton  
Major General (MO), MONG  
The Adjutant General



STATE OF MISSOURI  
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL  
IKE SKELTON NATIONAL GUARD TRAINING SITE  
2302 MILITIA DRIVE  
JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI 65101-1203  
<http://www.moguard.ngb.mil/>



## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

Michael L. Parson  
Governor



Levon E. Cumpston  
Major General (MO), MONG  
The Adjutant General



STATE OF MISSOURI  
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL  
IKE SKELTON NATIONAL GUARD TRAINING SITE  
2302 MILITIA DRIVE  
JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI 65101-1203  
<http://www.moguard.ngb.mil/>

### FY 2023 Missouri National Guard Salary Structure

Position	Annual Salary
Department Director	\$123,159.36
Department Deputy Director	\$97,924.80
Department Deputy Director	\$95,000.16
Division Director	\$90,000.00

## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

STATE CAPITOL  
201 W. CAPITOL AVENUE, ROOM 216  
JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI 65101



(573) 751-3222  
WWW.GOVERNOR.MO.GOV

*Michael L. Parson*

GOVERNOR  
STATE OF MISSOURI

The Honorable John R. Ashcroft  
Missouri Secretary of State  
Capitol Building, Room 208  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Secretary Ashcroft:

The attached revised departmental plan for the Department of Public Safety dated December 8, 2022, is hereby submitted in accordance with Section 1.6(2) of the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974.

Attachment

APPROVED:



*Michael L. Parson*

GOVERNOR

12-19-22

DATE

ATTEST:

*John Ashcroft*

SECRETARY OF STATE

## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

MICHAEL L. PARSON  
Governor

SANDRA K. KARSTEN  
Director



Lewis & Clark State Office Bldg.  
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 749  
Jefferson City, MO 65101-0749  
Telephone: 573-751-4905  
Fax: 573-751-5399

STATE OF MISSOURI  
**DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY**  
OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR

December 8, 2022

Commissioner Ken Zellers  
Office of Administration  
Capitol, Room 125  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Commissioner Zellers:

In accordance with Section 1.6(2) of the State Omnibus Reorganization Act of 1974, I respectfully submit for your approval the attached revised organizational plan for the Department of Public Safety, along with the revised organizational chart and the salary schedule for the administrators of the department and its divisions.

The plan has been updated to reflect the following changes:

1. In May of 2022, the House of Representatives and Senate passed HJR 116 which stated upon voter approval, this Constitutional amendment would establish a "Missouri Department of the National Guard." During the November 8, 2022 general election, Missouri voters passed Amendment 5 allowing the Missouri National Guard to establish its own department. Our narrative and the boards and commissions list have been updated to reflect the transfer of the National Guard from DPS. As the adjutant general appoints the Military Council, it will be included in this transfer.
2. As RSMo. Section 41.1010 assigns support for the Missouri Military Preparedness Enhancement Commission to the Department of Economic Development it will no longer be reflected in the DPS department plan.

If you have any questions pertaining to the attached information or if additional information is needed, do not hesitate to contact me at 751-5432.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink that reads "Sandra K. Karsten".

Sandra K. Karsten  
Director

Highway Patrol • State Emergency Management Agency • Fire Safety  
Office of Homeland Security • Alcohol & Tobacco Control • Capitol Police • Gaming Commission • Veterans Commission

## **APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS**

### **MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY DEPARTMENTAL PLAN NOVEMBER 2022**

#### **MISSION**

Established in 1974, the Department of Public Safety is responsible for coordinating statewide law enforcement and criminal justice efforts for the purpose of ensuring a safe environment for Missouri citizens. The Department's statutory mission (Section 650.005, RSMo) is "to provide overall coordination in the state's public safety and law enforcement program, to provide channels of coordination with local and federal agencies in regard to public safety, law enforcement and with all correctional and judicial agencies in regard to matters pertaining to its responsibilities as they may interrelate with the other agencies or offices of state, local, or federal governments."

#### **INTERNAL ORGANIZATION**

The Director of Public Safety is appointed to this cabinet-level position by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Senate. The director is responsible for developing public safety programs, peace officer training and certification, and providing legislative guidance on criminal justice issues. Additionally, the director is responsible for overseeing distribution of state and federal funds in contracts for narcotics control, victim's assistance, crime prevention, and juvenile justice.

There are seven divisions and the Office of the Director.

#### **Office of the Director**

As the department's central management unit, the Director's Office coordinates departmental budget, personnel, legislative matters and related financial and administrative activities.

The Director's Office is also responsible for the administration of specific programs conferred upon it by the Legislature or Governor. These programs are:

\*Administration of the Office for Victims of Crime, which assists victim advocates and public agencies with policies and resources to enhance and expand victims' rights and services in Missouri; informs the public, professionals, and policy makers about crime victim's issues; educates, trains and provides technical assistance to professionals assisting victims of crime; and provides training on Missouri Victim Automated Notification System (MoVANS).

\*Administration of the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund, a statutorily-created fund that provides reimbursement to victims for out-of-pocket medical expenses incurred as a result of a crime.

## **APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS**

\*The Crime Victims Compensation Program is also responsible for payments to providers of Sexual Assault Forensic Exams (SAFE) and Forensic Exams for Physically Abused Children.

\*Administration of federal Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention Act (JJDP) funds, Delinquency and Youth Violence Prevention (Title V) funds, and Juvenile Accountability Incentive Block grant (JAIBG) funds from the U.S Department of Justice for projects to improve the juvenile justice in Missouri and provide staff support for the state Juvenile Justice Advisory Group (JJAG).

\*Administration of federal Justice Assistance Grant (JAG) funds from the U.S. Department of Justice for projects to assist local law enforcement agencies in crime and violence control, in addition to the state funding for multi-jurisdictional task forces.

\*Administration of the Paul Coverdell National Forensic Sciences Improvement Act (NFSIA) grant funds from the United States National Institute of Justice to fund crime laboratories and medical examiner's offices.

\*Administration of federal STOP Violence Against Women Act (VAWA); and State Services to Victims Fund (SSVF); which provide funds to local service providers, law enforcement agencies, prosecutors, and other public and private nonprofit agencies to assist crime victims in Missouri.

\*Administration of the Peace Officer Standards and Training (POST) Program which deals with the certification of peace officers who have received training specified by Chapter 590 RSMo as well as the licensing for Corporate Security Officers and provide staff support for the Peace Officer Standards and Training (POST) Commission.

\*Administration of the Blue Scholarship Program for individuals to attend law enforcement academies as provided through appropriations.

\*Administration of grants to drug task forces as provided through appropriations.

\*Administration of excess military surplus property distributed to state and local law enforcement agencies to be used in counter-narcotics operations through the U.S. Department of Defense (DOD) Logistical Support Program.

\*Administration of the Missouri Crime Laboratory Upgrade Program, which includes the disbursement of state funds to aid in the operation of state crime labs as specified in Chapter 595, RSMo, subject to appropriations.

\*Administration of the State Cyber Crime Grant Program, which provides funding to law enforcement agencies and cyber crime task forces for training and salaries of detectives and computer forensic personnel whose focus is investigating internet sex crimes against children.

\*Administration of the funding of the Fallen Program for the spouse and children of emergency service personnel killed in the line of duty.

## **APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS**

\*Administration of the Local Violent Crime Prevention Program as provided through appropriations.

\*Administration of the Pretrial Witness Protection Services Fund which could provide law enforcement agencies to apply and seek reimbursement for providing protective assistance to witnesses.

\*Administration of the Economic Distress Zone Fund for the purposes of providing funding to 501(c)(3) organizations that provide services to residents of the state of Missouri in areas of high incidents of crime and deteriorating infrastructure for the purpose of deterring criminal behavior.

\*Administration of the 988 Public Safety Fund for the purposes of providing services for peace officers to assist in coping with stress and potential psychological trauma resulting from a response to a critical incident or emotionally difficult event.

### **State Highway Patrol**

The State Highway Patrol is headed by a Superintendent appointed by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Senate. The Superintendent reports directly to the Director of Public Safety. The Patrol is responsible for law enforcement on the state's highways and waterways, motor vehicle and commercial vehicle inspections as well as vessels, driver's license examinations, criminal investigations, criminal laboratory analysis and research, Governor's security, and public education on safety issues.

Additional information regarding the authority, functions and responsibilities of the Highway Patrol may be found in Chapter 43, RSMo, Chapter 306, RSMo, and others.

### **Division of Fire Safety**

The Division of Fire Safety is headed by the State Fire Marshal who is appointed by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Senate. The Fire Marshal reports directly to the Director of Public Safety. The division is charged with the oversight and enforcement of various programs to maintain the safety and well-being of the general public. Responsibilities include providing fire safety standards and inspections for specific state-licensed or certified care facilities; providing fire origin and cause investigative assistance to local authorities relating to suspicious fires and explosions as provided by law; regulating the use and sales of fireworks and licensing qualified fireworks operators (shooters); training and certification of fire fighters and emergency response personnel; regulating the sale of reduced ignition propensity cigarettes in the State of Missouri; and coordinating requests for statewide mutual aid (all as specified in Chapter 320, RSMo); regulating the licensing of blasters and persons using explosives (Chapter 319, RSMo); inspecting and licensing of nonexempt boilers and pressure vessels (Chapter 650, RSMo); inspecting and issuance of operating permits for elevator-related equipment (Chapter 701, RSMo); inspecting and issuance of operating permits for amusement rides operating in the State of Missouri (Chapter 316, RSMo); and enforcing the provisions of Ethan's Law (Section 316.250, RSMo) regulating for-profit swimming pools.

## **APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS**

### **Capitol Police**

The Capitol Police is headed by a Police Chief selected by, and reports directly to, the Director of Public Safety. This agency is responsible for maintaining order and preserving peace in all statewide or leased buildings in Cole County, patrolling capitol grounds, and enforcing traffic and parking upon the capitol grounds and the grounds of other state buildings in Cole County.

Additional information regarding the authority, functions, and responsibilities of the Capitol Police may be found in Chapter 8, RSMo.

### **Division of Alcohol and Tobacco Control**

The Division of Alcohol and Tobacco Control is headed by a Supervisor nominated by the Department of Public Safety and appointed by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Senate. The Supervisor reports directly to the Director of Public Safety. The division has responsibilities for enforcement of liquor control laws, issuance of state liquor licenses, collection of excise taxes and license fees, and provide educational programs for the alcohol beverage industry and the general public, as specified in Chapter 311, RSMo and rules and regulations promulgated by the Supervisor. The division is also responsible for the enforcement of the tobacco laws as specified in Sections 407.924 to 407.934, RSMo.

### **State Emergency Management Agency**

The State Emergency Management Agency (SEMA) is headed by a Director that is appointed by and reports directly to the Director of Public Safety. The agency is responsible for coordinating all federal assistance that may be made available to the state by Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA). SEMA is responsible for a statewide emergency operations plan that directs the actions of state level departments and agencies in the event of an emergency situation requiring action by the state of Missouri, including the operation of the State Emergency Operations Center from which all activity is organized. The agency also coordinates the planning necessary to respond to potential incidents at nuclear power stations.

The agency provides technical, clerical, and fiscal support to the Missouri Seismic Safety Commission and the Missouri Emergency Response Commission. SEMA is the coordinating entity for floodplain management programs throughout the state.

Additional information regarding the authority, functions, and responsibilities of this agency may be found in Chapter 44, RSMo.

### **Missouri Veterans Commission**

The commission shall be composed of nine members. Two members shall be from the Senate and two members shall be members of the House of Representatives. Five members shall be veterans appointed by the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Senate. In addition, the chair of the Missouri Military Preparedness and Enhancement Commission or the chair's designee shall be an ex officio member of the Commission.

## **APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS**

The Commission appoints an Executive Director who implements Commission policies and is responsible for statewide management of Veterans programs. Three major programs comprise the Commission's efforts on behalf of Missouri Veterans; Veterans Service Office, the Missouri Veterans Homes and the State Veterans' Cemeteries.

The Veterans Service Office provides assistance to Veterans, their dependents, or survivors, through a statewide network of Veterans' services regarding federal or state benefits earned by virtue of honorable service in the military forces of the United States. The office also provides a grant program assisting Veterans Service Organizations in operation of programs aiding Missouri's Veterans.

The Missouri Veterans Homes located in St. James, Mt. Vernon, Mexico, Cape Girardeau, St. Louis, Cameron, and Warrensburg provide skilled nursing home care for Missouri Veterans who are unable to support or adequately care for themselves.

The State Veterans' Cemeteries are located in Higginsville, Springfield, Jacksonville, Bloomfield and Fort Leonard Wood.

Additional information regarding the authority, functions and responsibilities of this Commission may be found in Chapter 42, RSMo.

### **Gaming Commission**

The Gaming Commission is composed of five members who are appointed by the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Senate. The Commission in turn appoints an Executive Director who implements Commission policies and is responsible for the licensing and regulation of excursion gambling boats and the lawful operation of the game of bingo. Within the Commission are the Division of Gaming and the Division of Bingo. In 1995, the legislature delegated the authority for regulating horse racing. However, to date, no one has requested a license.

Additional information regarding the authority, functions and responsibilities of this Commission may be found in Chapter 313, RSMo.

## **APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS**

### **Department of Public Safety -Boards and Commissions Assigned**

Amber Alert Systems Oversight Committee	Section 210.1014 RSMo
Amusement Ride Safety Board	Section 316.204 RSMo
Board of Boiler and Pressure Vessel Rules	Section 650.210 RSMo
Crime Laboratory Review Commission	Section 650.059 RSMo
Criminal Records and Justice Information Advisory Committee	Section 43.518 RSMo
Cyber Crime Investigation Fund Panel	Section 650.120.3 RSMo
Elevator Safety Board	Section 701.353.1 RSMo
Fire Safety Education/Advisory Commission	Section 320.094 RSMo
Juvenile Justice Advisory Group	Authorized 42 U.S.C. 5633(a)
Missouri 911 Service Board	Section 650.325 RSMo
Missouri Cybersecurity Commission	Section 650.125 RSMo
Missouri Emergency Response Commission	Section 292.602 RSMo
Missouri Gaming Commission	Section 313.004 RSMo
Missouri Homeland Security Advisory Council	Executive Order 06-09, 05-20 & 18-03
Missouri Horse Racing Commission	Section 313.510 RSMo
Missouri Medal of Valor Review Board	Section 650.457 RSMo
Missouri Sheriff Methamphetamine Relief Taskforce	Section 650.350 RSMo
Missouri Veterans Commission	Section 42.007 RSMo
Peace Officer Standards and Training Commission	Section 590.120 RSMo
Seismic Safety Commission	Section 44.227 RSMo
State Blasting Safety Board	Section 319.324 RSMo
Statewide Interoperability Executive Committee	Executive Order 06-23

## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS



## **APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS**

### **Department of Public Safety Leadership Salaries**

<b>Department of Public Safety</b>	<b>FY 2023 Salary</b>
Department Director	\$138,983.93
Department Deputy Director	\$119,447.12
Superintendent, Missouri State Highway Patrol	\$155,255.98
Executive Director, Missouri Veterans Commission	\$120,376.88
Executive Director, Missouri Gaming Commission	\$121,616.35
Fire Marshal, Missouri Division of Fire Safety	\$98,513.37
Chief, Missouri Capitol Police	\$98,513.37
State Supervisor, Missouri Division of Alcohol & Tobacco Control	\$98,513.37
Director, State Emergency Management Agency	\$112,453.53

## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

STATE CAPITOL  
201 W. CAPITOL AVENUE, ROOM 216  
JEFFERSON CITY, MISSOURI 65101

(573) 751-3222  
[WWW.GOVERNOR.MO.GOV](http://WWW.GOVERNOR.MO.GOV)



*Michael L. Parson*

GOVERNOR  
STATE OF MISSOURI

The Honorable John R. Ashcroft  
Missouri Secretary of State  
Capitol Building, Room 208  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Dear Secretary Ashcroft:

The attached revised departmental plan for the Department of Social Services dated November 15, 2022, is hereby submitted in accordance with Section 1.6(2) of the Omnibus State Reorganization Act of 1974.

Attachment

APPROVED:



*Michael L. Parson*  
GOVERNOR

12-29-22

DATE

ATTEST:

*John Ashcroft*  
SECRETARY OF STATE

## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS



MICHAEL L. PARSON, GOVERNOR • ROBERT J. KNOPELL, ACTING DIRECTOR

P.O. BOX 1527 • BROADWAY STATE OFFICE BUILDING • JEFFERSON CITY, MO 65102-1527  
WWW.DSS.MO.GOV • 573-751-4815 • 573-751-3203 FAX

November 15, 2022

Ken Zellers, Commissioner of Administration  
State Capitol, Room 125  
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102

Dear Commissioner Zellers:

In accordance with the Reorganization Act of 1974, I respectfully submit for approval the attached revised departmental plan for the Department of Social Services (DSS).

Please find attached an updated department plan narrative with minor changes, an updated listing of the boards and commissions assigned to the department, an updated salary schedule, and an organizational chart.

An update is made to the narrative for the MO HealthNet Division to include responsibilities of administering coordinated care for children in state care or custody through a specialized managed care plan and administering Health Care Benefits for the Adult Expansion Group.

An update is also made to the boards and commissions listing. The Coordinating Board for Early Childhood was transferred from DSS to the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education (DESE) as a result of SB 683 (210.102). This transfer also follows Governor Parson's Executive Order 21-02, dated January 28, 2021, which consolidated the State of Missouri's various childhood efforts.

Thank you for the opportunity to submit these updates. Please feel free to contact me if you have any questions or would like additional information.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Robert J. Knodell".

Robert J. Knodell  
Acting Director

Attachments

C: Tony Roberts  
Karen Meyer

AUXILIARY AIDS AND SERVICES ARE AVAILABLE UPON REQUEST TO INDIVIDUALS WITH DISABILITIES  
TDD / TTY: 800-735-2966  
RELAY MISSOURI: 711

*Missouri Department of Social Services is an Equal Opportunity Employer/Program.*

## **APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS**

### **DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES**

The Missouri Department of Social Services is charged with broad responsibilities by the Missouri Constitution and state statutes. Article IV, Section 37, of the Missouri Constitution states: "The health and general welfare of the people are matters of primary public concern; and to secure them there shall be established a department of social services . . ."

State statutes charge the department to provide appropriate public welfare services to promote, safeguard, and protect the social well-being and general welfare of children, to help maintain and strengthen family life, and to provide public welfare services to aid needy persons who can be helped to become self-supporting or capable of self-care.

The Department of Social Services has four program divisions (Children's Division, Family Support Division, MO HealthNet Division and the Division of Youth Services) and two support divisions (Division of Finance and Administrative Services and Division of Legal Services). The department partners with other government agencies at all levels, faith communities, service delivery communities, private organizations, businesses, and individuals to carry out its mission of delivering services to Missourians.

#### **OFFICE OF DIRECTOR (DO)**

The Director of the Department of Social Services is responsible for the overall administration of programs within the department. In this leadership role, the director coordinates and monitors the department's operational plans and major policy initiatives; identifies emerging issues and formulates the department's response; ensures appropriate and effective use of public funds; creates public/private partnerships to address issues facing children, adults, and families and is Missouri's voice in national human services forums. Duties/offices assigned to the director's office include:

- The Missouri Medicaid Audit and Compliance Unit (MMAC)
- The State Technical Assistance Team (STAT)
- The Human Resource Center (HRC)

#### **DIVISION OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES (DFAS)**

DFAS provides budgeting, financial, and support services to all divisions within the department. Responsibilities include: budget management and oversight; fiscal note preparation; compliance, audit coordination, and quality control; procurement and contract management; grants and cash management; cost allocation; accounts payable and receivable; payroll; research and data analysis and reporting; department tax credit program administration; and FACES provider payments, Title IV-E eligibility determination and redeterminations; revenue maximization; emergency management; fleet vehicle management; office coordination and safety; voice telecommunications; supplies/warehouse and inventory management; incoming and outgoing mail services for St. Louis City and County; and additional support services through four regional offices located in Jefferson City, Kansas City, St. Louis, and Springfield.

#### **DIVISION OF LEGAL SERVICES (DLS)**

DLS, through its General Counsel and Special Counsels, provides comprehensive legal support to all programs and divisions within the department in all aspects of their operations. The remainder of DLS is organized into three major sections: Litigation, Administrative Hearings, and Investigations. The Litigation Section consists of attorneys who provide legal advice and legal representation in cases before trial courts and administrative bodies. The Permanency Attorney Initiative and Document Management Unit are also housed within the Litigation Section. The Permanency Attorney Initiative was created to address institutional and cultural barriers to swift and safe permanency and attorneys provide legal advice and representation exclusively to the Children's Division. The Document Management Unit receives and processes records requests on behalf of the Department. The Administrative Hearings Section is comprised of attorney hearing officers who conduct hearings related to child support enforcement and public benefits under Chapter 208, 210, 454, 536 and 660, RSMo. The Administrative Hearings Section also provides hearings to public assistance applicants and recipients as mandated by federal law. The Investigation Section is divided into three units: Welfare

## **APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS**

Investigations, Claims and Restitution, and General Assignment. The Investigation Section specializes in investigations and collections related to public benefit fraud, and also handles a variety of internal investigations and inquiries. The Investigation Section frequently works closely with federal and state prosecutors and law enforcement agencies.

### **CHILDREN'S DIVISION (CD)**

Child welfare services are provided under federal and state laws to help each eligible child, adult, and family function at their maximum potential, both personally and socially. The division has a legal mandate to provide services in three primary areas – child abuse and neglect investigations and family assessments; treatment and placement services to children and families; and conduct background checks for licensed and license-exempt residential facilities and child placing agencies. Services provided to children and families may be provided directly by CD staff or through contractors. CD is responsible for:

- Child Abuse and Neglect Investigations and Assessments
- Family-Centered Services
- Intensive In-home Services
- Alternative Care Services
- Prevention Services
- Adoption and Guardianship Subsidy and Services
- Licensing of foster family homes and residential facilities for children
- Background checks for licensed and license-exempt residential facilities

### **FAMILY SUPPORT DIVISION (FSD)**

FSD administers three program areas: Income Maintenance, Child Support, and Rehabilitation Services for the Blind. The primary function of Income Maintenance is to determine an individual's eligibility for a variety of financial assistance categories such as Temporary Assistance, Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP), Child Care, Blind Pension, Supplemental Aid to the Blind, Medical Assistance (Medicaid), and Nursing Care benefits. The responsibilities of Child Support include locating parents, establishing paternity, establishing child and medical support orders, monitoring and enforcing compliance with child and medical support orders, reviewing and initiating modification of support orders, and distributing support collections. The purpose of Rehabilitation Services for the Blind is to create opportunities for eligible blind and visually impaired persons in order that they may attain personal and vocational success. Services are provided on the premise that with adequate preparation and reasonable accommodation, each blind or visually impaired person will be able to achieve his or her maximum potential in the home and community, in educational settings, and in employment. FSD is responsible for:

- Income Maintenance Programs
- Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP) and Food Distribution Programs
- Temporary Assistance
- Work Assistance Program
- Adult High School
- Community Partnership Programs
- Alternatives to Abortion Program
- Healthy Marriage/Fatherhood Programs
- Adult Supplementation
- MO HealthNet Assistance Program
- Low Income Home Energy Assistance Program
- Supplemental Aid to the Blind and Blind Pension
- Supplemental Nursing Care Program
- Mentoring and Community Partnerships

## APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS

- Community Services Block Grant Program
- Emergency Solutions Grant Program
- Family Nutrition Program
- SkillUP, Missouri's Employment and Training Program
- Domestic Violence Programs
- Victims of Crime Act Grants Program
- Blind and Visually Impaired Services – vocational rehabilitation, prevention of blindness, independent living rehabilitation, older blind services, children services, and business enterprise
- Child Support Program

### **MO HEALTHNET DIVISION (MHD)**

The MO HealthNet Division (Missouri's State Medicaid Agency) administers publicly financed health care programs for low-income Missourians. The division's goal is to build a best in class Medicaid program that addresses the needs of Missouri's most vulnerable in a way that is financially sustainable. Health care benefits provided to eligible participants include those required by the federal government such as hospital and physician services and other services authorized by the Missouri General Assembly and those identified in Chapter 208, RSMo, such as pharmaceutical and personal care services. The division is responsible for:

- Administering Health Care Benefits for eligible elderly, visually impaired, or disabled individuals as a fee-for-service arrangement
- Administering Health Care Benefits for most eligible children, pregnant women, parents and caretakers through a contract with three managed care plans. Certain members of these populations receive Health Care Benefits through the fee-for-service program
- Administering coordinated care for children in state care or custody through a specialized managed care plan
- Administering Health Care Benefits for the Adult Expansion Group
- Coordination of Health Homes Specialized Services - for specific populations within the state through State Plan authority from the federal government

### **DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES (DYS)**

The Division of Youth Services is charged by Chapter 219, RSMo, to provide programs and services for the rehabilitation of youth judged to be delinquent and committed to DYS by the juvenile courts. DYS works with youth to become productive citizens by providing treatment programs and services that range from non-residential day treatment centers, community-based, moderate, and secure residential institutions and education services that allows youth to earn high school credits toward a diploma or general education diploma (HiSet). DYS also administers Juvenile Court Diversion which provides community-based services to prevent youth from coming to DYS custody. A Statewide DYS Advisory Board reviews the activities of the division, visits facilities as necessary, and files periodic reports with the department director. DYS residential facilities maintain Community Liaison Councils that engage the local communities in activities of the division.

## **APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS**

Department of Social Services  
List of Boards and Commissions Assigned  
As of November 1, 2021

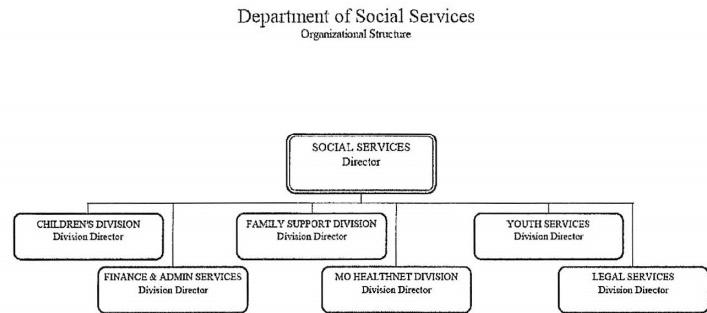
- Child Abuse and Neglect Review Boards (6 Boards)
- Missouri State Foster Care and Adoption Board
- State Rehabilitation Advisory Council for the Blind
- Money Follows the Person Committee
- MO HealthNet Oversight Committee
- Drug Utilization Review Board
- Division of Youth Services Advisory Board
- State Child Fatality Review Panel
- State Youth Advisory Board (Children's Division)
- Task Force on Children's Justice
- Medicaid Non-Pharmaceutical Mental Health Services Committee
- Drug Prior Authorization Committee
- Task Force on the Prevention of Sexual Abuse of Children
- Psychotropic Medication Advisory Committee
- Opioid Prescribing Advisory Council
- Health Care Coordination Committee
- Alternative Care Review Board
- Foster Care Response and Evaluation Team

## **APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS**

### **DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES SALARY SCHEDULE**

<b>Title</b>	<b>November 1, 2022 Salary</b>
Department Director	\$158,964.42
Deputy State Department Director	\$131,394.00
Deputy State Department Director	\$121,922.11
Designated Principal Assistant, Chief Financial Officer	\$127,464.27
Division Director, MO HealthNet Division	\$251,879.89
Division Director, Family Support Division	\$120,100.24
Division Director, Division of Legal Services	\$120,100.24
Division Director, Division of Youth Services	\$120,100.24
Division Director, Children's Division	\$165,673.25
Division Director, Division of Finance and Administrative Services	Vacant

## **APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS**



## **APPENDIX C — DEPARTMENTAL PLANS**

This page intentionally left blank.

**APPENDIX D**  
**2017-2018**  
**Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 476.405, RSMo**

**Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 476.405, RSMo**

	RSMo Citation	Highest Salary FY 2018
<u>Supreme Court</u>		
Chief Justice	477.130	\$181,677
Judges	477.130	173,742
<u>Court of Appeals</u>		
Judges	477.130	158,848
<u>Circuit Court</u>		
Circuit Court Judges	478.013	149,723
Associate Circuit Judges	478.018	137,745
<u>Juvenile Officers</u>		
Juvenile Officer		49,062
Chief Deputy Juvenile Officer		42,721
Deputy Juvenile Officer Class I		38,121
Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 2		34,759
Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 3		31,742
<u>Court Reporters</u>	485.060	58,322
<u>Probate Commissioner *</u>	478.266	149,723
	& 478.267	
Deputy Probate Commissioner *	478.266	137,745
<u>Family Court Commissioner *</u>	211.023	137,745
	& 487.020	
<u>Circuit Clerk</u>		
1st Class Counties	483.083	71,846
St. Louis City	483.083	115,850
Jackson, Jasper & Cape Girardeau	483.083	76,145
2nd & 4th Class Counties	483.083	64,800
3rd Class Counties	483.083	56,752
Marion-Hannibal & Palmyra	483.083	63,798
Randolph	483.083	61,981

\*Salaries are tied to those of Circuit and Associate Circuit Judges, subject to appropriation.

**APPENDIX D**  
**2018-2019**  
**Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 476.405, RSMo**

Salary Schedule Maintained pursuant to Section 476.405, RSMo

		<u>FY 2019 Salary</u>
<u>Supreme Court</u>		
Chief Justice		\$184,230
Judges		176,157
<u>Court of Appeals</u>		
Judges		161,038
<u>Circuit Court</u>		
Circuit Court Judges		151,840
Associate Circuit Judges		139,693
<u>Juvenile Officers</u>		
Juvenile Officer		49,062
Chief Deputy Juvenile Officer		42,721
Deputy Juvenile Officer Class I		38,121
Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 2		24,759
Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 3		31,742
<u>Court Reporters</u>		58,322
<u>Probate Commissioner *</u>		149,723
<u>Deputy Probate Commissioner *</u>		137,745
<u>Family Court Commissioner *</u>		137,745
<u>Circuit Clerk</u>		
1st Class Counties		71,846
St. Louis City		115,850
Jackson, Jasper & Cape Girardeau		76,145
2nd & 4th Class Counties		64,800
3rd Class Counties		56,752
Marion-Hannibal & Palmyra		63,798
Randolph		61,981

*As per appropriated pay plan beginning January 1, 2019, the salaries of other state employees generally will increase by 1% (or \$700 for salaries less than \$70,000).*

*\*Salaries are tied to those of Circuit and Associate Circuit Judges, subject to appropriation.*

**APPENDIX D**  
**2019-2020**  
**Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 476.405, RSMo**

**Salary Schedule Maintained pursuant to Section 476.405, RSMo**

<u>Office</u>	<u>FY 2020 Salary</u>
<u>Supreme Court</u>	
Chief Justice	\$186,783
Judges	178,641
<u>Court of Appeals</u>	
Judges	163,301
<u>Circuit Court</u>	
Circuit Court Judges	153,957
Associate Circuit Judges	141,640
<u>Juvenile Officers**</u>	
Juvenile Officer	49,062
Chief Deputy Juvenile Officer	42,721
Deputy Juvenile Officer Class I	38,121
Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 2	34,759
Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 3	31,742
<u>Court Reporters**</u>	58,322
<u>Probate Commissioner *</u>	149,723
<u>Deputy Probate Commissioner *</u>	137,745
<u>Family Court Commissioner *</u>	137,745
<u>Circuit Clerk**</u>	
1st Class Counties	71,846
St. Louis City	115,850
Jackson, Jasper & Cape Girardeau	76,145
2nd & 4th Class Counties	64,800
3rd Class Counties	56,752
Marion-Hannibal & Palmyra	63,798
Randolph	61,981

*\*Salaries are tied to those of Circuit and Associate Circuit Judges, subject to appropriation.*

*\*\*As per appropriated pay plan beginning January 1, 2020, the salaries of other state employees generally will increase by 3%.*

**APPENDIX D**  
**2020-2021**  
**Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 476.405, RSMo**

**Salary Schedule Maintained pursuant to Section 476.405, RSMo**

<u>Office</u>	<u>FY 2021 Salary</u>
<u>Supreme Court</u>	
Chief Justice	\$191,613
Judges	183,264
<u>Court of Appeals</u>	
Judges	167,535
<u>Circuit Court</u>	
Circuit Court Judges	157,972
Associate Circuit Judges	145,334
<u>Juvenile Officers</u>	
Juvenile Officer	50,534
Chief Deputy Juvenile Officer	44,003
Deputy Juvenile Officer Class I	39,265
Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 2	35,802
Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 3	32,694
<u>Court Reporters</u>	60,072
<u>Probate Commissioner *</u>	149,723
<u>Deputy Probate Commissioner *</u>	137,745
<u>Family Court Commissioner *</u>	137,745
<u>Circuit Clerk</u>	
1st Class Counties	74,001
St. Louis City	119,326
Jackson, Jasper & Cape Girardeau	78,429
2nd & 4th Class Counties	66,744
3rd Class Counties	58,455
Marion-Hannibal & Palmyra	65,712
Randolph	68,840

\*Salaries are tied to those of Circuit and Associate Circuit Judges, subject to appropriation.

**APPENDIX D**  
**2021-2022**  
**Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 476.405, RSMo**

**Salary Schedule Maintained pursuant to Section 476.405, RSMo**

<u>Office</u>	<u>FY 2022 Salary</u>
<u>Supreme Court</u>	
Chief Justice	\$193,545
Judges	185,127
<u>Court of Appeals</u>	
Judges	180,214
<u>Circuit Court</u>	
Circuit Court Judges	150,578
Associate Circuit Judges	146,812
<u>Juvenile Officers</u>	
Juvenile Officer	50,534
Chief Deputy Juvenile Officer	44,003
Deputy Juvenile Officer Class I	39,265
Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 2	35,802
Deputy Juvenile Officer Class 3	32,694
<u>Court Reporters</u>	60,072
<u>Probate Commissioner *</u>	149,723
<u>Deputy Probate Commissioner *</u>	137,745
<u>Family Court Commissioner *</u>	137,745
<u>Circuit Clerk</u>	
1st Class Counties	74,001
St. Louis City	119,326
Jackson, Jasper & Cape Girardeau	78,429
2nd & 4th Class Counties	66,744
3rd Class Counties	58,455
Marion-Hannibal & Palmyra	65,712
Randolph	63,840

\*Salaries are tied to those of Circuit and Associate Circuit Judges, subject to appropriation.

## **APPENDIX D**

### **Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 476.405, RSMo**

This page intentionally left blank.

**APPENDIX E**  
**2017-2018**  
**Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 105.005, RSMo**  
**Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 105.005, RSMo**

<u>Office</u>	<u>RSMo Citation</u>	<u>Statutory Salary FY 2018</u>
<b><u>Elected Officials</u></b>		
Governor	26.010	\$133,821
Lt. Governor	26.010	86,484
Attorney General	27.010	116,437
Secretary of State	28.010	107,746
State Treasurer	30.010	107,746
State Auditor	29.010	107,746
<b><u>General Assembly</u></b>		
Senator	21.140	35,915
Representative	21.140	35,915
Speaker of House	21.140	38,415
President Pro Tem of Senate	21.140	38,415
Speaker Pro Tem of the House	21.140	37,415
Majority Floor Leader of House	21.140	37,415
Majority Floor Leader of Senate	21.140	37,415
Minority Floor Leader of House	21.140	37,415
Minority Floor Leader of Senate	21.140	37,415
<b><u>State Tax Commissioners</u></b>	138.230	108,759
<b><u>Administrative Hearing Commissioners</u></b>	621.015	106,039
<b><u>Labor and Industrial Relations</u></b>		
<b><u>Commissioners</u></b>	286.005	108,759
<b><u>Division of Workers' Compensation</u></b>		
Chief Legal Counsel *	287.615	112,196
Administrative Law Judge *	287.615	123,971
Administrative Law Judge in Charge *	287.615	128,971
Director, Division of Workers' Compensation*	287.615	130,971
<b><u>Public Service Commissioners</u></b>	386.150	108,759

	<u>RSMo Citation</u>	<u>Executive Level FY 2018</u>
<b><u>Statutory Department Directors</u></b>		
Administration, Agriculture, Corrections, Economic Development, Labor and Industrial Relations, Natural Resources, Public Safety, Revenue, and Social Services	105.950	I \$88,212 - \$128,244
<b><u>Probation and Parole</u></b>	217.665	III \$74,220 - \$107,520
Chairman		
Board Members		IV \$69,528 - \$98,436

\*Division of Workers' Compensation salaries are tied to those of Associate Circuit Judges, subject to appropriation; actual salaries may be less.

**APPENDIX E**  
**2018-2019**  
**Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 105.005, RSMo**

**Salary Schedule Maintained pursuant to Section 105.005, RSMo**

Office	FY 2019 Salary
<b>Elected Officials</b>	
Governor	\$133,821
Lt. Governor	86,484
Attorney General	116,437
Secretary of State	107,746
State Treasurer	107,746
State Auditor	107,746
<b>General Assembly</b>	
Senator	35,915
Representative	35,915
Speaker of House	38,415
President Pro Tem of Senate	38,415
Speaker Pro Tem of the House	37,415
Majority Floor Leader of House	37,415
Majority Floor Leader of Senate	37,415
Minority Floor Leader of House	37,415
Minority Floor Leader of Senate	37,415
<b>State Tax Commissioners**</b>	<b>108,756</b>
<b>Administrative Hearing Commissioners**</b>	<b>106,039</b>
<b>Labor and Industrial Relations</b>	
Commissioners**	108,759
<b>Division of Workers' Compensation</b>	
Chief Legal Counsel *	113,754
Administrative Law Judge *	125,724
Administrative Law Judge in Charge *	130,724
Director, Division of Workers' Compensation*	132,724
<b>Public Service Commissioners**</b>	<b>108,759</b>
<b>FY 2019</b>	
<b>Statutory Department Directors**</b>	
Administration, Agriculture, Corrections, Economic Development, Labor and Industrial Relations, Natural Resources, Public Safety, Revenue, and Social Services	\$86,688 - \$147,408
<b>Probation and Parole**</b>	
Chairman	\$66,624 - \$106,632
Board Members	\$50,112 - \$80,184

\*Division of Workers' Compensation statutory salaries are tied to those of Associate Circuit Judges and are subject to appropriation.

\*\*As per appropriated pay plan beginning January 1, 2019, these salaries and the salaries of other state employees generally will increase by 1% (or \$700 for salaries less than \$70,000).

**APPENDIX E**  
**2019-2020**  
**Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 105.005, RSMo**

**Salary Schedule Maintained pursuant to Section 105.005, RSMo**

<u>Office</u>	<u>FY 2020 Salary</u>
<u>Elected Officials</u>	
Governor	\$133,821
Lt. Governor	86,484
Attorney General	116,437
Secretary of State	107,746
State Treasurer	107,746
State Auditor	107,746
<u>General Assembly</u>	
Senator	35,915
Representative	35,915
Speaker of House	38,415
President Pro Tem of Senate	38,415
Speaker Pro Tem of the House	37,415
Majority Floor Leader of House	37,415
Majority Floor Leader of Senate	37,415
Minority Floor Leader of House	37,415
Minority Floor Leader of Senate	37,415
<u>State Tax Commissioners**</u>	109,844
<u>Administrative Hearing Commissioners**</u>	107,099
<u>Labor and Industrial Relations</u>	
<u>Commissioners**</u>	109,843
<u>Division of Workers' Compensation</u>	
Chief Legal Counsel *	111,121
Administrative Law Judge *	122,762
Administrative Law Judge in Charge *	127,762
Director, Division of	
Workers' Compensation*	129,762
<u>Public Service Commissioners**</u>	109,847
<u>FY 2020</u>	
<u>Statutory Department Directors**</u>	\$87,554 - \$148,883
Administration, Agriculture, Corrections, Economic Development, Labor and Industrial Relations, Natural Resources, Public Safety, Revenue, and Social Services	
<u>Probation and Parole**</u>	
Chairman	\$74,513 - \$126,703
Board Members	\$67,324 - \$107,699

\*Division of Workers' Compensation statutory salaries are tied to those of Associate Circuit Judges and are subject to appropriation.

\*\*As per appropriated pay plan beginning January 1, 2020, these salaries and the salaries of other state employees generally will increase by 3%.

**APPENDIX E**  
**2020 - 2021**  
**Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 105.005, RSMo**

**Salary Schedule Maintained pursuant to Section 105.005, RSMo**

<u>Office</u>	<u>FY 2021 Salary</u>
<u>Elected Officials</u>	
Governor	\$133,821
Lt. Governor	86,484
Attorney General	116,437
Secretary of State	107,746
State Treasurer	107,746
State Auditor	107,746
<u>General Assembly</u>	
Senator	35,915
Representative	35,915
Speaker of House	38,415
President Pro Tem of Senate	38,415
Speaker Pro Tem of the House	37,415
Majority Floor Leader of House	37,415
Majority Floor Leader of Senate	37,415
Minority Floor Leader of House	37,415
Minority Floor Leader of Senate	37,415
<u>State Tax Commissioners**</u>	113,139
<u>Administrative Hearing Commissioners</u>	110,312
<u>Labor and Industrial Relations</u>	
<u>Commissioners</u>	113,139
<u>Division of Workers' Compensation</u>	
Chief Legal Counsel *	111,121
Administrative Law Judge *	122,762
Administrative Law Judge in Charge *	127,762
Director, Division of Workers' Compensation*	129,762
<u>Public Service Commissioners**</u>	113,142
 <u>FY 2021</u>	
<u>Statutory Department Directors</u>	\$90,168 - \$153,372
Administration, Agriculture, Corrections, Economic Development, Labor and Industrial Relations, Natural Resources, Public Safety, Revenue, and Social Services	
<u>Probation and Parole</u>	
Chairman	\$76,728 - \$130,524
Board Members	\$69,336 - \$111,864

\*Division of Workers' Compensation statutory salaries  
are tied to those of Associate Circuit Judges and are  
subject to appropriation.

**APPENDIX E**  
**2021-2022**  
**Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 105.005, RSMo**

**Salary Schedule Maintained pursuant to Section 105.005, RSMo**

<u>Office</u>	<u>FY 2022 Salary</u>
<b><u>Elected Officials</u></b>	
Governor	\$ 137,187
Lt. Governor	88,648
Attorney General	119,348
Secretary of State	110,438
State Treasurer	110,438
State Auditor	110,438
<b><u>General Assembly</u></b>	
Senator	36,813
Representative	36,813
Speaker of House	39,313
President Pro Tem of Senate	39,313
Speaker Pro Tem of the House	38,313
Majority Floor Leader of House	38,313
Majority Floor Leader of Senate	38,313
Minority Floor Leader of House	38,313
Minority Floor Leader of Senate	38,313
<b><u>State Tax Commissioners**</u></b>	114,273
<b><u>Administrative Hearing Commissioners</u></b>	110,312
<b><u>Labor and Industrial Relations</u></b>	
<u>Commissioners</u>	115,935
<b><u>Division of Workers' Compensation</u></b>	
Chief Legal Counsel *	111,121
Administrative Law Judge *	122,762
Administrative Law Judge in Charge *	127,762
Director, Division of Workers' Compensation*	129,762
<b><u>Public Service Commissioners**</u></b>	114,273
<hr/>	
	<b><u>FY 2022</u></b>
<b><u>Statutory Department Directors</u></b>	<b><u>\$91,992 - \$156,456</u></b>
Administration, Agriculture, Corrections, Economic Development, Labor and Industrial Relations, Natural Resources, Public Safety, Revenue, and Social Services	
<b><u>Probation and Parole</u></b>	
Chairman	\$78,728 - \$130,524
Board Members	\$69,336 - \$111,864

\*Division of Workers' Compensation statutory salaries  
are tied to those of Associate Circuit Judges and are  
subject to appropriation.

## **APPENDIX E**

### **Schedule of Compensation as Required by Section 105.005, RSMo**

This page intentionally left blank.

**APPENDIX F**  
**Missouri Executive Pay Plan**  
**Fiscal Year 2018**

**Missouri Executive Pay Plan**  
**Fiscal Year 2018**

Executive Level	Minimum	Maximum
I	\$88,212	\$128,244
II	\$80,880	\$117,372
III	\$74,220	\$107,520
IV	\$69,528	\$98,436

**APPENDIX F**  
**Missouri Executive Pay Plan**  
**Fiscal Year 2019\***

**Missouri Executive Pay Plan**  
**Fiscal Year 2019\***

Executive Level	Minimum	Maximum
I	\$86,688	\$147,408
II	\$73,776	\$125,448
III	\$66,624	\$106,632
IV	\$50,112	\$80,184

\*As per appropriated pay plan beginning January 1, 2019, these salaries and the salaries of other state employees generally will increase by 1% (or \$700 for salaries less than \$70,000).

**APPENDIX F**  
**Missouri Executive Pay Plan**  
**Fiscal Year 2020\***

**Missouri Executive Pay Plan**  
**Fiscal Year 2020\***

<b>Executive Level</b>	<b>Minimum</b>	<b>Maximum</b>
I	\$87,554	\$148,883
II	\$74,513	\$126,703
III	\$67,324	\$107,699

\*As per appropriated pay plan beginning January 1, 2020, these salaries and the salaries of other state employees generally will increase by 3%.

**APPENDIX F**  
**Missouri Executive Pay Plan**  
**Fiscal Year 2021**

**Missouri Executive Pay Plan**  
**Fiscal Year 2021**

**Executive Pay Ranges as of January 1, 2020**

<b>Executive Level</b>	<b>Minimum</b>	<b>Maximum</b>
I	\$90,168	\$153,372
II	\$76,728	\$130,524
III	\$69,336	\$111,864

After Fiscal Year 2021, the Office of Administration discontinued providing this table to the Revisor of Statutes.

## APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION



### Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials

November 30, 2020

The Honorable John R. Ashcroft  
Secretary of State  
600 West Main Street  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Representative Dan Shaul  
Chair, Joint Committee on Legislative Research  
Reviser of Statutes  
117-A State Capitol Building  
201 W. High Street  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Dear Secretary of State Ashcroft and Representative Shaul:

Article XIII, section 3 of the Missouri Constitution requires that the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials file its report no later than December 1.

The Commission hereby files its report. The report is attached and contains the schedule of compensation required.

Sincerely,

*Chris Kelly*  
Chris Kelly

Chairman

*Marga Hoelscher*  
Marga Hoelscher

Vice Chairman

**APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION**



**Report of the Missouri  
Citizens' Commission on  
Compensation for Elected  
Officials**

**November 30, 2020**

## **APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION**



### **Report of the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials**

November 30, 2020

#### **A. INTRODUCTION**

In order to ensure that the power to control the rate of compensation of Missouri's elected officials is retained and exercised by the tax paying citizens of Missouri, the Missouri Constitution calls for the creation of a commission known as the "Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials" (the "Commission"). The Commission is comprised of Missouri residents selected both at random by the Secretary of State and by the Governor (by and with the advice and consent of the Senate) and meets biannually to hold public hearings throughout the state and to review and make recommendations regarding annual compensation of all elected state officials, members of the General Assembly, and non-municipal judges. Commission members are not compensated for their service (other than reimbursement for actual and reasonable travel expenses to attend Commission meetings).

The Commission members have been honored to serve the citizens of Missouri by fulfilling our responsibilities under the Missouri Constitution, and have performed due diligence to this end, reviewing and analyzing past commission reports, available comparative salary data and other economic data, and holding public hearings to provide citizens of Missouri an opportunity to provide testimony for review and incorporation into this final report. The Commission believes that the elected officials of our state in the executive, judicial, and legislative branches should now be given due compensation for their commitment to public service, and worked diligently to strike a balance between adequate compensation and budgetary restraints. By a vote of 16 to two with two absences, the report was approved. The Commission respectfully submits these recommendations regarding the fair and equitable compensation of our state's public servants with deference to budget constraints, economic conditions, and the ability of the state to sufficiently fund vital services.

#### **B. OFFICIAL SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION**

##### **1) FOR MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY**

This schedule specifically authorizes a compensation approach for each member of the General Assembly.

The compensation payable to all members of the State of Missouri General Assembly for the fiscal years beginning July 1, 2021 and July 1, 2022 shall be increased by two and one half percent each year for the next two years. This equates to a five percent total increase over the two-year period for senator and representative positions. The percentage increase is slightly lower for leadership as the Commission recommends increasing compensation by the same dollar amount for all members in order to maintain the leadership differentials outlined in Sec. 21.140, RSMo. The following chart shows the specific dollar amounts each General Assembly member position shall be paid in each year.

## APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

General Assembly Members	FY 2022	FY 2023
Senators	\$36,813	\$37,711
Senate President Pro Tem	\$39,375	\$40,336
Senate Majority Floor Leader	\$38,350	\$39,286
Senate Minority Floor Leader	\$38,350	\$39,286
Representatives	\$36,813	\$37,711
Speaker of the House	\$39,375	\$40,336
Speaker Pro Tem of the House	\$38,350	\$39,286
House Majority Floor Leader	\$38,350	\$39,286
House Minority Floor Leader	\$38,350	\$39,286

Beginning in FY 2024, if no subsequent Commission Report has become effective by July 1, 2024, members of the General Assembly shall receive the same percentage increase as was received by Circuit Judges in their most recent yearly increase.

The total additional cost to the state of Missouri for the recommended salary adjustments to all General Assembly members is \$177,215 in FY 2022 and an additional \$177,215 in FY 2023.

To the extent members of the General Assembly are entitled to receive a per diem, they shall receive the per diem provided for in §21.145 RSMo.

To the extent members of the General Assembly are entitled to receive any mileage reimbursement, they shall receive the same reimbursement as State of Missouri employees.

### 2) FOR STATEWIDE ELECTED OFFICIALS

This schedule specifically authorizes a two year compensation approach for all statewide elected officials.

The compensation payable to the Governor of the State of Missouri for the fiscal years beginning July 1, 2022 and July 1, 2023 shall be increased by two and one half percent each year for the next two years. This equates to a five percent total increase over the two-year period. This brings the salary equivalent to \$137,166 for FY 2022 and \$140,596 for FY 2023.

The compensation payable to the Lieutenant Governor of the State of Missouri for the fiscal years beginning July 1, 2022 and July 1, 2023 shall be increased by two and one half percent each year for the next two years. This equates to a five percent total increase over the two-year period. This brings the salary equivalent to \$88,646 for FY 2022 and \$90,862 for FY 2023.

The compensation payable to the Attorney General of the State of Missouri for the fiscal years beginning July 1, 2022 and July 1, 2023 shall be increased by two and one half percent each year for the next two years. This equates to a five percent total increase over the two-year period. This brings the salary equivalent to \$119,348 for FY 2022 and \$122,332 for FY 2023.

The compensation payable to the State of Missouri Treasurer, the Missouri Secretary of State, and the State of Missouri Auditor for the fiscal years beginning July 1, 2022 and July 1, 2023 shall be increased by two and one half percent each year for the next two years. This equates to a five percent total increase over the two-year period. This brings the salary equivalent to \$110,439 for FY 2022 and \$113,200 for FY 2023.

The total additional cost to the state of Missouri for the recommended salary adjustments to all statewide elected officials is \$36,813 in FY 2022 and an additional \$37,733 in FY 2023.

To the extent statewide elected officials are entitled to receive any mileage reimbursement, they shall receive the same reimbursement as State of Missouri employees.

## **APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION**

### **3) FOR JUDGES**

The salary for judges shall continue to be calculated under the formula in effect on December 1, 2020. Any change in the salary under the formula shall be effective on July 1 and calculated on the basis of the federal judicial salaries in effect on the previous January 1.

To the extent judges are entitled to receive any mileage reimbursement, they shall receive the same reimbursement as State of Missouri employees.

### **C. ADDITIONAL RECOMMENDATIONS**

The members of the Commission noted that there was very little time for analysis of salary information from the public and private sectors, and correspondingly, limited time for public notice of the Commission's meetings. The Commission makes the following recommendations:

- Several more months for the Commission to hold meetings before the report's due date;
- More advance notice and more overall publication of the public meetings. Specifically, the Office of Administration should utilize the State's social media accounts, including Facebook, Twitter, and Snapchat to publicize the meetings several weeks in advance.
- Additional on-the-record public meetings should be held in locations sufficient to provide all citizens of the state an opportunity to fully participate.

### **D. CONCLUSION**

The members of the Commission had the opportunity to review the 2016 report of the previous commission and quickly understood the daunting task at hand. Without regard to the political affiliations of any current legislative or executive office holder, the Commission respectfully examined the extensive management responsibilities for state operations relative to these full time positions compared to other major private and public leadership positions. The commission determined that these positions are substantially underpaid for such major responsibilities.

Additionally, the Commission determined that although the legislator position may appear to be a part-time role in a citizens' legislature, the time required for the person elected to one of these positions is most often a full-time responsibility. The position entails more than just a January to mid-May, Monday through Thursday schedule. Constituents expect and need their legislators available for comments, concerns, and assistance year-round.

The Commission accepted the comparative salary information, the constitutional duties for the elected positions, and other relevant data requested and provided in its consideration of appropriate compensation. We noted that the statewide elected officials and legislators have foregone raises for the past thirteen years. This information provided the basis for the analysis of the salary gaps existing between Missouri public servants and other states' public servants and private entities. The Commission believes compensation provides opportunities for a broad demographic of individuals in early, mid, senior or retired career situations for service in these elected positions. Therefore, we feel it is important to begin a process of compensating these individuals as appropriate for their services. This is the first step toward resolving such inequities.

Future commissions would also benefit from formal testimony or communication from each of the state's constitutional officers, from a representative of the state's judiciary, and from the leadership from both houses of the General Assembly. Information from these officers will provide the Commission with a deeper understanding of their view of these issues. Although their testimony would in no way bind the deliberations of the Commission, their perspectives would serve to better inform the Commission.

This Commission met six times, including four public hearings, one discussion meeting and a working session and final report approval meeting. The meeting information is referenced in Section E of this report, which also includes a list of the Commission members.

## **APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION**

We hope that this report is given appropriate consideration to achieve a fair and equitable compensation for our Missouri leaders, with the expectation that it will encourage and allow even more Missouri citizens to consider a public servant role.

### E. MEETING INFORMATION AND COMMISSION MEMBERSHIP

The Commission met and received testimony at four public meetings as required by the constitution, discussion meeting and a final report approval meeting:

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. November 6, 2020<br>9:00 AM<br>Via WebEx   | 4. November 12, 2020<br>10:30 AM<br>Via WebEx and<br>Suite 530, Teasdale Building 8800 E 63rd<br>St, Raytown, MO 64133                                      |
| 2. November 10, 2020<br>9:30 AM<br>Via WebEx and<br>Wainwright State Office Building.<br>111 N. 7 <sup>th</sup> Street, Room 116<br>St. Louis, MO | 5. November 12, 2020<br>3:00 PM<br>Via Web Ex and<br>Suite 430 Personnel Advisory Board Room<br>Truman Building, 301 W High St,<br>Jefferson City, MO 65101 |
| 3. November 10, 2020<br>3:00 PM<br>Via WebEx and<br>Conference Room 816,<br>149 Park Central Square,<br>Springfield, MO 65806                     | 6. November 17, 2020<br>9:00 AM<br>Via Web Ex   |

The members of the 2020 Citizens' Commission on Compensation are:

Chris Kelly of Columbia  
Marga Hoelscher of Kansas City  
Jacob Hummel of St. Louis  
Adam Couch of Odessa  
Bill Lovegreen of Kirksville  
Alexander Hover of Ozark  
Kathy Chinn of Macon  
Gayle Holliday of Kansas City  
John Cauthorn of Mexico  
Roger Parshall of Tarkio  
Doyle Childers of Reeds Springs  
James Welsh of Liberty  
Veronica Marshall of St Louis  
Shirley Henderson of St Louis  
Linda Gregory of St Peters  
Jo Ann Lane of Warsaw  
Brandi Pederson of Kansas City  
Daryl Biermann of Mound City  
John Davis of Branson  
Edward Thompson of Cape Girardeau

## **APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION**

### F. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

Attached to this report is the informational report provided to the Commission before it began meeting. This informational report formed a basis for many of the Commission's discussions.

## APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

**Table 1. Comparison of Missouri Judicial Salaries to All Other States**

	Highest Court		Appellate Court		Trial Court	
	Salary	Rank	Salary	Rank	Salary	Rank
Alabama	\$166,072	36	\$165,072	24	\$126,018	52
Alaska	\$205,176	11	\$193,836	9	\$200,724	6
Arizona	\$159,685	42	\$154,534	33	\$149,383	39
Arkansas	\$181,860	27	\$176,475	21	\$172,298	21
California	\$261,949	1	\$245,578	1	\$214,601	2
Colorado	\$188,151	20	\$180,697	15	\$173,248	18
Connecticut	\$191,178	19	\$179,552	16	\$172,663	20
Delaware	\$197,245	16			\$185,444	11
District of Columbia	\$229,500	5			\$216,400	1
Florida	\$220,600	6	\$169,554	23	\$160,688	28
Georgia	\$179,112	28	\$177,990	19	\$173,715	17
Hawaii	\$231,672	4	\$214,788	4	\$209,088	5
Idaho	\$157,800	43	\$147,800	37	\$141,800	43
Illinois	\$246,256	2	\$231,773	2	\$212,681	3
Indiana	\$188,037	21	\$182,787	13	\$156,125	32
Iowa	\$178,304	29	\$161,588	29	\$150,444	34
Kansas	\$145,641	50	\$140,940	39	\$128,636	51
Kentucky	\$142,362	52	\$136,631	41	\$130,926	50
Louisiana	\$168,583	35	\$157,331	31	\$150,972	33
Maine	\$146,474	49			\$137,280	45
Maryland	\$191,433	18	\$181,633	14	\$169,433	24
Massachusetts	\$200,984	15	\$190,087	11	\$184,694	12
Michigan	\$164,610	37	\$163,909	27	\$149,656	38
Minnesota	\$186,692	24	\$175,915	22	\$165,136	25
Mississippi	\$152,250	46	\$144,827	38	\$136,000	47
<b>Missouri</b>	<b>\$183,264</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>\$167,535</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>\$157,972*</b>	<b>31</b>
Montana	\$149,681	47			\$136,896	46
Nebraska	\$187,588	22	\$177,684	20	\$173,008	19
Nevada	\$170,000	33	\$165,000	26	\$160,000	29
New Hampshire	\$175,837	30			\$164,911	26
New Jersey	\$209,482	10	\$199,534	7	\$189,000	9
New Mexico	\$148,207	48	\$140,797	40	\$133,757	48
New York	\$233,400	3	\$222,200	3	\$210,900	4
North Carolina	\$156,664	44	\$150,184	36	\$142,082	42
North Dakota	\$163,394	38			\$149,926	37
Ohio	\$175,214	31	\$163,309	28	\$150,183	36
Oklahoma	\$161,112	41	\$152,632	35	\$145,566	40
Oregon	\$162,356	40	\$159,224	30	\$150,188	35
Pennsylvania	\$215,037	8	\$202,898	6	\$186,665	10
Rhode Island	\$201,049	14			\$178,334	14
South Carolina	\$202,057	13	\$197,005	8	\$191,954	8
South Dakota	\$143,122	51			\$133,680	49
Tennessee	\$196,968	17	\$190,416	10	\$183,852	13
Texas	\$184,800	25	\$178,400	18	\$172,000	22
Utah	\$187,500	23	\$178,950	17	\$170,450	23
Vermont	\$169,121	34			\$160,777	27
Virginia	\$202,896	12	\$186,426	12	\$175,826	16
Washington	\$220,320	7	\$209,730	5	\$199,675	7
West Virginia	\$136,000	53			\$126,000	53
Wisconsin	\$162,500	39	\$153,301	34	\$144,623	41
Wyoming	\$175,000	32			\$160,000	29

\*This is the salary of a Missouri circuit judge. Of the 344 trial court judges in Missouri, 202 are associate circuit judges with a salary of \$145,334.

Source: National Center for State Courts, [www.ncsc.org](http://www.ncsc.org), Survey of Judicial Salaries, Jul, 1, 2020

## APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

**Table 2. Judicial Salaries in Missouri Compared with States with +/- 6,000,000 in Population (as of July 1, 2019)**

Chief Justice	Supreme Court Judge	Court of Appeals Judge	Trial Court Judge
Massachusetts - \$199,989	Massachusetts - \$200,984	Massachusetts - \$190,087	Massachusetts - \$184,694
Maryland - \$195,433	Tennessee - \$188,952	Tennessee - \$182,664	Tennessee - \$176,364
Tennessee - \$190,128	Maryland - \$181,433	Indiana - \$172,296	Maryland - \$159,433
<i>Mean (excluding MO) - \$178,565</i>	<i>Mean (excluding MO) - \$177,933</i>	<i>Mean (excluding MO) - \$169,749</i>	<i>Mean (excluding MO) - \$159,802</i>
<b>Missouri - \$181,677</b>	Indiana - \$177,244	Maryland - \$168,633	<b>Missouri - \$151,840*</b>
	<b>Missouri - \$176,157</b>	<b>Missouri - \$161,038</b>	Arizona - \$149,383
	Arizona - \$164,836	Arizona - \$159,685	Indiana - \$147,164
	Wisconsin - \$147,403	Wisconsin - \$159,297	Wisconsin - \$141,773

Source: The Council of State Government, *The Book of States*, 2019

Source: National Center for State Courts, [www.ncsc.org](http://www.ncsc.org), *Survey of Judicial Salaries*, Jan. 6, 2019

**Table 3. Judicial Salaries in Missouri Compared with States Adjacent to Missouri (as of July 1, 2019)**

Chief Justice	Supreme Court Judge	Court of Appeals Judge	Trial Court Judge
Illinois - \$229,345	Illinois - \$234,391	Illinois - \$220,605	Illinois - \$202,433
Tennessee - \$190,128	Tennessee - \$188,952	Tennessee - \$182,664	Tennessee - \$176,364
Arkansas - \$183,600	Nebraska - \$176,299	Arkansas - \$169,672	Arkansas - \$168,096
<i>Mean (excluding MO) - \$174,861</i>	<i>Mean (excluding MO) - \$173,066</i>	<i>Mean (excluding MO) - \$164,463</i>	<i>Mean (excluding MO) - \$156,249</i>
Iowa - \$183,001	<b>Missouri - \$176,157</b>	Nebraska - \$167,484	Nebraska - \$163,077
<b>Missouri - \$181,677</b>	Arkansas - \$174,925	<b>Missouri - \$161,038</b>	<b>Missouri - \$151,840*</b>
Nebraska - \$173,694	Iowa - \$174,808	Iowa - \$158,420	Iowa - \$147,494
Oklahoma - \$155,820	Oklahoma - \$154,174	Oklahoma - \$146,059	Oklahoma - \$139,298
Kansas - \$142,793	Kansas - \$142,089	Kansas - \$137,502	Kentucky - \$127,733
Kentucky - \$140,508	Kentucky - \$138,890	Kentucky - \$133,299	Kansas - \$125,499

Source: The Council of State Government, *The Book of States*, 2019

Source: National Center for State Courts, [www.ncsc.org](http://www.ncsc.org), *Survey of Judicial Salaries*, Jan. 6, 2019

**Table 4. Effect of 2011 Judicial Retirement Changes: A 4-% Pay Decrease**

	Current Pay	4-% Retirement Withholding	Net Pay after Retirement Withholding
Chief Justice	\$186,783	-\$7,471	\$179,312
Supreme Court Judge	\$178,641	-\$7,146	\$171,495
Court of Appeals Judge	\$163,301	-\$6,532	\$156,769
Circuit Judge	\$153,957	-\$6,158	\$147,799
Associate Circuit Judge	\$141,641	-\$5,665	\$135,974

Source: National Center for State Courts, [www.ncsc.org](http://www.ncsc.org), *Survey of Judicial Salaries*, Jan. 1, 2020

Source: The Council of State Governments, [www.csg.org](http://www.csg.org), *The Book of States*, 2019

## APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

**Table 5. Missouri Comparison of Judicial Salaries with Private-Practice Attorneys' Median Salaries**

<b>Position</b>	<b>Median</b>
Senior partner	\$300,000
Partner	\$200,000
Managing Partner	\$190,000
Chief Justice	\$184,230
Supreme Court Judge	\$176,157
Court of Appeals Judge	\$161,038
Circuit Court Judge	\$151,840
Associate Circuit Judge	\$139,693
Junior Partner	\$125,000
Other	\$122,500
Of Counsel	\$120,000
All full-time private	\$115,000
Sole Practitioner	\$82,000
Associate	\$82,000

Source: *The Missouri Bar Economic Survey-2019*, [www.mobar.org](http://www.mobar.org) (Table 3.15)

**Table 6. Median Net Income of Missouri Attorneys, by Age Group**

<b>Age in Years</b>	<b>Median Net Income*</b>
36-45	\$96,819
46-55	\$116,000
56-65	\$120,000
66-75	\$100,000

\*The results include full-time and part-time total incomes, from respondents in both the private and public sectors, and income from members who are retired.

Source: *The Missouri Bar Economic Survey-2019*, [www.mobar.org](http://www.mobar.org) (Table 1.34)

**Table 7. Public University President and Chancellor Salaries for Fiscal Year 2020**

<b>Institution</b>	<b>Base Salary</b>
University of Missouri system (Chancellor)	390,212
University of Missouri- St. Louis (Chancellor)	281,212
Missouri State University	351,800
Missouri University of Science & Technology (Chancellor)	360,000
University of Central Missouri	290,000
University of Missouri- Kansas City (Chancellor)	399,458
Southeast Missouri State University	280,780
Northwest Missouri State University	296,820
Truman State University	268,775
Missouri Western State University	290,000
Lincoln University	234,000
Harris-Stowe State University	290,000
University of Missouri system (President)	538,480
Missouri Southern State University	195,125

Source: Missouri Department of Higher Education, [dhe.mo.gov/data](http://dhe.mo.gov/data), 2020 President's & Chancellor's Compensation Survey

## APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

**Table 8. Missouri Public School District Superintendent Salaries**

1	NORTH KANSAS CITY 74	\$280,000
2	PARKWAY C-2	\$275,091
3	SPRINGFIELD R-XII	\$274,389
4	KANSAS CITY 33	\$265,000
5	BLUE SPRINGS R-IV	\$265,000
6	LIBERTY 53	\$259,083
7	PATTONVILLE R-III	\$255,340
8	HAZELWOOD	\$253,126
9	SPECL. SCH. DST. ST. LOUIS CO.	\$245,000
10	INDEPENDENCE 30	\$244,300
11	ORCHARD FARM R-V	\$242,287
12	RAYTOWN C-2	\$241,226
13	PARK HILL	\$240,000
14	HANCOCK PLACE	\$235,115
15	FERGUSON-FLORISSANT R-II	\$234,470
16	ST. LOUIS CITY	\$234,052
17	BELTON 124	\$228,267
18	FRANCIS HOWELL R-III	\$227,826
19	JEFFERSON CITY	\$227,112
20	ROCKWOOD R-VI	\$225,000
21	KIRKWOOD R-VII	\$224,950
22	CLAYTON	\$223,775
23	RITENOUR	\$223,600
24	JENNINGS	\$223,389
25	MEHLVILLE R-IX	\$223,330
26	WEBSTER GROVES	\$222,700
27	BAYLESS	\$221,000
28	COLUMBIA 93	\$220,592
29	PLATTE CO. R-III	\$219,468
30	WENTZVILLE R-IV	\$217,350
31	LADUE	\$214,000
32	KEARNEY R-I	\$212,731
33	RAYMORE-PECULIAR R-II	\$211,958
34	NIXA	\$211,139
35	FORT OSAGE R-I	\$210,660
36	LINDBERGH SCHOOLS	\$210,000
37	ST. JOSEPH	\$210,000
38	FT. ZUMWALT R-II	\$209,115
39	TROY R-III	\$204,400
40	FESTUS R-VI	\$203,304
41	NORMANDY SCHOOLS COLLABORATIVE	\$202,000
42	UNIVERSITY CITY	\$201,630
43	WINDSOR C-1	\$199,600
44	MAPLEWOOD-RICHMOND HEIGHTS	\$199,000
45	ST. CHARLES R-VI	\$196,800
46	JOPLIN SCHOOLS	\$190,994
47	HICKMAN MILLS C-1	\$190,603
48	UNION R-XI	\$187,000
49	WASHINGTON	\$186,704
50	BRENTWOOD	\$185,658
51	AFFTON 101	\$185,400

## APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

52	WEBB CITY R-VII	\$182,750
53	ROLLA 31	\$182,699
54	FOX C-6	\$182,500
55	NORTHWEST R-I	\$181,572
56	RIVERVIEW GARDENS	\$181,289
57	VALLEY PARK	\$180,000
58	NEOSHO SCHOOL DISTRICT	\$178,500
59	EXCELSIOR SPRINGS 40	\$176,000
60	WAYNESVILLE R-VI	\$175,693
61	GRANDVIEW C-4	\$175,683
62	GRAIN VALLEY R-V	\$175,100
63	JACKSON R-II	\$175,049
64	POTOSI R-III	\$175,000
65	WARRENSBURG R-VI	\$175,000
66	BRANSON R-IV	\$174,182
67	CAPE GIRARDEAU 63	\$173,600
68	REPUBLIC R-III	\$172,908
69	CARTHAGE R-IX	\$169,703
70	CAMDENTON R-III	\$166,860
71	STE. GENEVIEVE CO. R-II	\$166,565
72	MERAMEC VALLEY R-III	\$165,000
73	WILLARD R-II	\$165,000
74	FARMINGTON R-VII	\$164,992
75	CENTER 58	\$163,500
76	WARREN CO. R-III	\$163,200
77	WRIGHT CITY R-II OF WARREN CO.	\$163,136
78	DUNKLIN R-V	\$162,548
79	OZARK R-VI	\$162,400
80	SCHOOL OF THE OSAGE	\$160,000
81	MARSHALL	\$159,885
82	MCDONALD CO. R-I	\$159,884
83	SIKESTON R-6	\$158,000
84	LEBANON R-III	\$155,351
85	ODESSA R-VII	\$155,000
86	SMITHVILLE R-II	\$153,994
87	DESOTO 73	\$153,311
88	CARL JUNCTION R-I	\$153,000
89	JEFFERSON CO. R-VII	\$152,700
90	GRANDVIEW R-II	\$151,542
91	SEDALIA 200	\$150,800
92	HARRISONVILLE R-IX	\$149,350
93	LAFAYETTE CO. C-1	\$148,920
94	FULTON 58	\$148,826
95	HOLLISTER R-V	\$148,623
96	CENTRAL R-III	\$148,446
97	WEST PLATTE CO. R-II	\$148,326
98	DALLAS CO. R-I	\$148,291
99	BOLIVAR R-I	\$147,633
100	AVA R-I	\$147,361

Source: Missouri Department of Elementary & Secondary  
 Education  
[apps.dese.mo.gov/MSCD/Home.aspx](http://apps.dese.mo.gov/MSCD/Home.aspx), Superintendent Salaries  
 (District) spreadsheet

## APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

Table 9. Comparison of Missouri Judicial Salaries with Their Federal Correspondents

	FY20 Missouri	80% of FY20 Federal	FY20 Federal
Chief Justice	\$186,783	\$222,160	\$277,700
Supreme Court	\$178,641	\$212,480	\$265,600
Appellate	\$163,301	\$183,600	\$229,500
Circuit Court/Federal District Court	\$153,957	\$173,120	\$216,400
Associate Circuit/Federal Magistrate	\$141,641	\$157,630	\$197,037

Source: <http://www.uscourts.gov/judges-judgeships/judicial-compensation> (2020)

## APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

**Table 10. Statewide Elected Officials and Legislature Salaries in Missouri Compared with Highest, Lowest, and Adjacent States to Missouri (as of May 2019)**

Governor	Lieutenant Governor	Secretary of State	State Auditor	State Treasurer	Attorney General	State Legislator
California (highest) \$201,680	Ohio (highest) \$176,426	Tennessee (highest) \$209,520	California (highest) \$209,944	Tennessee (highest) \$209,520	Tennessee (highest) \$188,952	California (highest) \$110,459
Tennessee \$194,112	Tennessee \$72,948	Tennessee \$209,520	Tennessee \$209,520	Tennessee \$209,520	Tennessee \$188,952	Tennessee \$24,316
Illinois \$177,412	Illinois \$135,669	Illinois \$156,541	Illinois \$157,512	Illinois \$135,669	Illinois \$156,541	Illinois \$65,836
Oklahoma \$147,000	Oklahoma \$114,713	Oklahoma \$140,000	Oklahoma \$114,713	Oklahoma \$114,713	Oklahoma \$132,825	Oklahoma \$35,021
Kentucky \$148,781	Kentucky \$126,485	Kentucky \$126,485	Kentucky \$126,485	Kentucky \$126,485	Kentucky \$126,485	Kentucky \$11,293
Missouri \$133,821	Missouri \$86,484	Missouri \$107,746	Missouri \$107,746	Missouri \$107,746	Missouri \$116,437	Missouri \$35,915
Iowa \$130,000	Iowa \$103,212	Iowa \$103,212	Iowa \$103,212	Iowa \$103,212	Iowa \$123,669	Iowa \$25,000
Nebraska \$105,000	Nebraska \$75,000	Nebraska \$85,000	Nebraska \$85,000	Nebraska \$85,000	Nebraska \$95,000	Nebraska \$12,000
Kansas \$99,636	Kansas \$54,000	Kansas \$86,003	Kansas N.A.	Kansas \$86,003	Kansas \$98,901	Kansas \$7,979
Arkansas \$148,134	Arkansas \$43,584	Arkansas \$94,554	Arkansas \$89,300	Arkansas \$89,300	Arkansas \$136,578	Arkansas \$41,394
Maine (lowest) \$70,000	Texas (lowest) \$7,200	Arizona (lowest) \$70,000	Indiana (lowest) \$82,640	Arizona (lowest) \$70,000	Oregon (lowest) \$82,220	Texas (lowest) \$7,200

N.A. – Not available.

Source: The Council of State Governments, [www.csg.org](http://www.csg.org), *The Book of the States*, May, 2019

**Table 11. Annual Estimates of the Population for the States: July 1, 2019**

STATE	2019 Pop. Estimates	Chief Judge	Supreme Court Judge	Court of Appeals Judge	Trial Court Judge
Alabama	4,903,185	\$181,127.00	\$172,716	\$184,244.00	\$138,991.00
Alaska	731,545	\$205,776.00	\$205,176	\$193,836.00	\$189,720.00
Arizona	7,278,717	\$164,836.00	\$159,685	\$154,534.00	\$149,383.00
Arkansas	3,017,804	\$183,600.00	\$174,925	\$169,672.00	\$168,096.00
California	39,512,223	\$256,059.00	\$253,189	\$237,365.00	\$207,424.00
Colorado	5,758,736	\$181,219.00	\$182,671	\$175,434.00	\$168,202.00
Connecticut	3,565,287	\$200,599.00	\$185,610	\$174,323.00	\$167,634.00
Delaware	973,764	\$204,148.00	\$196,245	...	\$184,444
Florida	21,477,737	\$178,420.00	\$220,600	\$169,554.00	\$160,688.00
Georgia	10,617,423	\$175,600.00	\$175,600	\$174,500.00	\$173,714.00
Hawaii	1,415,872	\$231,468.00	\$227,664	\$210,780.00	\$205,080.00
Idaho	1,787,065	\$149,700.00	\$151,400	\$141,400.00	\$135,400.00

## APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

Illinois	12,671,821	\$229,345.00	\$234,391	\$220,605.00	\$202,433.00
Indiana	6,732,219	\$173,599.00	\$177,244	\$172,296.00	\$147,164.00
Iowa	3,155,070	\$183,001.00	\$174,808	\$158,420.00	\$147,494.00
Kansas	2,913,314	\$142,793.00	\$142,089	\$137,502.00	\$125,499.00
Kentucky	4,467,673	\$140,508.00	\$138,890	\$133,299.00	\$127,733.00
Louisiana	4,648,794	\$177,703.00	\$170,325	\$159,347.00	\$153,143.00
Maine	1,344,212	\$154,981.00	\$138,070	...	\$129,397.00
Maryland	6,045,680	\$195,433.00	\$181,433	\$168,633.00	\$159,433.00
Massachusetts	6,892,503	\$199,989.00	\$200,984	\$190,087.00	\$184,694.00
Michigan	9,986,857	\$164,610.00	\$164,610	\$160,695.00	\$146,721.00
Minnesota	5,639,632	\$190,699.00	\$177,697	\$167,438.00	\$157,179.00
Mississippi	2,976,149	\$159,000.00	\$152,250	\$144,827.00	\$136,000.00
<b>Missouri</b>	<b>6,137,428</b>	<b>\$181,677.00</b>	<b>\$176,157</b>	<b>\$161,038.00</b>	<b>\$151,840.00</b>
Montana	1,068,778	\$145,621.00	\$144,061	...	\$132,558.00
Nebraska	1,934,408	\$173,694.00	\$176,299	\$167,484.00	\$163,077.00
Nevada	3,080,156	\$170,000.00	\$170,000	\$165,000.00	\$160,000.00
New Hampshire	1,359,711	\$167,271.00	\$175,837	...	\$164,911.00
New Jersey	8,882,190	\$192,795.00	\$201,842	\$191,534.00	\$181,000.00
New Mexico	2,096,829	\$133,174.00	\$139,819	\$132,838.00	\$126,187.00
New York	19,453,561	\$222,500.00	\$230,200	\$219,200.00	\$208,000.00
North Carolina	10,488,084	\$150,086.00	\$149,115	\$142,947.00	\$135,236.00
North Dakota	762,062	\$161,517.00	\$157,009	...	\$143,869.00
Ohio	11,689,100	\$174,700.00	\$172,200	\$160,500.00	\$147,600.00
Oklahoma	3,956,971	\$155,820.00	\$154,174	\$146,059.00	\$139,298.00
Oregon	4,217,737	\$150,572.00	\$154,040	\$150,980.00	\$142,136.00
Pennsylvania	12,801,989	\$213,748.00	\$211,027	\$199,114.00	\$183,184.00
Rhode Island	1,059,361	\$193,458.00	\$183,872		\$165,545.00
South Carolina	5,148,714	\$156,234.00	\$148,794	\$145,074.00	\$141,354.00
South Dakota	884,659	\$137,270.00	\$136,893	...	\$127,862.00
Tennessee	6,829,174	\$190,128.00	\$188,952	\$182,664.00	\$176,364.00
Texas	28,995,881	\$170,500.00	\$168,000	\$158,500.00	\$149,000.00
Utah	3,205,958	\$180,500.00	\$182,950	\$174,600.00	\$166,300.00
Vermont	623,989	\$166,130.00	\$163,757	...	\$155,677.00
Virginia	8,535,519	\$210,017.00	\$197,827	\$181,610.00	\$171,120.00
Washington	7,614,893	\$189,374.00	\$190,415	\$181,263.00	\$172,571.00
West Virginia	1,792,147	\$136,000.00	\$136,000	...	\$126,000.00
Wisconsin	5,822,434	\$147,403.00	\$159,297	\$150,280.00	\$141,773.00
Wyoming	578,759	\$165,000.00	\$165,000	...	\$150,000.00

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, Population Division, December 2019

## APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

### PAST COMPENSATION PLANS

Year	Commission Recommendation	General Assembly Action	COLA for average state workers
1996	<p>For fiscal 1998, set judicial salaries at:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Chief Justice \$122,500</li> <li>• Supreme Court Judge \$120,000</li> <li>• Court of Appeals Judge \$112,000</li> <li>• Circuit Judge \$105,000</li> <li>• Associate Circuit Judge \$ 99,000</li> </ul> <p>For fiscal 1999, recommend judges receive a COLA as appropriated by the legislature and approved by the Governor.</p>	<p>The General Assembly disapproved the report (SCR 3 passed; HCR 3 failed) but, through the appropriations process, granted COLA's of 2.9 % for fiscal 1998 and about 5.1 % for fiscal 1999.</p>	<p>For fiscal 1998, granted 1 % plus a one or two step increase.</p> <p>For fiscal 1999, granted 1 % plus a one or two step increase.</p>
1998	<p>For fiscal 2000, set judicial salaries at:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Chief Justice \$122,500</li> <li>• Supreme Court Judge \$120,000</li> <li>• Court of Appeals Judge \$112,000</li> <li>• Circuit Judge \$105,000</li> <li>• Associate Circuit Judge \$ 93,000</li> </ul> <p>For fiscal 2001, set judicial salaries at:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Chief Justice \$128,500</li> <li>• Supreme Court Judge \$126,000</li> <li>• Court of Appeals Judge \$118,000</li> <li>• Circuit Judge \$111,000</li> <li>• Associate Circuit Judge \$ 99,000</li> </ul>	<p>The General Assembly did not disapprove the report (both HCR 6 and SCR 9 failed), which became effective July 1, 1999.</p> <p>The General Assembly appropriated the salaries as recommended for fiscal year 2000, but the Governor vetoed the appropriation.</p> <p>For fiscal 2001, the legislature appropriated salaries at:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Chief Justice \$125,500</li> <li>• Supreme Court Judge \$123,000</li> <li>• Court of Appeals Judge \$115,000</li> <li>• Circuit Judge \$108,000</li> <li>• Associate Circuit Judge \$ 96,000</li> </ul>	<p>For fiscal 2000, granted a 1 % plus a one or two step increase.</p> <p>For fiscal 2001, granted \$600 plus a one step increase effective July 1, 2000, plus another \$420 effective January 1, 2001.</p>
2000	<p>For fiscal 2002 and again in fiscal 2003 each judge to receive a 5.5 % increase in base salary. For fiscal 2002 only, associate circuit judges to receive an additional \$1,000.</p>	<p>The General Assembly disapproved the report (SCR 2 passed: HCR 7 and 8 failed) and did not appropriate any COLA's.</p>	<p>The previous \$420 COLA continued for the remainder of fiscal 2002.</p> <p>No COLA granted for fiscal 2003</p>
2002	<p>For fiscal 2004 and again in fiscal 2005, each judge to receive a \$6,000 increase in base salary.</p>	<p>The General Assembly disapproved the report (SCR 1 passed; HCR 4 failed) and did not appropriate any COLA's.</p>	<p>For fiscal 2004, granted \$50 to only those earning less than \$40,000 annually,</p> <p>For fiscal 2005, granted \$1,200</p>
2004	<p>No Commission members were appointed, so there was no commission</p>	<p>Because there was no commission, there no report. No COLA was appropriated separately.</p>	<p>For fiscal 2006, no COLA</p> <p>For fiscal 2007, granted 4 %</p>

## APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

2006	<p>For FY08 each judge to receive an increase of \$1200.00 plus 4 % (the same amounts received as COLA by average state workers since 2000). Associate circuit judges to receive an additional \$2,000.00. Each judge also to receive any COLA recommended for average state workers for fiscal 2008.</p> <p>For fiscal 2009, each judge to receive any COLA recommended for average state workers for fiscal 2009.</p>	<p>The General Assembly did not disapprove the report (both HCR3 and SCR 4 failed) which became effective July 1, 2007. All increases, including the COLAs for each fiscal year were appropriated as recommended.</p>	<p>For Fiscal 2008 granted 3 %. For Fiscal 2009 granted 3 %</p>
2008	<p>Each judge to receive any COLA increase recommended for the average state worker. Associate circuit judges to receive a \$1,500 increase in FY09 and again in FY10</p>	<p>The General Assembly disapproved the report (HCR5 passed/SCR 6 failed) and did not appropriate the COLAs</p>	<p>No COLAs granted for either fiscal year 2010 and 2011</p>
2010	<p>For FY13 judicial salaries set at:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Chief Justice \$154,215</li> <li>• Supreme Court Judges \$147,591</li> <li>• Court of Appeals \$134,685</li> <li>• Circuit Judges \$127,020</li> <li>• Associate Circuit Judges \$116,858.40</li> </ul> <p>Missouri judge salaries are indexed to their federal counterparts</p>	<p>The General Assembly did not disapprove the report and therefore increases for FY13 and FY15 were appropriated as approved.</p>	<p>Fiscal 2012 a 2 % granted for employees making less than \$70,000.  Fiscal 2013 a general structure adjustment for January 1, 2014 for \$500 for all employees was appropriated and approved</p>
2012	<p>No Commission members were appointed, therefore no commission</p>	<p>There was no commission; therefore no report. No COLA was appropriated separately.</p>	<p>Fiscal 2014 a \$500 per year per employee granted.  Fiscal 2015 a general structure adjustment for January 1, 2015 for 1% for all employees is appropriated.</p>
2014	<p>For FY15 judicial salaries set at:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Chief Justice \$176,295</li> <li>• Supreme Court Judges \$168,636</li> <li>• Court of Appeals \$154,176</li> <li>• Circuit Judges \$145,343</li> <li>• Associate Circuit Judges \$133,716</li> </ul> <p>For FY16 judicial salaries set at:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Chief Justice \$178,089</li> <li>• Supreme Court Judges \$170,292</li> <li>• Court of Appeals \$155,709</li> <li>• Circuit Judges \$146,803</li> <li>• Associate Circuit Judges \$135,059</li> </ul> <p>For FY17 judicial salaries indexed to the Federal Level Salary percentage below:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Chief Justice 69%</li> <li>• Supreme Court Judges 69%</li> <li>• Court of Appeals 73%</li> <li>• Circuit Judges 73%</li> <li>• Associate Circuit Judges 73%</li> </ul>	<p>The General Assembly disapproved the report (SCR 1 passed; HCR 4 failed) and did not appropriate any COLA's.</p>	<p>Funding was appropriated for a general structure adjustment beginning January 1, 2015 of 1% per year for all employees.</p>

## APPENDIX G — SCHEDULE OF COMPENSATION

	100% of standard federal per diem est. by IRS  100% of standard mileage rate est. by IRS		
2016	<p>For FY18 judicial salaries set at:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Chief Justice \$181,677</li> <li>• Supreme Court Judges \$173,742</li> <li>• Court of Appeals \$158,848</li> <li>• Circuit Judges \$149,723</li> <li>• Associate Circuit Judges \$137,745</li> </ul> <p>For FY19 judicial salaries set at:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Chief Justice \$184,230</li> <li>• Supreme Court Judges \$176,157</li> <li>• Court of Appeals \$161,038</li> <li>• Circuit Judges \$151,840</li> <li>• Associate Circuit Judges \$139,693</li> </ul>	The General Assembly disapproved the report (HCR 4 failed) and did not appropriate any COLA's.	Fiscal Year 2017 a general structure adjustment for 2% for all employees is appropriated.
2018	No Commission members were appointed, therefore no commission	<p>There was no commission; therefore no report. No COLA was appropriated separately.</p>	<p>Funding was not appropriated for general structure for Fiscal Year 2018.</p> <p>Fiscal Year 2019 a general structure adjustment beginning January 1, 2019 of \$700 per year for all employees making less than \$70,000 and 1% increase for those making \$70,000 or higher is appropriated.</p>

## **APPENDIX H**

### **CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS HAVING FORCE AND EFFECT OF LAW**

2017 — HCR 4	Relating to disapproving the recommendations of the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials.
2018 — HCR 63	Relating to DeMolay Day.
2018 — HCR 70	Relating to youth violence.
2018 — SCR 36	Relating to Shingles Awareness and Prevention Month in Missouri.
2018 — SCR 40	Relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress.
2018 — SCR 49	Relating to the election date for the referendum on Senate Substitute #2 for Senate Bill 19 as enacted by the Ninety-ninth General Assembly, First Regular Session.
2019 — SCR 2	Relating to the replacement of a Statue in the Statuary Hall of the Capitol of the United States.
2019 — SCR 4	Relating to the designation of the Kansas City Chiefs as the official professional football team of the state of Missouri.
2019 — SCR 14	Relating to transportation bonds.
2020 — SCR 38	Relating to the disapproval of the Missouri Hazardous Waste Management Commission's recommendations regarding Commission fees and taxes.
2021 — SCR 4	Relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United State Constitution which place limits on the federal government.
2021 — SCR 7	Relating to the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission.
2022 — SCR 25	Relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United State Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress.
2022 — SCR 31	Relating to the approval of the Missouri Water Resources Plan.
2023 — SCR 7	Relating to the America 250 Missouri Commission.

#### **2017 — HCR 4. Relating to disapproving the recommendations of the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials.**

WHEREAS, Article XIII, Section 3 of the Missouri Constitution charges the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials with setting the amounts of compensation paid to statewide elected officials, legislators, and judges; and

WHEREAS, the Constitution provides the Commission with a four-month window prior to its constitutional deadline for making salary recommendations to hold public hearings around the state to gather testimony related to salaries for affected state officials and to carefully consider whether pay increases are warranted; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials has recommended that the compensation for statewide elected officials be increased by eight percent over fiscal years 2018 and 2019, representing a total additional cost to the state of Missouri for the recommended salary adjustments of \$54,884 in 2018 to \$57,023 in 2019; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials has also recommended that the compensation for members of the General

## **APPENDIX H**

### Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

Assembly be increased by two and one-half percent for the next two years, representing a total additional cost to the state of Missouri for the recommended salary adjustments of \$176,881 in 2018 to \$181,303 in 2019; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials recommended that daily expense compensation for members of the General Assembly be \$150 per day of service; and

WHEREAS, the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials recommended the salary for judges to continue to be calculated under the formula currently in place over fiscal years 2018 and 2019; and

WHEREAS, the state has many other priorities for appropriating money in the budget that are far more important than the salary increases recommended by the commission; and

WHEREAS, the Commission's recommendations shall take effect unless disapproved by the General Assembly through a concurrent resolution process passed by two-thirds majorities in each legislative chamber before February 1, 2017:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-ninth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby disapprove the recommendations of the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials contained in its report of December 2016; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this resolution be sent to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Approved January 31, 2017

### **2018 — HCR 63. Relating to DeMolay Day.**

WHEREAS, it is important for children of all ages to develop conscious social and historical awareness through practical leadership training, hands-on learning, and modern, dynamic extracurricular activities and education; and

WHEREAS, the importance of developing real-world experience and community values at an early age is magnified in light of the increasing number of high school and college graduates unable to compete in the modern workforce or find their place as ethical and valuable contributing citizens; and

WHEREAS, the future of our communities, state, and nation, and preservation of the sacred values, human rights, and timeless principles upon which equality, justice, and freedom stand, is dependent on giving every child the opportunity and inspiration to succeed in life; and

WHEREAS, in order to perpetuate human progress, enfranchise human thought, preserve the freedom of human conscience, and guarantee equal rights to all, it is crucial to focus attention on ensuring that children engage in opportunity-creating activities, leadership, and public speaking training and education, and early community involvement with adult mentors; and

## **APPENDIX H**

### Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

WHEREAS, increasing the development of essential skills and relevant, necessary education that is applicable to real-life situations will lead to a more enlightened, inspired, and optimistic citizenry; and

WHEREAS, increasing the number of young persons who designate a portion of their time each week to work and connect with adult mentors and volunteers will lead to decreased numbers of uneducated, unemployed, and uninspired citizens; and

WHEREAS, the Order of DeMolay was founded in Kansas City, Missouri in 1919 for the purpose of giving young people higher education, guidance in life, and an environment to develop critical leadership skills, social value, universal moral ethics, greater intellectual learning, and the inspiration to succeed in all facets of their lives through service to others and service to our world at large; and

WHEREAS, Missouri DeMolay offers advanced degrees to its members and students, including higher education in the areas of communication, history, philosophy, psychology, and ethics and offers leadership and business training with concentrations on small and large group facilitation, project organization, public speaking, scheduling, and budgeting; and

WHEREAS, the Order of DeMolay has been a breeding ground for not only many prominent industry, business, professional sports, military, and world leaders, including presidents, governors, congressmen, astronauts, national radio and television personalities, but also a vast number of other valuable contributing citizens participating in all walks of life in our society for nearly a century; and

WHEREAS, graduates of the DeMolay program, including Governor Melvin E. Carnahan; entertainers and entrepreneurs Walt Disney, Mel Blanc, Burl Ives, Paul Harvey, Buddy Ebsen, John Wayne, and Gary Collins; author John Steinbeck; astronauts Frank Borman and Edgar Mitchell; journalist Paul Harvey; Governor and U.S. Secretary of Agriculture Edward T. Schafer; Ambassador Leonard G. Shurtliff; professional football player Fran Tarkenton; Congressman and Ambassador Walter C. Ploeser; president and CEO of the San Diego Chargers Dean Spanos; Senator and Governor Mark Hatfield; Olympian and politician Bob Mathias; and broadcasting legends Walter Cronkite, Dan Rather, David C. Goodnow, and John King, to name a few, have all profusely expressed that their early experiences and higher education in the Order of DeMolay were the foundation and springboard to their successes; and

WHEREAS, President Harry S. Truman was elected as an Honorary Grand Master of the International Supreme Council of the Order of DeMolay, and he frequently sought the counsel and wisdom of DeMolay's founder, Frank S. Land. President Truman publicly and fervently revered the youth leadership organization and exclaimed, "The greatest honor that has ever come to me, and that can ever come to me in my life, is to be the Grand Master of Masons in Missouri," the sponsoring body of Missouri DeMolay; and

WHEREAS, Walt Disney, an original member of the DeMolay Chapter in Kansas City, Mother Chapter, and founder of what is now a worldwide and massively iconic company, stated, "I feel a great sense of obligation and gratitude toward the Order of DeMolay for the important part it played in my life. Its precepts have been invaluable in

## **APPENDIX H**

### Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

making decisions, facing dilemmas, and crises. DeMolay stands for all that is good for the family and for our country. I feel privileged to have enjoyed membership in DeMolay"; and

WHEREAS, the Order of DeMolay is a youth leadership organization built on wholesome, fundamental values that transcend religious, political, or ideological affiliation: love of parents, reverence for all that is sacred, courtesy, friendship, fidelity, cleanliness, and patriotism; and that gives incredible credence to faith, and champions the positive values of spirituality without diminishing or favoring any one particular dogma or religious creed, and is built upon the sacred foundations of loyalty, toleration, human liberty, and human progress; and

WHEREAS, the Order of DeMolay has spread to twenty-four countries around the world to date, all with various political, religious, and cultural foundations; and

WHEREAS, there are numerous DeMolay chapters in the state of Missouri, including clubs being developed on Missouri college campuses, with over one thousand active DeMolays and thousands more alumni who are actively involved in serving their communities; and

WHEREAS, Missouri has been a leader in DeMolay International since 1919 in the most worthy needed causes, including education, membership, programming, and youth leadership:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the House of Representatives of the Ninety-ninth General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby recognize Missouri DeMolay as an Institution of Higher Education and designate March eighteenth of each year as DeMolay Day and recommend that the citizens of the state engage in activities and conscious awareness to highlight the importance of youth leadership, rewarding higher education, and learning the cultural and historical significance of freedom of thought, freedom of religion, and freedom of speech in conjunction with the recognition of the consecrated leadership and wisdom of those who came before us who established, fought, and died for the perpetuation and preservation of such high universal ideals throughout the world; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the Missouri House of Representatives be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the executive officer of the Missouri chapter of DeMolay International.

Approved July 12, 2018

#### **2018 — HCR 70. Relating to youth violence.**

WHEREAS, youth across this state are committing acts of violence against one another and throughout their communities; and

## **APPENDIX H**

### Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

WHEREAS, a national survey by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) found that United States adults reported approximately 1.56 million incidents of victimization by perpetrators estimated to be between 12 and 20 years of age; and

WHEREAS, the CDC states, "Violence is a serious public health problem in the United States. From infants to the elderly, it affects people in all stages of life. In 2007, more than 18,000 people were victims of homicide and more than 34,000 took their own life."; and

WHEREAS, the CDC reports that many people survive violence and are left with permanent physical and emotional scars and that violence erodes communities by reducing productivity, decreasing property values, and disrupting social services; and

WHEREAS, a national initiative led by the CDC, Striving to Reduce Youth Violence Everywhere (STRYVE), assists communities in applying a public health perspective to preventing youth violence; and

WHEREAS, in 1985, former United States Surgeon General C. Everett Koop declared violence as a public health issue and called for the application of the science of public health to the treatment and prevention of violence; and

WHEREAS, in 2000, former United States Surgeon General David Satcher declared youth violence as a public health epidemic; and

WHEREAS, Dr. Satcher released a report that deems youth violence as a threat to public health and calls for federal, state, local, and private entities to invest in research on youth violence and for the use of the knowledge gained to inform intervention programs; and

WHEREAS, the report states that the public health approach to youth violence involves identifying risk and protective factors, determining how they work, making the public aware of these findings, and designing programs to prevent or stop the violence; and

WHEREAS, the 2000 public health report calls for national resolve to confront the problem of youth violence systematically; to facilitate entry of youth into effective intervention programs rather than incarceration; to improve public awareness of effective interventions; to convene youth, families, researchers, and public and private organizations for a periodic youth violence summit; to develop new collaborative multidisciplinary partnerships; and to hold periodic, highly visible national summits; and

WHEREAS, an individual's characteristics, experiences, and environmental conditions during childhood and adolescence are an indicator of future violent behavior; and

WHEREAS, ages 15 through 18, the ages that students spend in high school, are the peak years of offending; and

## **APPENDIX H**

### Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

WHEREAS, there is concern about high school dropout rates, academic performance, and violence in schools across this state; and

WHEREAS, according to the Yale School of Medicine Child Study Center, the Comer School Development Program offers low-achieving schools assistance in creating a conducive learning environment while providing a solid foundation for students; and

WHEREAS, the work of the Yale School of Medicine Child Study Center has demonstrated that, “When teachers, administrators, parents, and mature adults interact with students in a supportive school environment and culture and provide adequate instruction in a way that mediates physical, social-interactive, psycho-emotional, moral-ethical, linguistic and cognitive-intellectual development, acceptable academic achievement will take place.”; and

WHEREAS, the Comer School Development Program is an operating system comprised of three teams: the School Planning and Management Team, the Student and Staff Support Team, and the Parent Team, which work together to create a comprehensive school plan; and

WHEREAS, the Comer School Development Program model is guided by three principles: decision-making by consensus, no-fault problem solving, and collaboration; and

WHEREAS, due to the violence epidemic, youth suffer from either primary or secondary trauma. Primary trauma is trauma associated with the violent death of a loved one. Secondary trauma results from exposure to violence present within their community; and

WHEREAS, exposure to violence in families and communities, as well as exposure to homicidal death, can lead to youth-specific post-traumatic stress disorder with complex effects as well as homicidal grief; and

WHEREAS, trauma is not easily visible within youth because it requires proper assessment and, due to the amount of violence youth are currently exposed to, measures should be taken to properly assess the issue; and

WHEREAS, the experience of trauma impacts children of all situations and conditions across this state; and

WHEREAS, in August 2007, the CDC deemed schools as providing “a critical opportunity for changing societal behavior because almost the entire population is engaged in this institution for many years, starting at an early and formative period” and “Universal school based violence prevention programs represent an important means of reducing violent and aggressive behavior in the United States.”:

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the members of the Missouri House of Representatives, Ninety-ninth General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby declare youth violence as a public

**APPENDIX H**  
**Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law**

health epidemic and support the establishment of statewide trauma-informed education; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that June seventh of each year shall be known and is designated as “Christopher Harris Day” in Missouri to remember children in St. Louis and throughout the state of Missouri lost to violence; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this resolution be sent to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Approved July 5, 2018

**2018 — SCR 36. Relating to Shingles Awareness and Prevention Month in Missouri.**

Whereas, herpes zoster (shingles) is a disease caused by the same virus (zoster) that causes chickenpox; therefore, any individual who has contracted chickenpox is at risk for shingles, corresponding to approximately ninety-eight percent of U.S. adults; and

Whereas, nearly one in three people in the United States will contract shingles in their lifetime, corresponding to an estimated one million people annually; and

Whereas, the risk of shingles increases with age, with nearly half of those affected being over sixty years old and half of people living until eighty-five years old developing shingles; and

Whereas, shingles is a viral infection that causes a painful rash that can be severe, along with other symptoms, including long-term nerve pain, fever, headache, chills, upset stomach, muscle weakness, skin infection, scarring, and a decrease or loss of vision or hearing; and

Whereas, as many as twenty percent of adults who have contracted shingles will develop postherpetic neuralgia, a debilitating complication of shingles that causes severe pain and that may interfere with sleep and recreational activities and be associated with clinical depression; and

Whereas, vaccines have reduced the burden of widespread and often fatal diseases, enabling individuals to lead longer and healthier lives while reducing health care costs; and

Whereas, much attention has been paid to the importance of childhood vaccinations, but there is a general lack of awareness of adult-recommended vaccines and a misperception that immunizations are unnecessary for healthy adults; and

Whereas, the United States Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) and the Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices (ACIP) recommend that healthy adults fifty years and older be vaccinated against shingles to prevent shingles and shingles-related complications; and

## **APPENDIX H**

### Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

Whereas, despite the recommendations of CDC officials and other experts that all healthy adults be vaccinated against shingles, as of 2015 only thirty percent of eligible adults had received the shingles vaccine; and

Whereas, the annual economic burden of shingles in American adults is estimated to be between \$782 million and \$5 billion; and

Whereas, the Institute of Medicine has stated that one of the six causes of excess costs in the U.S. health care system is missed prevention opportunities; and

Whereas, millions of American adults go without routine and recommended vaccinations because medical systems are not designed to ensure that adults receive regular preventive health care; and

Whereas, as the month of August is observed as National Immunization Awareness Month, residents of Missouri should be encouraged to speak with their health care provider to ensure that they have been properly vaccinated against shingles according to current CDC and ACIP recommendations:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved by the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-ninth General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby designate August as "Shingles Awareness and Prevention Month" in Missouri to increase public awareness of the importance of adults receiving vaccines against shingles and to promote outreach and education efforts concerning adult vaccinations; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Department of Health and Senior Services shall take appropriate action to promote Shingles Awareness and Prevention Month, including urging health care practitioners to discuss vaccines for shingles with adult patients and adopting appropriate programs and initiatives to raise public awareness of the importance of adult vaccinations; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Department of Health and Senior Services shall create and disseminate educational resources on shingles and shingles vaccinations to educate the residents of Missouri on vaccine-preventable diseases, including shingles; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to send a properly inscribed copy of this resolution to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Approved July 6, 2018

---

**2018 — SCR 40. Relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress.**

Whereas, Article V of the Constitution of the United States requires a Convention to be called by the Congress of the United States for the purpose of proposing an amendment to the Constitution upon application of two-thirds of the Legislatures of the several states; and

## **APPENDIX H**

### Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

Whereas, the Legislature of the State of Missouri favors a proposal and ratification of an amendment to said Constitution, which shall set a limit on the number of terms that a person may be elected as a member of the United States House of Representatives and as a member of the United States Senate:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved by the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-ninth General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby make an application to Congress, as provided by Article V of the Constitution of the United States of America, to call a convention limited to proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America to set a limit on the number of terms that a person may be elected as a member of the United States House of Representatives and to set a limit on the number of terms that a person may be elected as a member of the United States Senate; and

Be It Further Resolved that this application shall be considered as covering the same subject matter as the applications from other states to Congress to call a convention to set a limit on the number of terms that a person may be elected to the House of Representatives of the Congress of the United States and the Senate of the United States; and this application shall be aggregated with same for the purpose of attaining the two-thirds of states necessary to require Congress to call a limited convention on this subject, but shall not be aggregated with any other applications on any other subject; and

Be It Further Resolved that this application shall expire five (5) years after the passage of this resolution; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the President and Secretary of the Senate of the United States and to the Speaker, Clerk, and Judiciary Committee Chairman of the House of Representatives of the Congress of the United States, and copies to each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation, and the presiding officers of each of the legislative houses in the several states, requesting their cooperation.

**2018 — SCR 49. Relating to the election date for the referendum on Senate Substitute #2 for Senate Bill 19 as enacted by the Ninety-ninth General Assembly, First Regular Session.**

Whereas, the voters of Missouri through the referendum process have ordered an election on the enactment of Senate Substitute #2 for Senate Bill 19; and

Whereas, Senate Substitute #2 for Senate Bill 19 provides that no person shall be required to pay dues to a union without his or her affirmative consent; and

Whereas, there is substantial need for the protection of a person's right to support or refrain from supporting a union; and

Whereas, the Constitution of Missouri provides in Article III, Section 52(b) in part "...all elections on measures referred to the people shall be had at the general state elections, except when the General Assembly shall order a special election...":

## **APPENDIX H**

### Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

Now Therefore Be It Resolved by the members of the Missouri Senate, Ninety-ninth General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, that the referendum on Senate Substitute #2 for Senate Bill 19 of the Ninety-ninth General Assembly, First Regular Session, officially entitled on the ballot as an act "which prohibits as a condition of employment the forced membership in a labor organization (union) or forced payments of dues in full or pro-rata (fair-share); makes any activity which violates employees' rights illegal and ineffective; allows legal remedies for anyone injured as a result of another person violating or threatening to violate employees' rights; and which shall not apply to union agreements entered into before the effective date of Senate Bill 19" be submitted to the voters of Missouri at a statewide election to be held on August 7, 2018; and

Be It Further Resolved that this resolution be sent to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Approved May 24, 2018

#### **2019 — SCR 2. Relating to the replacement of a Statue in the Statuary Hall of the Capitol of the United States.**

Whereas, 40 U.S.C. Section 187 permits a state to ask the Joint Committee on the Library of Congress for replacement of a statue it provided for display in the National Statuary Hall in the Capitol of the United States after the passage of the required display time period specified in 40 U.S.C. Section 187a; and

Whereas, that request must be made by a resolution adopted by the legislature of the state and approved by the Governor; and

Whereas, in 1895, the Missouri General Assembly authorized placement of statues of Thomas Hart Benton and Francis Preston Blair in Statuary Hall, which statues were placed there in 1899; and

Whereas, Thomas Hart Benton was a five-term United States Senator from Missouri and was an architect and champion of westward expansion by the United States; and

Whereas, Harry S Truman was the most important statesman Missouri ever gave the nation, an outstanding county official, United States Senator, Vice President and President of the United States who brought the Second World War to completion, led the free world at the beginning of the Cold War, and stood for fairness and opportunity for all Americans:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved by the members of the Missouri Senate, One-hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby request approval from the Joint Committee on the Library of Congress to replace the statue of Thomas Hart Benton with a statue of Harry S Truman as one of the two statues Missouri is entitled to display in the Statuary Hall of the United States Capitol; and

## **APPENDIX H**

### Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

Be It Further Resolved that the Missouri General Assembly requests the Statue of Thomas Hart Benton be returned to the State of Missouri as permitted under 40 U.S.C. Section 187a(d); and

Be It Further Resolved that Secretary of the Senate be instructed to send copies of this resolution for the Joint Committee on the Library of Congress in care of the chair of the committee and to each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to send a properly inscribed copy of this resolution to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Approved July 11, 2019

### **2019 — SCR 4. Relating to the designation of the Kansas City Chiefs as the official professional football team of the state of Missouri.**

Whereas, the Kansas City Chiefs are Missouri's professional National Football League team; and

Whereas, Lamar Hunt was instrumental in the creation of the Kansas City Chiefs when he brought the franchise to Kansas City from Dallas, Texas in 1963, when the team was known as the Dallas Texans; and

Whereas, a fan contest determined the name "Chiefs" in honor of the nickname of Mayor Harold Roe Bartle, who persuaded Hunt to bring the team to Kansas City; and

Whereas, the Chiefs initially were a franchise in the American Football League, prior to its merger with the National Football League; and

Whereas; before merging with the National Football League, the Chiefs were the most successful team in AFL during the 1960s; and

Whereas, that success led to the Kansas City Chiefs being a part of the first Super Bowl, and the winning team in Super Bowl IV against the Minnesota Vikings; and

Whereas, over the years, the Kansas City Chiefs have had many successful seasons and many all-pro players; and

Whereas, the team and its players have been an important part of the city and state:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved by the members of the Missouri Senate, One-hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby designate the Kansas City Chiefs as the official NFL football team of the state of Missouri; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to send a properly inscribed copy of this resolution to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Approved July 9, 2019

**APPENDIX H**  
Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

**2019 — SS#2 SCR 14. Relating to transportation bonds.**

Whereas, the General Assembly recognizes the need for the repair of bridges on the state highway system that are contained in the Highways and Transportation Commission's Statewide Transportation Improvement Program for years 2020 to 2024; and

Whereas, pursuant to Article IV, Section 30(b) of the Missouri Constitution, the Highways and Transportation Commission is authorized to issue state road bonds to fund the construction and reconstruction of the state highway system; and

Whereas, the General Assembly desires that the Highways and Transportation Commission issue state road bonds to finance the planning, designing, construction, reconstruction, rehabilitation, and significant repair of two hundred fifteen bridges on the state highway system that are contained in the Statewide Transportation Improvement Program for 2020 to 2024; and

Whereas, the General Assembly wishes to assist the Highways and Transportation Commission by providing funds as first recourse for payment of the debt service for such bonds from General Revenue Fund revenues to the State Road Fund:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One-hundredth General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby support the following:

1. The planning, designing, construction, reconstruction, rehabilitation, and significant repair of two hundred fifteen bridges on the state highway system as selected by the Highways and Transportation Commission and included in the Commission's latest approved Statewide Transportation Improvement Program for years 2020 to 2024;

2. The total estimated project costs for two hundred fifteen bridges, not to exceed three hundred one million dollars; and

3. The issuance of Highways and Transportation Commission state road bonds in an amount sufficient to pay such project costs, plus costs of issuance, with such bonds to be payable over a term not to exceed seven years and such term of payment to begin no earlier than July 1, 2020; and

Be It Further Resolved that the members of the General Assembly support the following:

1. That the debt service for such state road bonds issued by the Highways and Transportation Commission shall be payable from future appropriations to be made by the General Assembly of General Revenue Fund revenues to the State Road Fund; and

2. Pursuant to Article IV, Section 28 of the Missouri Constitution, this resolution shall not bind future General Assemblies to make any appropriation for this purpose, although it is the present intent of the General Assembly that during each of the fiscal years of the state in which the term of such state road bonds

**APPENDIX H**  
Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

remain outstanding, General Revenue Fund revenues be appropriated to the State Road Fund in an amount sufficient to pay the debt service on such bonds; and

Be It Further Resolved that the members of the Missouri General Assembly authorize and direct the Office of Administration and such other state departments, offices, and agencies as the Office of Administration may deem necessary or appropriate to:

1. Assist the members, staff, consultants, and advisors of the Highways and Transportation Commission in issuing such state road bonds; and
2. Execute and deliver a financing agreement with the Highways and Transportation Commission to provide funds appropriated on an annual basis from General Revenue Fund revenues to the State Road Fund for payment of the debt service on such bonds and such other documents and certificates related to such bonds as are consistent with the terms of this concurrent resolution; and

Be It Further Resolved that this resolution shall take effect upon acceptance by the Missouri Department of Transportation of a grant from the federal government for road and bridge purposes; and

Be It Further Resolved that this resolution be sent to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Approved June 10, 2019

**2020 — SCR 38. Relating to the disapproval of the Missouri Hazardous Waste Management Commission's recommendations regarding the Commission fees and taxes.**

Whereas, the Hazardous Waste Management Commission of the State of Missouri is required pursuant to Sections 260.380 and 260.475 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri to complete a comprehensive review of the fee structure of hazardous waste management fees and promulgate by regulation a rule adopting any updated fees based on its comprehensive review; and

Whereas, on August 30, 2019, the Hazardous Waste Management Commission filed with the Secretary of State a proposed amendment to 10 CSR 25-12.010 Fees and Taxes; and

Whereas, the proposed amendment to 10 CSR 25-12.010 increases the fees to generators of hazardous waste beyond the level which the General Assembly considers to be fair and reasonable; and

Whereas, Sections 260.380 and 260.475 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri permits the General Assembly to disapprove, within the first sixty days of the regular session, the promulgated fee changes:

Now Therefore Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundredth General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby disapprove of the new fees and taxes contained in the proposed amendment to 10 CSR 25-12.010 and provide that the

**APPENDIX H**  
Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

Hazardous Waste Management Commission shall continue to use values set forth in the most recent preceding regulation promulgated under Sections 260.380 and 260.475 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Missouri Senate be instructed to prepare properly inscribed copies of this resolution for Governor Mike Parson and the Missouri Hazardous Waste Management Commission.

**2021 — SCR 4. Relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United State Constitution which place limits on the federal government.**

Whereas, the Founders of our Constitution empowered state legislators to be guardians of liberty against future abuses of power by the federal government; and

Whereas, the federal government has created a crushing national debt through improper and imprudent spending; and

Whereas, the federal government has invaded the legitimate roles of the states through the manipulative process of federal mandates, most of which are unfunded to a great extent; and

Whereas, the federal government has ceased to live under a proper interpretation of the Constitution of the United States; and

Whereas, it is the solemn duty of the states to protect the liberty of our people - particularly for the generations to come - to propose amendments to the United States Constitution through a convention of states under Article V to place clear restraints on these and related abuses of power; and

Whereas, the Ninety-ninth General Assembly of Missouri, First Regular Session, adopted Senate Concurrent Resolution 4, which contained an application for an Article V Convention to propose constitutional amendments identical to those proposed in this resolution, but provided that the application would expire five years after the passage of Senate Concurrent Resolution 4:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved by the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundred First General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby apply to Congress, under the provisions of Article V of the United States Constitution, for the calling of a convention of the states limited to proposing amendments to the United States Constitution that impose fiscal restraints on the federal government, limit the power and jurisdiction of the federal government, and limit the terms of office for its officials and members of Congress; and

Be It Further Resolved that the General Assembly adopts this application with the following understandings (as the term "understandings" is used within the context of "reservations, understandings, and declarations"):

## **APPENDIX H**

### Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

- (1) An application to Congress for an Article V convention confers no power on Congress other than to perform a ministerial function to "call" for a convention;
- (2) This ministerial duty shall be performed by Congress only when Article V applications for substantially the same purpose are received from two-thirds of the legislatures of the several states;
- (3) The power of Congress to "call" a convention solely consists of the authority to name a reasonable time and place for the initial meeting of the convention;
- (4) Congress possesses no power whatsoever to name delegates to the convention, as this power remains exclusively within the authority of the legislatures of the several states;
- (5) Congress possesses no power to set the number of delegates to be sent by any states;
- (6) Congress possesses no power whatsoever to determine any rules for such convention;
- (7) By definition, a Convention of States means that states vote on the basis of one state, one vote;
- (8) A Convention of States convened pursuant to this application is limited to consideration of topics specified herein and no other;
- (9) The General Assembly of Missouri may recall its delegates at any time for breach of their duties or violations of their instructions pursuant to the procedures adopted in this resolution;
- (10) Pursuant to the text of Article V, Congress may determine whether proposed amendments shall be ratified by the legislatures of the several states or by special state ratification conventions. The General Assembly of Missouri recommends that Congress specify its choice on ratification methodology contemporaneously with the call for the convention;
- (11) Congress possesses no power whatsoever with regard to the Article V convention beyond the two powers acknowledged herein;
- (12) Missouri places express reliance on prior legal and judicial determinations that Congress possesses no power under Article I relative to the Article V process, and that Congress must act only as expressly specified in Article V; and

Be It Further Resolved that this application hereby repeals, rescinds, cancels, renders null and void, and supercedes the application to the Congress of the United States for a convention under Article V of the Constitution of the United States by this state in Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 4 as adopted by the Ninety-ninth General Assembly, First Regular Session; and

## **APPENDIX H**

### Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the President and Secretary of the United States Senate, the Speaker and Clerk of the United States House of Representatives, each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation, and the presiding officers of each of the legislative houses in the several states requesting their cooperation.

#### **2021 — SCR 7. Relating to the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission.**

Whereas, the General Assembly recognizes the need for all Missourians and all geographic areas of the state to have access to a reliable and safe water supply; and

Whereas, the Multipurpose Water Resource Act, set forth in Sections 256.435 to 256.445 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri, permits the Missouri Department of Natural Resources to participate in the development, construction, or renovation of approved water resource projects, which may include the use of money in the Multipurpose Water Resource Program Fund established in the state treasury to carry out approved water resource projects; and

Whereas, the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission is sponsoring a project to develop a long-term water resource reservoir for a ten county area in north central Missouri - the reservoir to be located in Sullivan County; and

Whereas, the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission's project has been approved in accordance with the Multipurpose Water Resource Act to receive funds from the Multipurpose Water Resource Program Fund; and

Whereas, the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission expects the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers to issue a Record of Decision and permit the commencement of construction of the reservoir in the current calendar year (2021); and

Whereas, the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission requires funding that exceeds the current balance in the Multipurpose Water Resource Program Fund. Therefore, once a Record of Decision is issued, the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission intends to secure a loan and grant package from the United States Department of Agriculture - Rural Development. The funding package will consolidate the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission's debt and provide funding for construction of the reservoir. The North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission's funding package could total 48.5 million dollars with a thirty five year repayment schedule; and

Whereas, as a stipulation of the Letter of Conditions between the United States Department of Agriculture - Rural Development and the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission, it will be necessary for the state to enter into an

## **APPENDIX H**

### Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

agreement with the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission for financial assurances associated with loans made from the United States Department of Agriculture - Rural Development and the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission; and

Whereas, it may be additionally necessary for the state to annually appropriate, and for the Missouri Department of Natural Resources to allocate, funds from the Multipurpose Water Resource Program Fund over the thirty five year repayment term of the United States Department of Agriculture - Rural Development loan:

Now, Therefore Be It Resolved, that the members of the Missouri Senate of the One Hundred First General Assembly, First Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby support the funding of the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission project by the state entering into a long-term commitment of money in the Multipurpose Water Resource Program Fund, subject to appropriations; provided that the total annual cost does not exceed 1.5 million dollars, and the total cost over the life of the contract does not exceed 24 million dollars; and

Be It Further Resolved that the members of the General Assembly support the following:

1. The payment of debt service to the United States Department of Agriculture - Rural Development on behalf of the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission, which shall be payable from future appropriations to be made by the General Assembly of General Revenue funds to the Multipurpose Water Resource Program Fund; and

2. Pursuant to Article IV, Section 28 of the Missouri Constitution, this resolution shall not bind future General Assemblies to make any appropriation for the purposes enumerated herein. It is the present intent of the General Assembly that during each of the fiscal years in which the state has entered into an agreement for long-term support of a project, General Revenue be appropriated to the Multipurpose Water Resource Program Fund in an amount sufficient to fulfill the obligations of the contract between the state and the North Central Missouri Regional Water Commission; and

Be It Further Resolved that this resolution shall be approved or rejected by the Governor pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Approved June 10, 2021

**2022 — SCR 25. Relating to an application to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United State Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress.**

## **APPENDIX H**

### Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

Whereas, Article V of the Constitution of the United States requires a convention to be called by the Congress of the United States for the purpose of proposing an amendment to the Constitution upon application of two-thirds of the Legislatures of the several states; and

Whereas, the Legislature of the State of Missouri favors a proposal and ratification of an amendment to the U.S. Constitution, which shall set a limit on the number of terms that a person may be elected as a member of the United States House of Representatives and as a member of the United States Senate; and

Whereas, the Ninety-ninth General Assembly of Missouri, Second Regular Session, adopted Senate Concurrent Resolution 40, which contained an application for an Article V Convention to propose an amendment identical to that proposed in this resolution, but provided that the application would expire five years after the passage of Senate Concurrent Resolution 40:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved by the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundred First General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby make an application to Congress, as provided by Article V of the Constitution of the United States of America, to call a convention limited to proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America to set a limit on the number of terms that a person may be elected as a member of the United States House of Representatives and to set a limit on the number of terms that a person may be elected as a member of the United States Senate; and

Be It Further Resolved that this application shall be considered as covering the same subject matter as the applications from other states to Congress to call a convention to set a limit on the number of terms that a person may be elected to the House of Representatives of the Congress of the United States and the Senate of the United States; and this application shall be aggregated with same for the purpose of attaining the two-thirds of states necessary to require Congress to call a limited convention on this subject, but shall not be aggregated with any other applications on any other subject; and

Be It Further Resolved that this application hereby repeals, rescinds, cancels, renders null and void, and supercedes the application to the Congress of the United States for a convention under Article V of the Constitution of the United States by this state in Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 40 as adopted by the Ninety-ninth General Assembly, Second Regular Session; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the President and Secretary of the Senate of the United States and to the Speaker, Clerk, and Judiciary Committee Chairman of the House of Representatives of the Congress of the United States, and copies to each member of the Missouri Congressional delegation, and the presiding

**APPENDIX H**  
**Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law**

officers of each of the legislative houses in the several states, requesting their cooperation.

Approved May 10, 2022

**2022 — SCR 31. Relating to approval of the Missouri Water Resources Plan.**

Whereas, Missouri's thousands of miles of rivers, streams, and lakes, along with underground aquifers, supply our state's 6 million residents with critical water resources; and

Whereas, the water resources of the state of Missouri are essential to the well-being of its people, agriculture, industry, economy, and environment; and

Whereas, an understanding of the water resources of Missouri and planning for their development and use is essential to securing their benefits; and

Whereas, water planning is necessary to identify water supply needs, plan for future shortfalls in water supply, prepare for drought conditions, and properly implement strategies for resiliency; and

Whereas, the Department of Natural Resources has gathered input from citizens and stakeholders to help identify water resource priorities, coordinated with the Interagency Task Force advisory group, and convened five technical workgroups to guide development of the water plan content; and

Whereas, the Department of Natural Resources has completed an update of the Missouri Water Resources Plan according to Section 640.415 of the Revised Statutes of Missouri which requires the Department to develop, maintain, and periodically update the Missouri Water Resources Plan and submit the Plan to the General Assembly for approval:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved that the members of the Missouri Senate, One Hundred First General Assembly, Second Regular Session, the House of Representatives concurring therein, hereby approve the Missouri Water Resources Plan and its implementation; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Secretary of the Senate be instructed to prepare a properly inscribed copy of this resolution for the Director of the Department of Natural Resources.

Approved May 5, 2022

**2023 — HCS SCR 7. Relating to the America 250 Missouri Commission.**

Whereas, the 250th anniversary of the Declaration of Independence and 250th anniversary of the United States of America are approaching in the coming years; and

## **APPENDIX H**

### Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

Whereas, such anniversaries are worthy of celebration at both the federal and state levels; and

Whereas, in order to effect such a celebration in Missouri, there needs to be a coordinated effort at the state level:

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved that the members of the House of Representatives of the One Hundred Second General Assembly, First Regular Session, the Senate concurring therein, hereby create the America 250 Missouri Commission; and

Be It Further Resolved that the principal purpose of the Commission shall be to plan, promote, and implement where appropriate public celebrations and commemorations of the 250th anniversary of the Declaration of Independence on July 4, 2026, and the 250th anniversary of the United States of America; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Commission is authorized to cooperate with the United States Semiquincentennial Commission created by Public Law 114-196, other national and state organizations engaged in commemoration and celebration of the United States Semiquincentennial, and other national, regional, state, and local public and private organizations having compatible purposes. It shall encourage various state agencies and organizations to work cooperatively to promote the Semiquincentennial; and

Be It Further that the Commission shall consider promoting and encouraging as part of its celebratory and commemorative events, electronic media, printed products, symposia, and educational outreach all of the following:

(1) Awareness and understanding of the principles of the Declaration of Independence, of the winning of American independence in the American Revolutionary War, and of the establishment of America's system of constitutional self-government;

(2) Teaching students and increasing public knowledge and appreciation of the breadth of American history and the centuries-long quest for "liberty and justice for all". This includes sharing the stories and contributions of the various people who have populated the land, from indigenous peoples, explorers, British colonists, seekers of religious freedom, enslaved African Americans, and many others who are part of America's stories. This should also include the commemoration of events that occurred in Missouri during the American Revolutionary War period, such as the Battle of Fort San Carlos in what is now the city of St. Louis in 1780;

(3) Advancing the cause of liberty and American self-government and of the meaning of "E Pluribus Unum" ("From many, one"), through promoting civic knowledge and practice, including America's "Charters of Freedom" (the Declaration of Independence, the Constitution, and the Bill of Rights), and the constitutional features of self-government which emphasize the roles of active and engaged good citizens;

(4) Emphasizing the service and sacrifices of veterans of all generations who have secured and preserved American independence and freedom and encouraging Missourians to honor them;

## **APPENDIX H**

### Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

(5) Celebratory and commemorative events and activities throughout the State of Missouri; and

Be It Further Resolved that the membership of the Commission shall consist of fifteen voting members as follows:

(1) The Governor of Missouri or his designee, who shall serve as chair of the Commission;

(2) Two members appointed by the Lieutenant Governor;

(3) Two members appointed by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate, one of whom shall be from each party, and two members appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, one of whom shall be from each party;

(4) Two members who are Missourians serving on the United States Semiquincentennial Commission as certified by the executive officer of that Commission; and

(5) One member who is a representative of the Missouri Society of the Sons of the American Revolution appointed by the Governor;

(6) One member who is a representative of the Missouri State Society Daughters of the American Revolution appointed by the Governor;

(7) Two citizens at large appointed by the Governor;

(8) Two members of the State Historical Society of Missouri appointed by the Governor; and

Be It Further Resolved members shall serve for the life of the Commission, provided any public official's expiration of his or her term shall create a vacancy, and all vacancies shall be filled in the same manner as originally appointed; and

Be It Further Resolved that the appointing authorities shall coordinate their appointments so that diversity of gender, race, and geographical areas is reflective of the makeup of this state; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Commission shall elect its chair, vice chair and any other officers it deems necessary. A majority of the members shall constitute a quorum to conduct business; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Office of Administration shall provide administrative support for the Commission; and

Be It Further Resolved that the Commission, its members, and any staff assigned to the Commission shall receive reimbursement for their actual and necessary expenses in attending meetings of the Commission, with such reimbursement for the legislative members only coming from the Joint Contingent Fund; and

Be It Further Resolved that that the Commission shall terminate by either a majority of the members voting for termination, or by December 31, 2027, whichever occurs first; and

**APPENDIX H**  
Concurrent Resolutions Having Force and Effect of Law

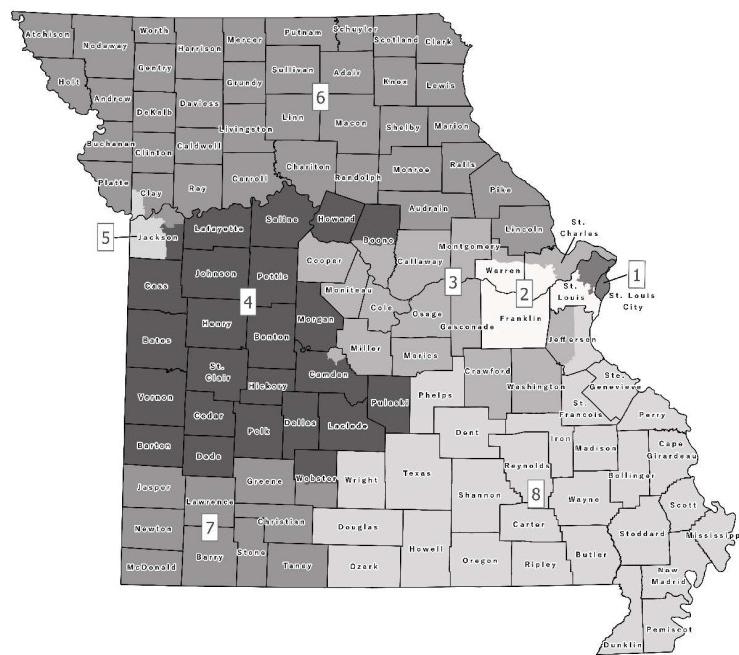
Be It Further Resolved that this resolution be sent to the Governor for his approval or rejection pursuant to the Missouri Constitution.

Approved July 6, 2023

**APPENDIX I**  
Redistricting 2020

**STATEWIDE MAP**

Truly Agreed to and Finally Passed HCS HB 2909

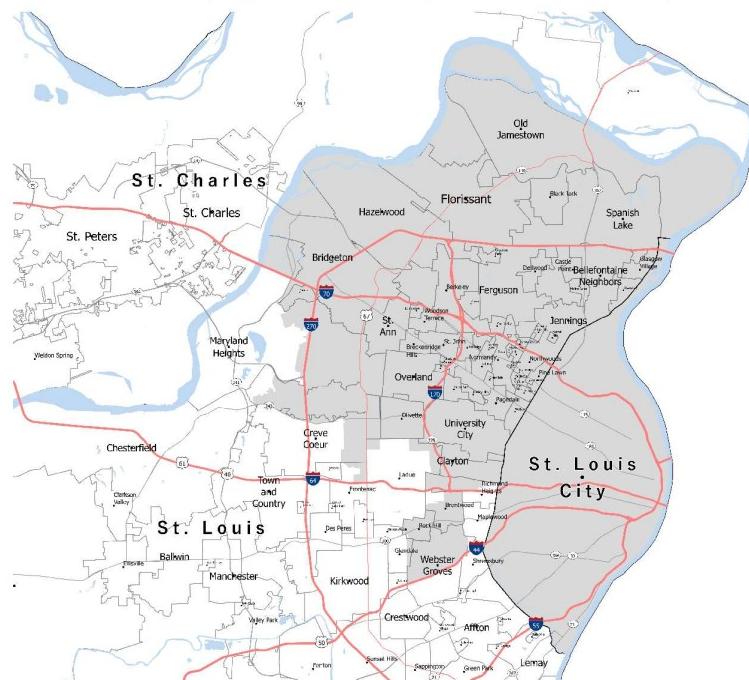


All maps provided by the Missouri House of Representatives.

**APPENDIX I**  
Redistricting 2020

**DISTRICT 1**

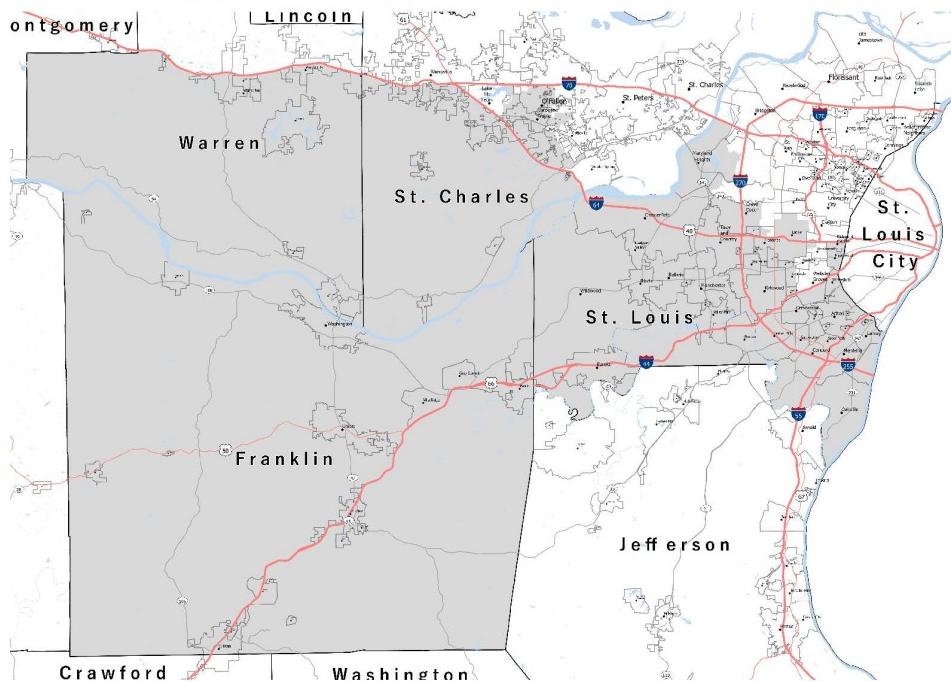
Truly Agreed to and Finally Passed HCS HB 2909 (First District)



**APPENDIX I**  
Redistricting 2020

**DISTRICT 2**

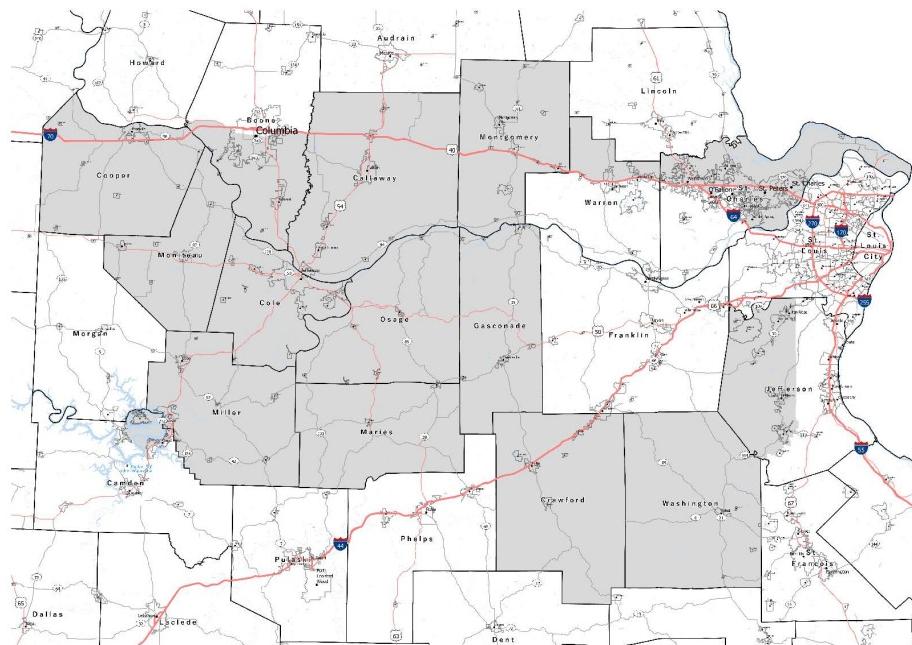
Truly Agreed to and Finally Passed HCS HB 2909 (Second District)



**APPENDIX I**  
Redistricting 2020

**DISTRICT 3**

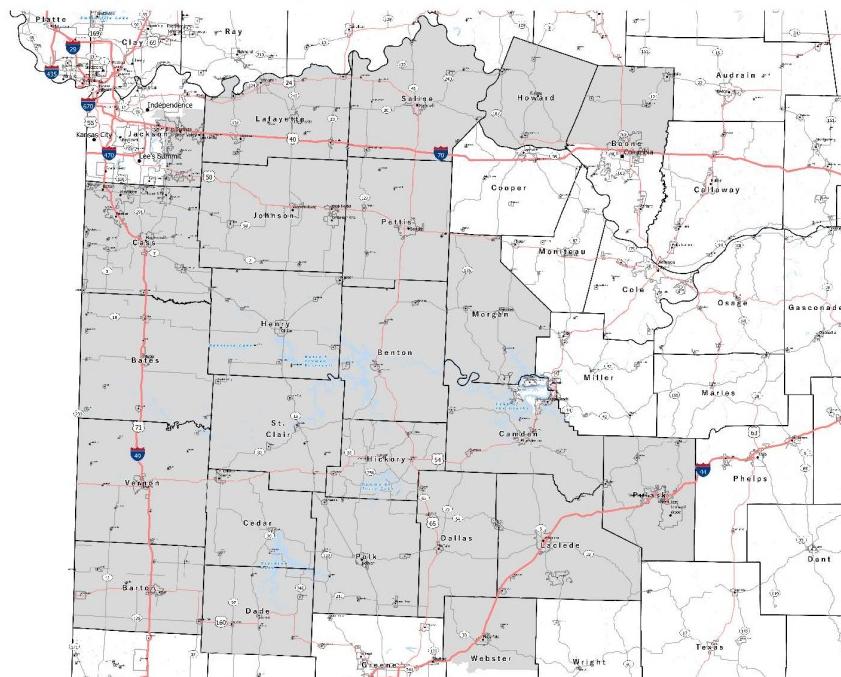
Truly Agreed to and Finally Passed HCS HB 2909 (Third District)



**APPENDIX I**  
Redistricting 2020

**DISTRICT 4**

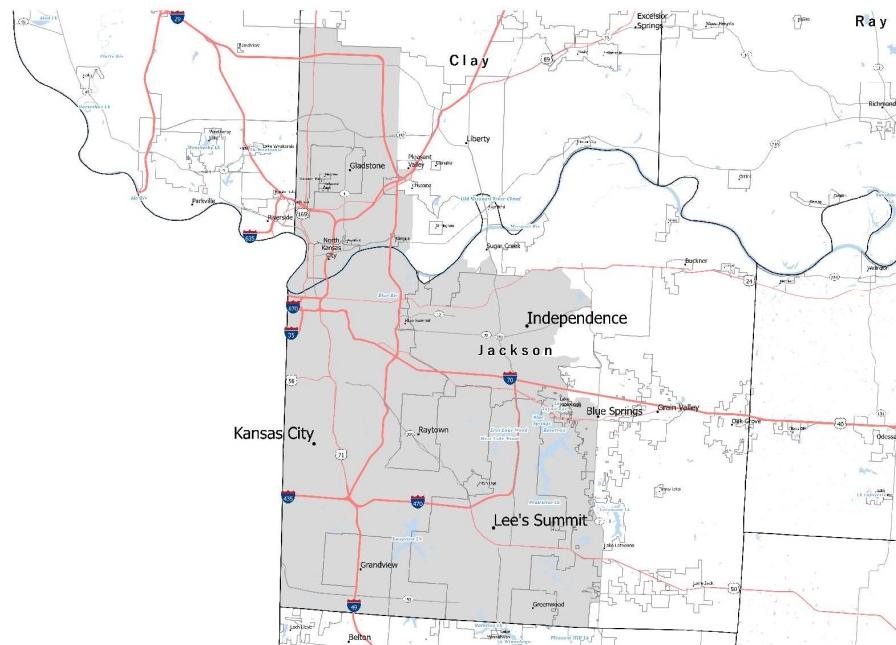
Truly Agreed to and Finally Passed HCS HB 2909 (Fourth District)



**APPENDIX I**  
Redistricting 2020

**DISTRICT 5**

Truly Agreed to and Finally Passed HCS HB 2909 (Fifth District)

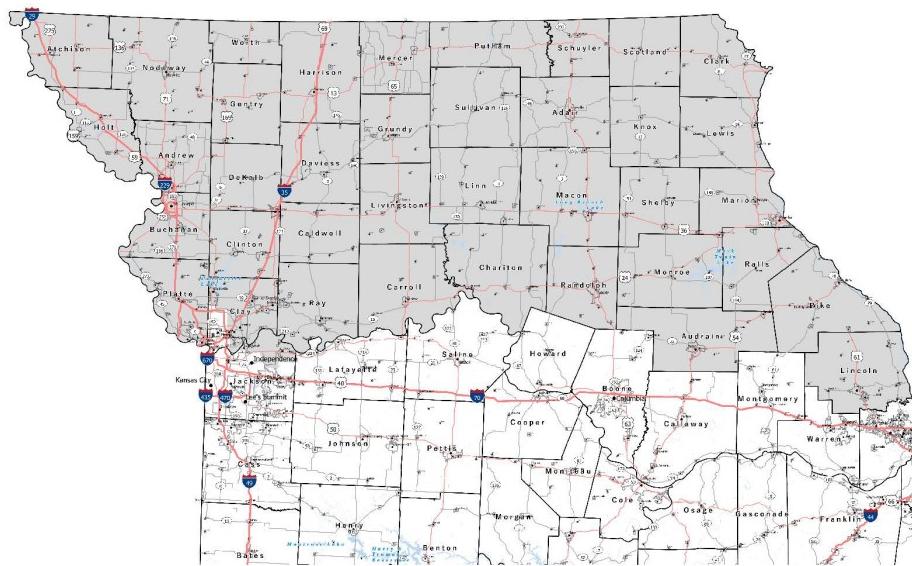


## **APPENDIX I**

### Redistricting 2020

# DISTRICT 6

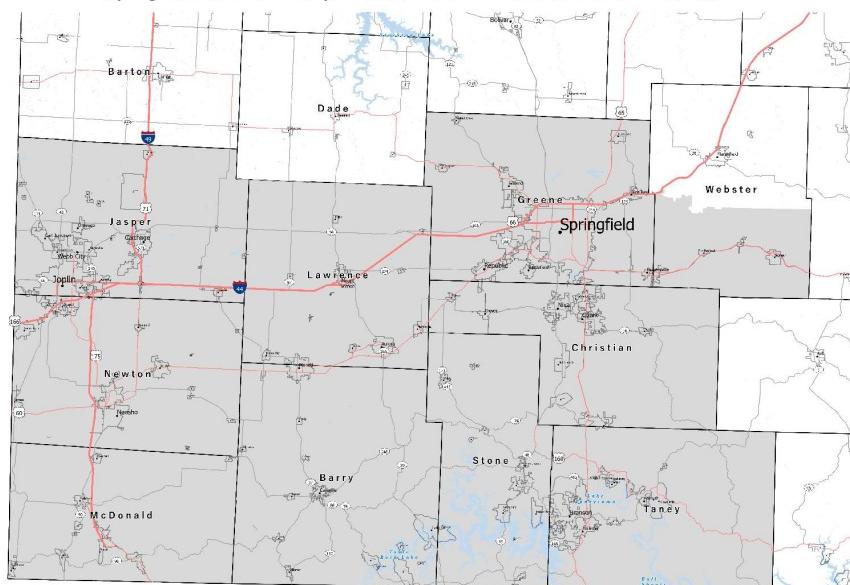
Truly Agreed to and Finally Passed HCS HB 2909 (Sixth District)



**APPENDIX I**  
Redistricting 2020

**DISTRICT 7**

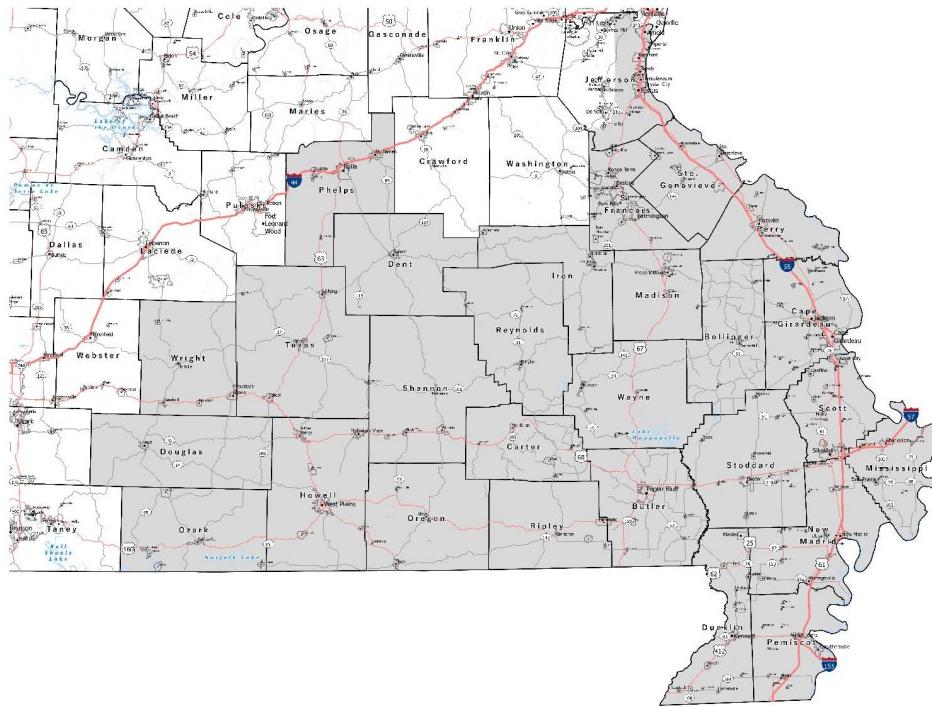
Truly Agreed to and Finally Passed HCS HB 2909 (Seventh District)



**APPENDIX I**  
Redistricting 2020

**DISTRICT 8**

Truly Agreed to and Finally Passed HCS HB 2909 (Eighth District)



**APPENDIX I**  
Redistricting 2020

This page intentionally left blank.

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES MADE BY THE REVISOR OF STATUTES**

Each statute appearing in this Appendix contains non-legislative corrections to references within the statute. These changes are made by the Revisor of Statutes as an exercise of powers granted to the Joint Committee on Legislative Research under Chapter 3, RSMo.

**28.163. One-time increase, amounts.** — The secretary of state may, by administrative rule, provide for a one-time increase not to exceed the amounts specified in sections 347.740, 351.127, 355.023, 356.233, 359.653, 400.9-528\*, and 417.018.

(L. 1994 S.B. 635)

\*In 2017 statutory reference to 400.9-508 changed to 400.9-528 in accordance with section 3.060. Section 400.9-508 was transferred to section 400.9-528 in 2001.

**58.750. Penalty for failing to supply information (certain counties).** — Any person failing to supply the information required by section 58.720, subsection 6\*, is guilty of misdemeanor and upon conviction shall be punished by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars, or by imprisonment in the county jail for not more than sixty days, or by both the fine and imprisonment.

(L. 1973 S.B. 122 § 14)

\*Statutory reference to subsection "4" change to "6" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 58.720 by H.B. 2046, 2020.

**115.425. Name must be on precinct register to be eligible to vote, exception.** — Except as provided in subsection 4\* of section 115.277, the election judges shall allow no person to vote whose name does not appear in the precinct register without the express sanction of the election authority.

(L. 1977 H.B. 101 § 11.040)

Effective 1-01-78

\*Statutory reference to subsection "2" changed to "4" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering in section 115.277 by H.B. 1878, 2022.

**135.200. Definitions.** — The following terms, whenever used in sections 135.200 to 135.256, mean:

- (1) **"Department"**, the department of economic development;
- (2) **"Director"**, the director of the department of economic development;
- (3) **"Facility"**, any building used as a revenue-producing enterprise located within an enterprise zone, including the land on which the facility is located and all machinery, equipment and other real and depreciable tangible personal property acquired for use at and located at or within such facility and used in connection with the operation of such facility;
- (4) **"Governing authority"**, the body holding primary legislative authority over a county or incorporated municipality;
- (5) **"NAICS"**, the North American Industrial Classification System as such classifications are defined in the 2007 edition of the North American Industrial Classification System;

## **APPENDIX K** **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

(6) "New business facility" shall have the meaning defined in section 135.100, except that the term "lease" as used therein shall not include the leasing of property defined in paragraph (d) of subdivision (7) of this section;

(7) "Revenue-producing enterprise", means:

- (a) Manufacturing activities classified as NAICS 31-33;
  - (b) Agricultural activities classified as NAICS 11;
  - (c) Rail transportation terminal activities classified as NAICS 482;
  - (d) Renting or leasing of residential property to low- and moderate-income persons as defined in federal law, 42 U.S.C. 5302(a)(20);
  - (e) Motor freight transportation terminal activities classified as NAICS 484 and NAICS 4884;
  - (f) Public warehousing and storage activities classified as NAICS 493, miniwarehouse warehousing and warehousing self-storage;
  - (g) Water transportation terminal activities classified as NAICS 4832;
  - (h) Airports, flying fields, and airport terminal services classified as NAICS 481;
  - (i) Wholesale trade activities classified as NAICS 42;
  - (j) Insurance carriers activities classified as NAICS 524;
  - (k) Research and development activities classified as NAICS 5417;
  - (l) Farm implement dealer activities classified as NAICS 42382;
  - (m) Employment agency activities classified as NAICS 5613;
  - (n) Computer programming, data processing and other computer-related activities classified as NAICS 518;
  - (o) Health service activities classified as NAICS 621, 622, and 623;
  - (p) Interexchange telecommunications as defined in subdivision (25)\* of section 386.020 or training activities conducted by an interexchange telecommunications company as defined in subdivision (24)\* of section 386.020;
  - (q) Recycling activities classified as NAICS 42393;
  - (r) Banking activities classified as NAICS 522;
  - (s) Office activities as defined in subdivision (9) of section 135.100, notwithstanding NAICS classification;
  - (t) Mining activities classified as NAICS 21;
  - (u) The administrative management of any of the foregoing activities; or
  - (v) Any combination of any of the foregoing activities;
- (8) "Satellite zone", a noncontiguous addition to an existing state-designated enterprise zone.

(L. 1982 H.B. 1713, et al. § 2, A.L. 1983 H.B. 559, A.L. 1985 H.B. 416, A.L. 1986 S.B. 727, A.L. 1989 S.B. 59, A.L. 1991 H.B. 294 & 405, A.L. 1994 H.B. 1248 & 1048, A.L. 1995 H.B. 414, A.L. 1997 2d Ex. Sess. S.B. 1, A.L. 1998 H.B. 1656, A.L. 1999 H.B. 701, A.L. 2011 H.B. 315)

\*In 2019, statutory reference to subdivisions "(20)" and "(19)" changed to "(25)" and "(24)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering in section 386.020.

**135.220. Income earned by business, revenue producing enterprise, in zone, residential units, exemption, how computed.** — 1. The provisions of chapter 143 notwithstanding, one-half of the Missouri taxable income attributed to a new business facility in an enterprise zone which is earned by a taxpayer

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

establishing and operating a new business facility located within an enterprise zone shall be exempt from taxation under chapter 143. A taxpayer operating a revenue producing enterprise as defined in paragraph (d) of subdivision (6) of section 135.200 may elect to exempt from taxation under chapter 143 one-half of the Missouri taxable income attributed to a new business facility in an enterprise zone or may elect to claim a fifty-dollar credit against the tax imposed under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, for each room constructed for use as a bedroom for each qualifying residential unit. A "**bedroom**" is defined as a structurally separate room used primarily for sleeping, and not as a living room, dining room, kitchen or closet. That portion of income attributed to the new business facility shall be determined in a manner prescribed in paragraph (b) of subdivision (7)\* of section 135.100, except that compensation paid to truck drivers, or rail or barge vehicle operators shall be excluded from the fraction.

2. In the case of a small corporation described in section 143.471 or a partnership, in computing the Missouri taxable income of the taxpayers described in subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection, a deduction apportioned in proportion to their share of ownership of the business on the last day of the taxpayer's tax period for which such tax credits are being claimed, shall be allowed from their Missouri adjusted gross income in the amount of one-half of the Missouri taxable income earned by the new business facility, as determined by the method prescribed in subsection 1 of this section located within the enterprise zone, as defined in this section, to the following:

- (1) The shareholders of a small corporation described in section 143.471;
- (2) The partners in a partnership.

(L. 1982 H.B. 1713, et al. § 6, A.L. 1983 H.B. 559, A.L. 1986 S.B. 727, A.L. 1991 H.B. 294 & 405, A.L. 1992 S.B. 661 & 620, A.L. 1994 H.B. 1248 & 1048)

\*In 2019, statutory reference to subdivision "(6)" changed to "(7)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering in section 135.100.

**135.225. Tax credit for new or expanded business facility, requirements — definitions — apportionment of credits — period for which tax credit granted — election to forfeit and claim tax credit under section 135.110 — vesting of credits and exemptions, when — waiver of credits and exemptions, when.** — 1. The credits otherwise provided by sections 135.100 to 135.150 shall upon proper application be granted to any taxpayer who shall establish and operate a new business facility located within an enterprise zone, except one designated pursuant to subsection 5 of section 135.230, on the same terms and conditions specified in those sections, except that:

- (1) The credit otherwise allowed for each new business facility employee employed within an enterprise zone shall be four hundred dollars;
- (2) An additional credit of four hundred dollars shall be granted for each twelve-month period that a new business facility employee is a resident of an enterprise zone;
- (3) An additional credit of four hundred dollars shall be granted for each twelve-month period that the person employed as a new business facility employee is a person who, at the time of such employment by the new business facility, met the criteria as set forth in section 135.240;

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

- (4) The credit otherwise allowed for new business facility investment shall be equal to the sum of ten percent of the first ten thousand dollars of such qualifying investment, plus five percent of the next ninety thousand dollars of such qualifying investment, plus two percent of all remaining qualifying investments within an enterprise zone;
- (5) In the case of a small corporation described in section 143.471 or a partnership, the credits granted by this section shall be apportioned in proportion to the share of ownership of the taxpayer on the last day of the taxpayer's tax period for which such tax credits are being claimed, to the following:
- (a) The shareholders of a small corporation described in section 143.471;
  - (b) The partners in a partnership;
- (6) In the case of financial institutions described pursuant to the provisions of chapter 148, the credits allowed in subdivisions (1), (2), (3) and (4) of this subsection and the credit allowed in section 135.235 may be used to offset the tax imposed by chapter 148 and, in the case of an insurance company exempt from the thirty-percent employee requirement of section 135.230, any obligations imposed pursuant to section 375.916 subject to the same method of apportionment as prescribed for taxes imposed by chapter 143 and as provided in subdivision (7)\* of section 135.100 and subsections 2 and 3 of section 135.110;
- (7) If a facility within an enterprise zone, which does not constitute a new business facility, is expanded or improved by the taxpayer within the enterprise zone, the expansion or improvement shall be considered a separate facility eligible for the credits allowed in this section and section 135.235, and the exemption allowed in section 135.220, if:
- (a) The new business facility investment in the expansion or improvement during the tax period in which such credits and the exemption are claimed exceeds one hundred thousand dollars or, if less than one hundred thousand dollars, is twenty-five percent of the investment in the original facility prior to expansion or improvement; and
  - (b) The expansion or improvement otherwise constitutes a new business facility; and
  - (c) The number of new business facility employees engaged or maintained in employment at the expanded or improved facility for the taxable year for which the credit is claimed equals or exceeds two and the total number of employees at the facility after expansion or improvement is at least two greater than the total number of employees before expansion or improvement. The taxpayer's investment in the expansion or improvement and in the original facility prior to expansion or improvement shall be determined in the manner provided in subdivision (8)\* of section 135.100;
- (8) For the purpose of sections 135.200 to 135.256, an office as defined in subdivision (9)\* of section 135.100, when established, must create and maintain at least two new business facility employees as defined in subdivision (6)\* of section 135.100;
- (9) In the case where a person employed by the new business facility is a resident of the enterprise zone for less than a twelve-month period, or in the case where a person employed as a new business facility employee is a person who, at the time of such employment by the new business facility, met the criteria as set forth in section

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

135.240, is employed for less than a twelve-month period, the credits allowed by subdivisions (2) and (3) of this subsection shall be determined by multiplying four hundred dollars by a fraction, the numerator of which is the number of calendar days during the taxpayer's tax year for which such credits are claimed, in which the person met the requirements prescribed in subdivision (2) or (3) of this subsection, and the denominator of which is three hundred and sixty-five, except that such credit shall not exceed four hundred dollars per employee in any one taxable year;

(10) The deferment of tax credit authorized in section 135.120 shall not be available to taxpayers establishing a new business facility in an enterprise zone;

(11) The allowance for additional ten-year periods to certain new business facilities as prescribed in subsection 1 of section 135.110 shall not be available to taxpayers expanding a new business facility in an enterprise zone, except that any taxpayer who has been eligible to earn enterprise zone tax benefits for ten tax periods, or until the expiration of the fifteen-year period as prescribed in subsection 1 of section 135.230, or for the maximum period otherwise allowed by law, may qualify for the tax credits allowed in section 135.110 if otherwise eligible, pursuant to the same terms and conditions prescribed in sections 135.100 to 135.150;

(12) Taxpayers who establish a new business facility by operating a revenue-producing enterprise as defined in paragraph (d) of subdivision (6) of section 135.200 shall not be required to create and maintain new business facility employees.

2. The tax credits described in subdivisions (1), (2), (3) and (4) of subsection 1 of this section, the training credit allowed in section 135.235, and the income exemption allowed in section 135.220, shall be allowed to any taxpayer, under the same terms and conditions specified in such sections, who establishes a new business facility in an enterprise zone designated pursuant to subsection 5 of section 135.230, except that all such tax benefits shall be removed not later than seven years after the enterprise zone is designated as such.

3. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, any taxpayer who establishes a new business facility in an enterprise zone, may elect to forfeit the tax credits otherwise allowed in section 135.235 and this section and the exemptions otherwise allowed in sections 135.215 and 135.220 and the refund otherwise allowed in section 135.245, and in lieu thereof, claim the tax credits allowed in section 135.110, pursuant to the same terms and conditions prescribed in sections 135.100 to 135.150. To perfect the election, the taxpayer shall attach written notification of such election to the taxpayer's initial application for claiming tax credits. The election shall be irreversible once perfected.

4. The right to receive the income exemption described in section 135.220, the tax credits described in subsection 1 of this section and the training credit allowed in section 135.235 shall vest in the taxpayer upon commencement of operations of the revenue-producing enterprise, but such vested right shall be waived by the taxpayer for any given year in which the terms and conditions of sections 135.100 to 135.268 are not met. Representations made by the department and relied upon in good faith by the taxpayer shall be binding upon the state of Missouri insofar as they are consistent with the provisions of this chapter. The provisions of this subsection shall apply to all revenue-producing enterprises which are eligible for

## **APPENDIX K** **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

incentives pursuant to this subsection and which commenced operation on or after January 1, 1996, to the extent such incentives do not exceed the fifteen-year limitation pursuant to subsection 1 of section 135.230 or the seven-year limitation pursuant to subsection 5 of section 135.230. The provisions of this subsection shall apply to all revenue-producing enterprises which are eligible for the incentives set forth in this subsection, and which began operation after January 1, 1996, to the extent such incentives do not exceed the fifteen-year limitation set forth in subsection 1 of section 135.230, or the seven-year limit set forth in subsection 5 of section 135.230.

(L. 1982 H.B. 1713, et al. § 7, A.L. 1983 H.B. 559, A.L. 1986 S.B. 727, A.L. 1991 H.B. 294 & 405, A.L. 1992 S.B. 661 & 620, A.L. 1994 H.B. 1248 & 1048, A.L. 1995 H.B. 414, A.L. 1996 H.B. 1237, A.L. 1997 2d Ex. Sess. S.B. 1, A.L. 1999 H.B. 701)

\*In 2019, statutory references changed in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering in section 135.100.

CROSS REFERENCE:

Tax Credit Accountability Act of 2004, additional requirements, 135.800 to 135.830

**135.230. Tax credits and exemptions, maximum period granted — calculation formula — employee requirements, waived or reduced, when — motor carrier, tax credits, conditions — expansion of boundaries of enterprise zone — petition for additional period, qualifications.** — 1. The exemption or credit established and allowed by section 135.220 and the credits allowed and established by subdivisions (1), (2), (3) and (4) of subsection 1 of section 135.225 shall be granted with respect to any new business facility located within an enterprise zone for a vested period not to exceed ten years following the date upon which the new business facility commences operation within the enterprise zone and such exemption shall be calculated, for each succeeding year of eligibility, in accordance with the formulas applied in the initial year in which the new business facility is certified as such, subject, however, to the limitation that all such credits allowed in sections 135.225 and 135.235 and the exemption allowed in section 135.220 shall be removed not later than fifteen years after the enterprise zone is designated as such. No credits shall be allowed pursuant to subdivision (1), (2), (3) or (4) of subsection 1 of section 135.225 or section 135.235 and no exemption shall be allowed pursuant to section 135.220 unless the number of new business facility employees engaged or maintained in employment at the new business facility for the taxable year for which the credit is claimed equals or exceeds two or the new business facility is a revenue-producing enterprise as defined in paragraph (d) of subdivision (6) of section 135.200. In order to qualify for either the exemption pursuant to section 135.220 or the credit pursuant to subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of section 135.225, or both, it shall be required that at least thirty percent of new business facility employees, as determined by subsection 4 of section 135.110, meet the criteria established in section 135.240 or are residents of an enterprise zone or some combination thereof, except taxpayers who establish a new business facility by operating a revenue-producing enterprise as defined in paragraph (d) of subdivision (6) of section 135.200 or any taxpayer that is an insurance company that established a new business facility satisfying the requirements of subdivision (8) of section 135.100 located within an enterprise zone after June 30, 1993, and before December 31, 1994, and that employs in

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

excess of three hundred fifty new business facility employees at such facility each tax period for which the credits allowable pursuant to subdivisions (1) to (4) of subsection 1 of section 135.225 are claimed shall not be required to meet such requirement. A new business facility described as SIC 3751 shall be required to employ fifteen percent of such employees instead of the required thirty percent. For the purpose of satisfying the thirty-percent requirement, residents must have lived in the enterprise zone for a period of at least one full calendar month and must have been employed at the new business facility for at least one full calendar month, and persons qualifying because they meet the requirements of section 135.240 must have satisfied such requirement at the time they were employed by the new business facility and must have been employed at the new business facility for at least one full calendar month. The director may temporarily reduce or waive this requirement for any business in an enterprise zone with ten or less full-time employees, and for businesses with eleven to twenty full-time employees this requirement may be temporarily reduced. No reduction or waiver may be granted for more than one tax period and shall not be renewable. The exemptions allowed in sections 135.215 and 135.220 and the credits allowed in sections 135.225 and 135.235 and the refund established and authorized in section 135.245 shall not be allowed to any "public utility", as such term is defined in section 386.020. For the purposes of achieving the fifteen-percent employment requirement set forth in this subsection, a new business facility described as NAICS 336991 may count employees who were residents of the enterprise zone at the time they were employed by the new business facility and for at least ninety days thereafter, regardless of whether such employees continue to reside in the enterprise zone, so long as the employees remain employed by the new business facility and residents of the state of Missouri.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, motor carriers, barge lines or railroads engaged in transporting property for hire or any interexchange telecommunications company that establish a new business facility shall be eligible to qualify for the exemptions allowed in sections 135.215 and 135.220, and the credits allowed in sections 135.225 and 135.235 and the refund established and authorized in section 135.245, except that trucks, truck-trailers, truck semitrailers, rail or barge vehicles or other rolling stock for hire, track, switches, bridges, barges, tunnels, rail yards and spurs shall not constitute new business facility investment nor shall truck drivers or rail or barge vehicle operators constitute new business facility employees.

3. Notwithstanding any other provision of sections 135.200 to 135.256 to the contrary, motor carriers establishing a new business facility on or after January 1, 1993, but before January 1, 1995, may qualify for the tax credits available pursuant to sections 135.225 and 135.235 and the exemption provided in section 135.220, even if such new business facility has not satisfied the employee criteria, provided that such taxpayer employs an average of at least two hundred persons at such facility, exclusive of truck drivers and provided that such taxpayer maintains an average investment of at least ten million dollars at such facility, exclusive of rolling stock, during the tax period for which such credits and exemption are being claimed.

4. Any governing authority having jurisdiction of an area that has been designated an enterprise zone may petition the department to expand the

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

boundaries of such existing enterprise zone. The director may approve such expansion if the director finds that:

- (1) The area to be expanded meets the requirements prescribed in section 135.207 or 135.210, whichever is applicable;
- (2) The area to be expanded is contiguous to the existing enterprise zone; and
- (3) The number of expansions do not exceed three after August 28, 1994.

5. Notwithstanding the fifteen-year limitation as prescribed in subsection 1 of this section, any governing authority having jurisdiction of an area that has been designated as an enterprise zone by the director, except one designated pursuant to this subsection, may file a petition, as prescribed by the director, for redesignation of such area for an additional period not to exceed seven years following the fifteenth anniversary of the enterprise zone's initial designation date; provided:

(1) The petition is filed with the director within three years prior to the date the tax credits authorized in sections 135.225 and 135.235 and the exemption allowed in section 135.220 are required to be removed pursuant to subsection 1 of this section;

(2) The governing authority identifies and conforms the boundaries of the area to be designated a new enterprise zone to the political boundaries established by the latest decennial census, unless otherwise approved by the director;

(3) The area satisfies the requirements prescribed in subdivisions (3) and (4) of section 135.205 according to the United States Census Bureau's American Community Survey, based on the most recent of five-year period estimate data in which the final year of the estimate ends in either zero or five or other appropriate source as approved by the director;

(4) The governing authority satisfies the requirements prescribed in sections 135.210, 135.215 and 135.255;

(5) The director finds that the area is unlikely to support reasonable tax assessment or to experience reasonable economic growth without such designation; and

(6) The director's recommendation that the area be designated as an enterprise zone is approved by the joint committee on economic development policy and planning, as otherwise required in subsection 3<sup>\*</sup> of section 135.210.

6. Any taxpayer having established a new business facility in an enterprise zone except one designated pursuant to subsection 5 of this section, who did not earn the tax credits authorized in sections 135.225 and 135.235 and the exemption allowed in section 135.220 for the full ten-year period because of the fifteen-year limitation as prescribed in subsection 1 of this section, shall be granted such benefits for ten tax years, less the number of tax years the benefits were claimed or could have been claimed prior to the expiration of the original fifteen-year period, except that such tax benefits shall not be earned for more than seven tax periods during the ensuing seven-year period, provided the taxpayer continues to operate the new business facility in an area that is designated an enterprise zone pursuant to subsection 5 of this section. Any taxpayer who establishes a new business facility subsequent to the commencement of the ensuing seven-year period, as authorized in subsection 5 of this section, may qualify for the tax credits authorized in sections 135.225 and 135.235, and the exemptions authorized in sections 135.215 and 135.220, pursuant to the same terms and conditions as

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

prescribed in sections 135.100 to 135.256. The designation of any enterprise zone pursuant to subsection 5 of this section shall not be subject to the fifty enterprise zone limitation imposed in subsection 3\*\* of section 135.210.

(L. 1982 H.B. 1713, et al. § 8, A.L. 1983 H.B. 559, A.L. 1986 S.B. 727, A.L. 1991 H.B. 294 & 405, A.L. 1992 S.B. 661 & 620, A.L. 1994 H.B. 1248 & 1048 § 135.230 subsecs. 1, 3, 4, 5, merged with S.B. 740, A.L. 1995 H.B. 414, A.L. 1996 H.B. 1237, A.L. 1997 2d Ex. Sess. S.B. 1, A.L. 1999 H.B. 701, A.L. 2001 H.B. 453 merged with H.B. 738, A.L. 2010 H.B. 1965)

Effective 4-01-11, see § 135.204

\*Subsection 3 of section 135.210 was repealed by S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision, 2018.

\*\*Statutory reference to subsection "4" changed to "3" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 135.210 by S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision, 2018.

CROSS REFERENCE:

Tax Credit Accountability Act of 2004, additional requirements, 135.800 to 135.830

**135.245. Income tax refund limited to taxpayer establishing new facility in enterprise zone — refund if tax credits earned exceed tax liability, when, limitations.** — 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of Missouri law, some portion of the tax credits earned by a newly established new business facility within an enterprise zone through the provisions of sections 135.200 to 135.256, except one designated pursuant to subsection 5 of section 135.230, which exceeds its total income tax liability shall be considered an overpayment of the income tax and shall be refunded to the taxpayer as provided by this section, except that such refund shall only apply to taxpayers subject to the tax imposed pursuant to chapter 143. The refund allowed by this section shall be limited to taxpayers who establish new facilities in enterprise zones. The refund shall not be allowed to a taxpayer who establishes a new business facility because it qualifies as a separate facility pursuant to subsection 6 of section 135.110 or subdivision (7) of subsection 1 of section 135.225 or because it satisfies the requirements of paragraph (c) of subdivision (5)\* of section 135.100 or subdivision (11)\* of section 135.100. The provisions of this section shall have effect on all initial applications filed on or after August 28, 1992. The provisions of this section shall only be available to a taxpayer for the first two consecutive years during which the taxpayer is eligible for the credits provided by sections 135.200 to 135.256, and the portion of tax credit which is considered an overpayment of the income tax shall be limited to fifty percent or fifty thousand dollars, whichever is less, in the first year and twenty-five percent or twenty-five thousand dollars, whichever is less, in the second year in which the taxpayer is eligible. The overpayment of the income tax for the first year shall not be refunded to the taxpayer until the third taxable year of operation by the new business facility and the overpayment of the income tax for the second year shall not be refunded to the taxpayer until the fourth taxable year of operation by the new business facility.

2. The portion of tax credit which is considered an overpayment of the income tax by any taxpayer who establishes a new business facility in an enterprise zone designated pursuant to subsection 5 of section 135.230 shall be limited to twenty-five percent or twenty-five thousand dollars, whichever is less, in the first year of the ensuing seven-year period. Such overpayment of tax shall not be refunded to the taxpayer until the third taxable year of operation by the new business facility.

3. Such refunds to the taxpayer shall be made as otherwise provided by law. In the case of a small corporation described in section 143.471 or a partnership, all

## **APPENDIX K** **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

refunds allowed by this section shall be apportioned in proportion to the share of ownership of the business on the last day of the taxpayer's tax period for which such tax credits are being claimed, to the following:

- (1) The shareholders of the corporation described in section 143.471; or
- (2) The partners in a partnership.

(L. 1982 H.B. 1713, et al. § 11, A.L. 1983 H.B. 559, A.L. 1986 S.B. 727, A.L. 1991 H.B. 294 & 405, A.L. 1992 S.B. 661 & 620, A.L. 1995 H.B. 414, A.L. 1996 H.B. 1237)

Effective 1-01-97

\*In 2019, statutory references changed in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering in section 135.100.

**135.430. Department of social services, rulemaking authority.** — The department of social services shall promulgate such rules and regulations, pursuant to chapter 536 and section 660.017, as are necessary to define and certify target areas as defined in section 135.400. The department of economic development shall promulgate such rules and regulations, pursuant to chapter 536 and subsection 10\* of section 620.010 as are necessary to implement the provisions of sections 135.400 to 135.440 after a target area has been defined and certified by the department of social services.

(L. 1994 H.B. 1547 & 961, A.L. 1995 H.B. 414 and S.B. 445)

\*Statutory reference to subsection "20" changed to "10" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 620.010 in H.B. 612, 2019.

**\*137.073. Definitions — revision of prior levy, when, procedure — calculation of state aid for public schools, taxing authority's duties.** — 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "**General reassessment**", changes in value, entered in the assessor's books, of a substantial portion of the parcels of real property within a county resulting wholly or partly from reappraisal of value or other actions of the assessor or county equalization body or ordered by the state tax commission or any court;

(2) "**Tax rate**", "**rate**", or "**rate of levy**", singular or plural, includes the tax rate for each purpose of taxation of property a taxing authority is authorized to levy without a vote and any tax rate authorized by election, including bond interest and sinking fund;

(3) "**Tax rate ceiling**", a tax rate as revised by the taxing authority to comply with the provisions of this section or when a court has determined the tax rate; except that, other provisions of law to the contrary notwithstanding, a school district may levy the operating levy for school purposes required for the current year pursuant to subsection 2 of section 163.021, less all adjustments required pursuant to Article X, Section 22 of the Missouri Constitution, if such tax rate does not exceed the highest tax rate in effect subsequent to the 1980 tax year. This is the maximum tax rate that may be levied, unless a higher tax rate ceiling is approved by voters of the political subdivision as provided in this section;

(4) "**Tax revenue**", when referring to the previous year, means the actual receipts from ad valorem levies on all classes of property, including state-assessed property, in the immediately preceding fiscal year of the political subdivision, plus an allowance for taxes billed but not collected in the fiscal year and plus an additional allowance for the revenue which would have been collected from property

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

which was annexed by such political subdivision but which was not previously used in determining tax revenue pursuant to this section. The term "tax revenue" shall not include any receipts from ad valorem levies on any property of a railroad corporation or a public utility, as these terms are defined in section 386.020, which were assessed by the assessor of a county or city in the previous year but are assessed by the state tax commission in the current year. All school districts and those counties levying sales taxes pursuant to chapter 67 shall include in the calculation of tax revenue an amount equivalent to that by which they reduced property tax levies as a result of sales tax pursuant to section 67.505 and section 164.013 or as excess home dock city or county fees as provided in subsection 4 of section 313.820 in the immediately preceding fiscal year but not including any amount calculated to adjust for prior years. For purposes of political subdivisions which were authorized to levy a tax in the prior year but which did not levy such tax or levied a reduced rate, the term "tax revenue", as used in relation to the revision of tax levies mandated by law, shall mean the revenues equal to the amount that would have been available if the voluntary rate reduction had not been made.

2. Whenever changes in assessed valuation are entered in the assessor's books for any personal property, in the aggregate, or for any subclass of real property as such subclasses are established in Section 4(b) of Article X of the Missouri Constitution and defined in section 137.016, the county clerk in all counties and the assessor of St. Louis City shall notify each political subdivision wholly or partially within the county or St. Louis City of the change in valuation of each subclass of real property, individually, and personal property, in the aggregate, exclusive of new construction and improvements. All political subdivisions shall immediately revise the applicable rates of levy for each purpose for each subclass of real property, individually, and personal property, in the aggregate, for which taxes are levied to the extent necessary to produce from all taxable property, exclusive of new construction and improvements, substantially the same amount of tax revenue as was produced in the previous year for each subclass of real property, individually, and personal property, in the aggregate, except that the rate shall not exceed the greater of the most recent voter-approved rate or the most recent voter-approved rate as adjusted under subdivision (2) of subsection 5 of this section. Any political subdivision that has received approval from voters for a tax increase after August 27, 2008, may levy a rate to collect substantially the same amount of tax revenue as the amount of revenue that would have been derived by applying the voter-approved increased tax rate ceiling to the total assessed valuation of the political subdivision as most recently certified by the city or county clerk on or before the date of the election in which such increase is approved, increased by the percentage increase in the consumer price index, as provided by law, except that the rate shall not exceed the greater of the most recent voter-approved rate or the most recent voter-approved rate as adjusted under subdivision (2) of subsection 5 of this section. Such tax revenue shall not include any receipts from ad valorem levies on any real property which was assessed by the assessor of a county or city in such previous year but is assessed by the assessor of a county or city in the current year in a different subclass of real property. Where the taxing authority is a school district for the purposes of revising the applicable rates of levy for each subclass of real property, the tax

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

revenues from state-assessed railroad and utility property shall be apportioned and attributed to each subclass of real property based on the percentage of the total assessed valuation of the county that each subclass of real property represents in the current taxable year. As provided in Section 22 of Article X of the constitution, a political subdivision may also revise each levy to allow for inflationary assessment growth occurring within the political subdivision. The inflationary growth factor for any such subclass of real property or personal property shall be limited to the actual assessment growth in such subclass or class, exclusive of new construction and improvements, and exclusive of the assessed value on any real property which was assessed by the assessor of a county or city in the current year in a different subclass of real property, but not to exceed the consumer price index or five percent, whichever is lower. Should the tax revenue of a political subdivision from the various tax rates determined in this subsection be different than the tax revenue that would have been determined from a single tax rate as calculated pursuant to the method of calculation in this subsection prior to January 1, 2003, then the political subdivision shall revise the tax rates of those subclasses of real property, individually, and/or personal property, in the aggregate, in which there is a tax rate reduction, pursuant to the provisions of this subsection. Such revision shall yield an amount equal to such difference and shall be apportioned among such subclasses of real property, individually, and/or personal property, in the aggregate, based on the relative assessed valuation of the class or subclasses of property experiencing a tax rate reduction. Such revision in the tax rates of each class or subclass shall be made by computing the percentage of current year adjusted assessed valuation of each class or subclass with a tax rate reduction to the total current year adjusted assessed valuation of the class or subclasses with a tax rate reduction, multiplying the resulting percentages by the revenue difference between the single rate calculation and the calculations pursuant to this subsection and dividing by the respective adjusted current year assessed valuation of each class or subclass to determine the adjustment to the rate to be levied upon each class or subclass of property. The adjustment computed herein shall be multiplied by one hundred, rounded to four decimals in the manner provided in this subsection, and added to the initial rate computed for each class or subclass of property. For school districts that levy separate tax rates on each subclass of real property and personal property in the aggregate, if voters approved a ballot before January 1, 2011, that presented separate stated tax rates to be applied to the different subclasses of real property and personal property in the aggregate, or increases the separate rates that may be levied on the different subclasses of real property and personal property in the aggregate by different amounts, the tax rate that shall be used for the single tax rate calculation shall be a blended rate, calculated in the manner provided under subdivision (1) of subsection 6 of this section. Notwithstanding any provision of this subsection to the contrary, no revision to the rate of levy for personal property shall cause such levy to increase over the levy for personal property from the prior year.

3. (1) Where the taxing authority is a school district, it shall be required to revise the rates of levy to the extent necessary to produce from all taxable property, including state-assessed railroad and utility property, which shall be separately estimated in addition to other data required in complying with section 164.011,

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

substantially the amount of tax revenue permitted in this section. In the year following tax rate reduction, the tax rate ceiling may be adjusted to offset such district's reduction in the apportionment of state school moneys due to its reduced tax rate. However, in the event any school district, in calculating a tax rate ceiling pursuant to this section, requiring the estimating of effects of state-assessed railroad and utility valuation or loss of state aid, discovers that the estimates used result in receipt of excess revenues, which would have required a lower rate if the actual information had been known, the school district shall reduce the tax rate ceiling in the following year to compensate for the excess receipts, and the recalculated rate shall become the tax rate ceiling for purposes of this section.

(2) For any political subdivision which experiences a reduction in the amount of assessed valuation relating to a prior year, due to decisions of the state tax commission or a court pursuant to sections 138.430 to 138.433, or due to clerical errors or corrections in the calculation or recordation of any assessed valuation:

(a) Such political subdivision may revise the tax rate ceiling for each purpose it levies taxes to compensate for the reduction in assessed value occurring after the political subdivision calculated the tax rate ceiling for the particular subclass of real property or for personal property, in the aggregate, in a prior year. Such revision by the political subdivision shall be made at the time of the next calculation of the tax rate for the particular subclass of real property or for personal property, in the aggregate, after the reduction in assessed valuation has been determined and shall be calculated in a manner that results in the revised tax rate ceiling being the same as it would have been had the corrected or finalized assessment been available at the time of the prior calculation;

(b) In addition, for up to three years following the determination of the reduction in assessed valuation as a result of circumstances defined in this subdivision, such political subdivision may levy a tax rate for each purpose it levies taxes above the revised tax rate ceiling provided in paragraph (a) of this subdivision to recoup any revenues it was entitled to receive had the corrected or finalized assessment been available at the time of the prior calculation.

4. (1) In order to implement the provisions of this section and Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri, the term improvements shall apply to both real and personal property. In order to determine the value of new construction and improvements, each county assessor shall maintain a record of real property valuations in such a manner as to identify each year the increase in valuation for each political subdivision in the county as a result of new construction and improvements. The value of new construction and improvements shall include the additional assessed value of all improvements or additions to real property which were begun after and were not part of the prior year's assessment, except that the additional assessed value of all improvements or additions to real property which had been totally or partially exempt from ad valorem taxes pursuant to sections 99.800 to 99.865, sections 135.200 to 135.255, and section 353.110 shall be included in the value of new construction and improvements when the property becomes totally or partially subject to assessment and payment of all ad valorem taxes. The aggregate increase in valuation of personal property for the current year over that of the previous year is the equivalent of the new construction and improvements factor for personal property. Notwithstanding any

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

opt-out implemented pursuant to subsection 14\*\* of section 137.115, the assessor shall certify the amount of new construction and improvements and the amount of assessed value on any real property which was assessed by the assessor of a county or city in such previous year but is assessed by the assessor of a county or city in the current year in a different subclass of real property separately for each of the three subclasses of real property for each political subdivision to the county clerk in order that political subdivisions shall have this information for the purpose of calculating tax rates pursuant to this section and Section 22, Article X, Constitution of Missouri. In addition, the state tax commission shall certify each year to each county clerk the increase in the general price level as measured by the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States, or its successor publications, as defined and officially reported by the United States Department of Labor, or its successor agency. The state tax commission shall certify the increase in such index on the latest twelve-month basis available on February first of each year over the immediately preceding prior twelve-month period in order that political subdivisions shall have this information available in setting their tax rates according to law and Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri. For purposes of implementing the provisions of this section and Section 22 of Article X of the Missouri Constitution, the term "**property**" means all taxable property, including state-assessed property.

(2) Each political subdivision required to revise rates of levy pursuant to this section or Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri shall calculate each tax rate it is authorized to levy and, in establishing each tax rate, shall consider each provision for tax rate revision provided in this section and Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri, separately and without regard to annual tax rate reductions provided in section 67.505 and section 164.013. Each political subdivision shall set each tax rate it is authorized to levy using the calculation that produces the lowest tax rate ceiling. It is further the intent of the general assembly, pursuant to the authority of Section 10(c) of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri, that the provisions of such section be applicable to tax rate revisions mandated pursuant to Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri as to reestablishing tax rates as revised in subsequent years, enforcement provisions, and other provisions not in conflict with Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri. Annual tax rate reductions provided in section 67.505 and section 164.013 shall be applied to the tax rate as established pursuant to this section and Section 22 of Article X of the Constitution of Missouri, unless otherwise provided by law.

5. (1) In all political subdivisions, the tax rate ceiling established pursuant to this section shall not be increased unless approved by a vote of the people. Approval of the higher tax rate shall be by at least a majority of votes cast. When a proposed higher tax rate requires approval by more than a simple majority pursuant to any provision of law or the constitution, the tax rate increase must receive approval by at least the majority required.

(2) When voters approve an increase in the tax rate, the amount of the increase shall be added to the tax rate ceiling as calculated pursuant to this section to the extent the total rate does not exceed any maximum rate prescribed by law. If a ballot question presents a stated tax rate for approval rather than describing the amount of

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

increase in the question, the stated tax rate approved shall be adjusted as provided in this section and, so adjusted, shall be the current tax rate ceiling. The increased tax rate ceiling as approved shall be adjusted such that when applied to the current total assessed valuation of the political subdivision, excluding new construction and improvements since the date of the election approving such increase, the revenue derived from the adjusted tax rate ceiling is equal to the sum of: the amount of revenue which would have been derived by applying the voter-approved increased tax rate ceiling to total assessed valuation of the political subdivision, as most recently certified by the city or county clerk on or before the date of the election in which such increase is approved, increased by the percentage increase in the consumer price index, as provided by law. Such adjusted tax rate ceiling may be applied to the total assessed valuation of the political subdivision at the setting of the next tax rate. If a ballot question presents a phased-in tax rate increase, upon voter approval, each tax rate increase shall be adjusted in the manner prescribed in this section to yield the sum of: the amount of revenue that would be derived by applying such voter-approved increased rate to the total assessed valuation, as most recently certified by the city or county clerk on or before the date of the election in which such increase was approved, increased by the percentage increase in the consumer price index, as provided by law, from the date of the election to the time of such increase and, so adjusted, shall be the current tax rate ceiling.

(3) The governing body of any political subdivision may levy a tax rate lower than its tax rate ceiling and may, in a nonreassessment year, increase that lowered tax rate to a level not exceeding the tax rate ceiling without voter approval in the manner provided under subdivision (4) of this subsection. Nothing in this section shall be construed as prohibiting a political subdivision from voluntarily levying a tax rate lower than that which is required under the provisions of this section or from seeking voter approval of a reduction to such political subdivision's tax rate ceiling.

(4) In a year of general reassessment, a governing body whose tax rate is lower than its tax rate ceiling shall revise its tax rate pursuant to the provisions of subsection 4 of this section as if its tax rate was at the tax rate ceiling. In a year following general reassessment, if such governing body intends to increase its tax rate, the governing body shall conduct a public hearing, and in a public meeting it shall adopt an ordinance, resolution, or policy statement justifying its action prior to setting and certifying its tax rate. The provisions of this subdivision shall not apply to any political subdivision which levies a tax rate lower than its tax rate ceiling solely due to a reduction required by law resulting from sales tax collections. The provisions of this subdivision shall not apply to any political subdivision which has received voter approval for an increase to its tax rate ceiling subsequent to setting its most recent tax rate.

6. (1) For the purposes of calculating state aid for public schools pursuant to section 163.031, each taxing authority which is a school district shall determine its proposed tax rate as a blended rate of the classes or subclasses of property. Such blended rate shall be calculated by first determining the total tax revenue of the property within the jurisdiction of the taxing authority, which amount shall be equal to the sum of the products of multiplying the assessed valuation of each class and subclass of property by the corresponding tax rate for such class or

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

subclass, then dividing the total tax revenue by the total assessed valuation of the same jurisdiction, and then multiplying the resulting quotient by a factor of one hundred. Where the taxing authority is a school district, such blended rate shall also be used by such school district for calculating revenue from state-assessed railroad and utility property as defined in chapter 151 and for apportioning the tax rate by purpose.

(2) Each taxing authority proposing to levy a tax rate in any year shall notify the clerk of the county commission in the county or counties where the tax rate applies of its tax rate ceiling and its proposed tax rate. Each taxing authority shall express its proposed tax rate in a fraction equal to the nearest one-tenth of a cent, unless its proposed tax rate is in excess of one dollar, then one-one-hundredth of a cent. If a taxing authority shall round to one-one-hundredth of a cent, it shall round up a fraction greater than or equal to five-one-thousandth of one cent to the next higher one-one-hundredth of a cent; if a taxing authority shall round to one-tenth of a cent, it shall round up a fraction greater than or equal to five-one-hundredths of a cent to the next higher one-tenth of a cent. Any taxing authority levying a property tax rate shall provide data, in such form as shall be prescribed by the state auditor by rule, substantiating such tax rate complies with Missouri law. All forms for the calculation of rates pursuant to this section shall be promulgated as a rule and shall not be incorporated by reference. The state auditor shall promulgate rules for any and all forms for the calculation of rates pursuant to this section which do not currently exist in rule form or that have been incorporated by reference. In addition, each taxing authority proposing to levy a tax rate for debt service shall provide data, in such form as shall be prescribed by the state auditor by rule, substantiating the tax rate for debt service complies with Missouri law. A tax rate proposed for annual debt service requirements will be *prima facie* valid if, after making the payment for which the tax was levied, bonds remain outstanding and the debt fund reserves do not exceed the following year's payments. The county clerk shall keep on file and available for public inspection all such information for a period of three years. The clerk shall, within three days of receipt, forward a copy of the notice of a taxing authority's tax rate ceiling and proposed tax rate and any substantiating data to the state auditor. The state auditor shall, within fifteen days of the date of receipt, examine such information and return to the county clerk his or her findings as to compliance of the tax rate ceiling with this section and as to compliance of any proposed tax rate for debt service with Missouri law. If the state auditor believes that a taxing authority's proposed tax rate does not comply with Missouri law, then the state auditor's findings shall include a recalculated tax rate, and the state auditor may request a taxing authority to submit documentation supporting such taxing authority's proposed tax rate. The county clerk shall immediately forward a copy of the auditor's findings to the taxing authority and shall file a copy of the findings with the information received from the taxing authority. The taxing authority shall have fifteen days from the date of receipt from the county clerk of the state auditor's findings and any request for supporting documentation to accept or reject in writing the rate change certified by the state auditor and to submit all requested information to the state auditor. A copy of the taxing authority's acceptance or rejection and any information submitted to the state auditor shall also be mailed to

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

the county clerk. If a taxing authority rejects a rate change certified by the state auditor and the state auditor does not receive supporting information which justifies the taxing authority's original or any subsequent proposed tax rate, then the state auditor shall refer the perceived violations of such taxing authority to the attorney general's office and the attorney general is authorized to obtain injunctive relief to prevent the taxing authority from levying a violative tax rate.

(3) In the event that the taxing authority incorrectly completes the forms created and promulgated under subdivision (2) of this subsection, or makes a clerical error, the taxing authority may submit amended forms with an explanation for the needed changes. If such amended forms are filed under regulations prescribed by the state auditor, the state auditor shall take into consideration such amended forms for the purposes of this subsection.

7. No tax rate shall be extended on the tax rolls by the county clerk unless the political subdivision has complied with the foregoing provisions of this section.

8. Whenever a taxpayer has cause to believe that a taxing authority has not complied with the provisions of this section, the taxpayer may make a formal complaint with the prosecuting attorney of the county. Where the prosecuting attorney fails to bring an action within ten days of the filing of the complaint, the taxpayer may bring a civil action pursuant to this section and institute an action as representative of a class of all taxpayers within a taxing authority if the class is so numerous that joinder of all members is impracticable, if there are questions of law or fact common to the class, if the claims or defenses of the representative parties are typical of the claims or defenses of the class, and if the representative parties will fairly and adequately protect the interests of the class. In any class action maintained pursuant to this section, the court may direct to the members of the class a notice to be published at least once each week for four consecutive weeks in a newspaper of general circulation published in the county where the civil action is commenced and in other counties within the jurisdiction of a taxing authority. The notice shall advise each member that the court will exclude him or her from the class if he or she so requests by a specified date, that the judgment, whether favorable or not, will include all members who do not request exclusion, and that any member who does not request exclusion may, if he or she desires, enter an appearance. In any class action brought pursuant to this section, the court, in addition to the relief requested, shall assess against the taxing authority found to be in violation of this section the reasonable costs of bringing the action, including reasonable attorney's fees, provided no attorney's fees shall be awarded any attorney or association of attorneys who receive public funds from any source for their services. Any action brought pursuant to this section shall be set for hearing as soon as practicable after the cause is at issue.

9. If in any action, including a class action, the court issues an order requiring a taxing authority to revise the tax rates as provided in this section or enjoins a taxing authority from the collection of a tax because of its failure to revise the rate of levy as provided in this section, any taxpayer paying his or her taxes when an improper rate is applied has erroneously paid his or her taxes in part, whether or not the taxes are paid under protest as provided in section 139.031 or otherwise contested. The part of the taxes paid erroneously is the difference in the amount produced by the original levy and the amount produced by the revised levy. The

## **APPENDIX K** **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

township or county collector of taxes or the collector of taxes in any city shall refund the amount of the tax erroneously paid. The taxing authority refusing to revise the rate of levy as provided in this section shall make available to the collector all funds necessary to make refunds pursuant to this subsection. No taxpayer shall receive any interest on any money erroneously paid by him or her pursuant to this subsection. Effective in the 1994 tax year, nothing in this section shall be construed to require a taxing authority to refund any tax erroneously paid prior to or during the third tax year preceding the current tax year.

10. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2004, shall be invalid and void.

(L. 1955 p. 835 § 1, A.L. 1979 S.B. 247, et al., A.L. 1984 H.B. 1254, A.L. 1985 S.B. 234, A.L. 1985 H.B. 463, A.L. 1985 S.B. 152, A.L. 1986 H.B. 1022, et al., A.L. 1989 S.B. 110, A.L. 1990 H.B. 1817, A.L. 1991 H.B. 608, S.B. 432, A.L. 1992 S.B. 630, A.L. 1994 S.B. 676, A.L. 1996 S.B. 795, et al., A.L. 1999 H.B. 516, A.L. 2000 S.B. 894, A.L. 2002 H.B. 1150, et al., A.L. 2004 S.B. 960, A.L. 2005 H.B. 58 merged with H.B. 186 merged with H.B. 461 merged with S.B. 272, A.L. 2008 S.B. 711, A.L. 2011 H.B. 506, A.L. 2013 H.B. 1035)

\*Effective 10-11-13, see § 21.250. H.B. 1035 was vetoed July 12, 2013. The veto was overridden on September 11, 2013.

\*\*Statutory reference to subsection "15" changed to "14" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 137.115 by S.B. 676, 2020.

CROSS REFERENCES:

Levee districts, readjustment of assessment of benefits for maintenance tax purposes, 245.197

Levy not imposed in year, rate of tax, 278.250

(1989) Permits taxing authorities to recoup revenue lost as a result of subsequent adjustments in assessed valuation of property as finally equalized. Statute is consistent with Art. X, Sec. 22(a) (Hancock Amendment) and bears no constitutional infirmity. (Mo. banc) Scholle v. Carrollton R-VII School Dist., 771 S.W.2d 336.

(2008) Section allowing a political subdivision to revise a levy to allow for inflationary assessment growth within that political subdivision, as long as the revision does not exceed the lesser of the consumer price index or five percent, does not violate section 22(a) of Article X of the Missouri Constitution. Franklin County ex rel. Parks v. Franklin County Commission, 269 S.W.3d 26 (Mo.banc).

**144.045. Transfer of transcripts, depositions, exhibits, computer disks prepared by a court reporter are a nontaxable service not tangible property — farm machinery nontaxable.** — 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, the department of revenue shall not consider the transfer for consideration of court transcripts, depositions, compressed transcripts, exhibits, computer disks containing any such item, or copies of any such item which are prepared by a court reporter as tangible personal property, but rather as a nontaxable service for purposes of administrative interpretation. In addition, the department of revenue shall, for purposes of administrative interpretation, consider as nontaxable any machinery or equipment meeting the definition of "**farm machinery**" under subdivision (22)\* of subsection 2 of section 144.030, whether or not such machinery or equipment is attached to a vehicle or real property.

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

2. In addition to the exemptions granted under the provisions of section 144.030, there shall also be specifically exempted from the provisions of sections 144.010 to 144.525, sections 144.600 to 144.748, section 238.235, and from the provisions of any local sales tax law, as defined in section 32.085, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed or payable under sections 144.010 to 144.525, sections 144.600 to 144.748, section 238.235, and under any local sales tax law, as defined in section 32.085, all sales of court transcripts, depositions, compressed transcripts, exhibits, computer disks containing any such item, and all copies of any such item, which are prepared by a court reporter.

(L. 1995 H.B. 414 § 3 merged with S.B. 374 § 1 subsec. 1)

\*Statutory reference to subdivision "(23)" changed to "(22)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 144.030 by S.B. 768 merged with S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision, 2018.

#### **144.047. Aircraft used only for applying agricultural chemicals to be considered farm machinery, exempt from sales and use tax. —**

Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, for purposes of department of revenue administrative interpretation, all sales of aircraft used solely for aerial application of agricultural chemicals shall be considered farm machinery and therefore, exempt from state and local sales and use tax, as provided for other farm machinery in subdivision (22)\* of subsection 2 of section 144.030.

(L. 1995 S.B. 374 § 3)

\*Statutory reference to subdivision "(23)" changed to "(22)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 144.030 by S.B. 768 merged with S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision, 2018.

**144.060. Purchaser to pay sales tax — refusal, a misdemeanor — exception.** — It shall be the duty of every person making any purchase or receiving any service upon which a tax is imposed by sections 144.010 to 144.510 to pay, to the extent possible under the provisions of section 144.285, the amount of such tax to the person making such sale or rendering such service. Any person who shall willfully and intentionally refuse to pay such tax shall be guilty of a misdemeanor. The provisions of this section shall not apply to any person making any purchase or sale of a motor vehicle subject to sales tax as provided by the Missouri sales tax law, unless such person making the sale is a motor vehicle dealer authorized to collect and remit sales tax pursuant to subsection 10\* of section 144.070.

(RSMo 1939 § 11412, A.L. 1941 p. 698, A.L. 1943 p. 1012, A.L. 1945 p. 1865, A.L. 1947 V. II p. 431, A.L. 1951 p. 854, A.L. 1965 p. 261, A.L. 2009 H.B. 683)

\*Statutory reference to subsection "8" changed to "10" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 144.070 in S.B. 89 and S.B. 368, 2019.

(1973) Property consisting of tools, materials and construction supplies purchased by independent contractor to be used in fulfilling a "cost-plus a fixed-fee" construction contract with the U.S. Government held taxable under this section even though contract provided that title to such property would vest in U.S. Government upon delivery of such property to the contractor. State ex rel. Thompson-Stearns-Roger v. Schaffner (Mo.), 489 S.W.2d 207.

**144.062. Construction materials, exemption allowed, when — exemption certificate, form, content, purpose — effect — entity having unauthorized exemption certificate, effect. —** 1. With respect to exempt sales at retail of tangible personal property and materials for the purpose of constructing, repairing or remodeling facilities for:

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

- (1) A county, other political subdivision or instrumentality thereof exempt from taxation under subdivision (10) of Section 39 of Article III of the Constitution of Missouri; or
- (2) An organization sales to which are exempt from taxation under the provisions of subdivision (19)\* of subsection 2 of section 144.030; or
- (3) Any institution of higher education supported by public funds or any private not-for-profit institution of higher education, exempt from taxation under subdivision (20)\* of subsection 2 of section 144.030; or
- (4) Any private not-for-profit elementary or secondary school exempt from taxation under subdivision (22)\* of subsection 2 of section 144.030; or
- (5) Any authority exempt from taxation under subdivision (39)\* of subsection 2 of section 144.030; or
- (6) After June 30, 2007, the department of transportation or the state highways and transportation commission;

hereinafter collectively referred to as exempt entities, such exemptions shall be allowed for such purchases if the purchases are related to the entities' exempt functions and activities. In addition, the sales shall not be rendered nonexempt nor shall any material supplier or contractor be obligated to pay, collect or remit sales tax with respect to such purchases made by or on behalf of an exempt entity due to such purchases being billed to or paid for by a contractor or the exempt entity contracting with any entity to render any services in relation to such purchases, including but not limited to selection of materials, ordering, pickup, delivery, approval on delivery, taking of delivery, transportation, storage, assumption of risk of loss to materials or providing warranties on materials as specified by contract, use of materials or other purchases for construction of the building or other facility, providing labor, management services, administrative services, design or technical services or advice to the exempt entity, whether or not the contractor or other entity exercises dominion or control in any other manner over the materials in conjunction with services or labor provided to the exempt entity.

2. When any exempt entity contracts for the purpose of constructing, repairing or remodeling facilities, and purchases of tangible personal property and materials to be incorporated into or consumed in the construction of the project are to be made on a tax-exempt basis, such entity shall furnish to the contractor an exemption certificate authorizing such purchases for the construction, repair or remodeling project. The form and content of such project exemption certificate shall be approved by the director of revenue. The project exemption certificate shall include but not be limited to:

- (1) The exempt entity's name, address, Missouri tax identification number and signature of authorized representative;
- (2) The project location, description, and unique identification number;
- (3) The date the contract is entered into, which is the earliest date materials may be purchased for the project on a tax-exempt basis;
- (4) The estimated project completion date; and
- (5) The certificate expiration date.

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

Such certificate is renewable for a given project at the option of the exempt entity, only for the purpose of revising the certificate expiration date as necessary to complete the project.

3. The contractor shall furnish the certificate prescribed in subsection 2 of this section to all subcontractors, and any contractor purchasing materials shall present such certificate to all material suppliers as authorization to purchase, on behalf of the exempt entity, all tangible personal property and materials to be incorporated into or consumed in the construction of that project and no other on a tax-exempt basis.

Such suppliers shall execute to the purchasing contractor invoices bearing the name of the exempt entity and the project identification number. Nothing in this section shall be deemed to exempt the purchase of any construction machinery, equipment or tools used in constructing, repairing or remodeling facilities for the exempt entity.

All invoices for all personal property and materials purchased under a project exemption certificate shall be retained by the purchasing contractor for a period of five years and shall be subject to audit by the director of revenue.

4. Any excess resalable tangible personal property or materials which were purchased for the project by a contractor under a project exemption certificate but which were not incorporated into or consumed in the construction of the project shall either be returned to the supplier for credit or the appropriate sales or use tax on such excess property or materials shall be reported on a return and paid by such contractor not later than the due date of the contractor's Missouri sales or use tax return following the month in which it was determined that the materials were not to be used in the project.

5. No contractor or material supplier shall, upon audit, be required to pay tax on tangible personal property and materials incorporated into or consumed in the construction of the project due to the failure of the exempt entity to revise the certificate expiration date as necessary to complete any work required by the contract. If it is determined that tax is owed on such property and materials due to the failure of the exempt entity to revise such certificate expiration date, the exempt entity shall be liable for the tax owed.

6. If an entity issues exemption certificates for the purchase of tangible personal property and materials which are incorporated into or consumed in the construction of its project and such entity is found not to have had the authority granted by this section to issue such exemption certificates, then such entity shall be liable for the tax owed on such personal property and materials. In addition, if an entity which does have the authority granted by this section to issue exemption certificates issues such certificates for the purchase of tangible personal property and materials which are incorporated into or consumed in the construction of a project, or part of a project, which is found not to be related to such entity's exempt functions and activities, then such entity shall be liable for the tax owed on such personal property and materials.

(L. 1988 H.B. 957 & 1571 § 1, A.L. 1994 S.B. 477, et al., A.L. 1998 S.B. 558, A.L. 2007 S.B. 22)

\*Statutory references to subdivision "(20)" changed to "(19)", subdivision "(21)" changed to "(20)", subdivision "(23)" changed to "(22)", and subdivision "(40)" changed to "(39)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 144.030 by S.B. 768 merged with S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision, 2018.

## **APPENDIX K** **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

**160.500. Citation of law — outstanding schools trust fund — commissioner of administration, estimates — state treasurer, duties, transfer of funds.** — 1. Sections 160.500 to 160.538, sections 160.545 and 160.550, sections 161.099 and 161.610, sections 162.203 and 162.1010, section 163.023, sections 166.275 and 166.300, section 170.254, section 173.750, and sections 178.585 and 178.698 may be cited as the "Outstanding Schools Act" and includes provisions relating to reduced class size, the A+ schools program, funding for parents as teachers and early childhood development, teacher training, the upgrading of vocational and technical education, measures to promote accountability and other provisions of those sections.

2. There is hereby established in the state treasury the "Outstanding Schools Trust Fund". The moneys in the fund shall be available to support only the provisions, reforms and programs referenced in subsection 1 of this section or otherwise contained in this act\*. The fund shall consist of moneys required by law to be credited to such fund and moneys appropriated annually by the general assembly. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, moneys in the fund shall not be transferred to the credit of the general revenue fund at the end of the biennium. All yield, interest, income, increment or gain received from time deposit of moneys in the state treasury to the credit of the fund shall be credited by the state treasurer to the fund. Of all refunds made of taxes deposited into the fund, the appropriate percentage of any refund shall be paid from the fund or deducted from transfers to the fund.

3. The commissioner of administration shall estimate and furnish to the state treasurer the appropriate net increase in the amount of state tax revenues collected and any adjustments to previous estimates pursuant to this act\* from the following: the additional one and one-fourth percent tax on Missouri taxable income collected under subsection 2 of section 143.071; and the reduction of the federal income tax deduction pursuant to subsections 3 and 4\*\* of section 143.171, not including any change in tax collections resulting from any revision of the federal tax code made after January 1, 1993. The treasurer shall transfer monthly from general revenue an amount equal to the estimate to the outstanding schools trust fund established in subsection 2 of this section.

(L. 1993 S.B. 380 §§ A, 1)

\*"This act" (S.B. 380, 1993) contained numerous sections. Consult Disposition of Sections table for a definitive listing.

\*\*Statutory reference to subsections "2 and 3" changed to "3 and 4" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 143.171 by H.B. 2540, 2018.

**166.501. Program established as alternative to Missouri education program.** — Notwithstanding the provisions of sections 166.400 to 166.456 to the contrary, the higher education deposit program is established as a nonexclusive alternative to the Missouri education \* program, and any participant may elect to participate in both programs subject to aggregate Missouri program limitations.

(L. 2004 H.B. 959 § 166.505, A.L. 2018 S.B. 882)

\*Statutory reference to "savings" program removed in accordance with section 3.060 based on the name change of the program in section 166.400 by H.B. 297, 2021.

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

**166.505. Program created, Missouri education program board to administer, powers and duties — investment of funds.** — 1. There is hereby created the "Missouri Higher Education Deposit Program". The program shall be administered by the Missouri education \* program board.

2. In order to establish and administer the deposit program, the board, in addition to its other powers and authority, shall have the power and authority to:

(1) Develop and implement the Missouri higher education deposit program and, notwithstanding any provision of sections 166.500 to 166.529 to the contrary, the deposit programs and services consistent with the purposes and objectives of sections 166.500 to 166.529;

(2) Promulgate reasonable rules and regulations and establish policies and procedures to implement sections 166.500 to 166.529, to permit the deposit program to qualify as a qualified state tuition program pursuant to Section 529 of the Internal Revenue Code and to ensure the deposit program's compliance with all applicable laws;

(3) Develop and implement educational programs and related informational materials for participants, either directly or through a contractual arrangement with a financial institution or other entities for deposit educational services, and their families, including special programs and materials to inform families with children of various ages regarding methods for financing education and training beyond high school;

(4) Enter into an agreement with any financial institution, entity, or business clearinghouse for the operation of the deposit program pursuant to sections 166.500 to 166.529; providing however, that such institution, entity, or clearinghouse shall be a private for-profit or not-for-profit entity and not a government agency. No more than one board member may have a direct interest in such institution, entity, or clearinghouse. Such institution, entity, or clearinghouse shall implement the board's policies and administer the program for the board and with electing depository institutions and others;

(5) Enter into participation agreements with participants;

(6) Accept any grants, gifts, legislative appropriations, and other moneys from the state, any unit of federal, state, or local government or any other person, firm, partnership, or corporation for deposit to the account of the deposit program;

(7) Invest the funds received from participants in appropriate investment instruments to be held by depository institutions or directly deposit such funds in depository institutions as provided by the board and elected by the participants;

(8) Make appropriate payments and distributions on behalf of beneficiaries pursuant to participation agreements;

(9) Make refunds to participants upon the termination of participation agreements pursuant to the provisions, limitations, and restrictions set forth in sections 166.500 to 166.529 and the rules adopted by the board;

(10) Make provision for the payment of costs of administration and operation of the deposit program;

(11) Effectuate and carry out all the powers granted by sections 166.500 to 166.529, and have all other powers necessary to carry out and effectuate the purposes, objectives, and provisions of sections 166.500 to 166.529 pertaining to the deposit program;

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

(12) Procure insurance, guarantees, or other protections against any loss in connection with the assets or activities of the deposit program, as the members in their best judgment deem necessary;

(13) To both adopt and implement various methods of transferring money by electronic means to efficiently transfer funds to depository institutions for deposit, and in addition or in the alternative, to allow funds to be transferred by agent agreements, assignment, or otherwise, provided such transfer occurs within two business days;

(14) To both adopt and implement methods and policies designed to obtain the maximum insurance of such funds for each participant permitted and provided for by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, or any other federal agency insuring deposits, and taking into consideration the law and regulation promulgated by such federal agencies for deposit insurance.

3. The funds shall be invested only in those investments which a prudent person acting in a like capacity and familiar with such matters would use in the conduct of an enterprise of a like character and with like aims, as provided in section 105.688, as a means to hold funds until they are placed in a Missouri depository institution as a deposit. The board may delegate to duly appointed representatives of financial institutions authority to act in place of the board in the investment and reinvestment of all or part of the moneys and may also delegate to such representatives the authority to act in place of the board in the holding, purchasing, selling, assigning, transferring, or disposing of any or all of the investments in which such moneys shall have been invested, as well as the proceeds of such investments and such moneys, however, such investments shall be limited to certificates of deposit and other deposits in federally insured depository institutions. Such representatives shall be registered as qualified student deposit advisors on Section 529 plans with the board and such board shall, by rule, develop and administer qualification tests from time to time to provide representatives the opportunity to qualify for this program. In exercising or delegating its investment powers and authority, members of the board shall exercise ordinary business care and prudence under the facts and circumstances prevailing at the time of the action or decision. No member of the board shall be liable for any action taken or omitted with respect to the exercise of, or delegation of, these powers and authority if such member shall have discharged the duties of his or her position in good faith and with that degree of diligence, care, and skill which a prudent person acting in a like capacity and familiar with these matters would use in the conduct of an enterprise of a like character and with like aims.

4. No board member or employee of the deposit program shall personally receive any gain or profit from any funds or transaction of the deposit program as a result of his or her membership on the board. Any board member, employee, or agent of the deposit program accepting any gratuity or compensation for the purpose of influencing such board member's, employee's, or agent's action with respect to choice of intermediary, including any financial institution, entity, or clearinghouse, for the funds of the deposit program shall thereby forfeit the office and in addition thereto be subject to the penalties prescribed for bribery. However, a board member who is regularly employed directly or indirectly by a financial institution may state that institution's interest and absent himself or herself from voting.

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

5. Depository institutions originating the deposit program shall be the agent of the board and offer terms for certificates of deposit and other deposits in such program as permitted by the board, subject to a uniform interest rate disclosure as defined in federal regulations of the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, specifically Federal Reserve Regulation DD, as amended from time to time. The board shall establish various deposit opportunities based on amounts deposited and length of time held that are uniformly available to all depository institutions that elect to participate in the program, and the various categories of fixed or variable rates shall be the only interest rates available under this program. A depository institution that originates the deposit as agent for the board and participates in the program shall receive back and continue to hold the certificate of deposit or other deposit, provided such depository institution continues to comply with requirements and regulations prescribed by the board. Such deposit and certificate of deposit shall be titled in the name of the clearing entity for the benefit of the participant, and shall be insured as permitted by any agency of the federal government that insures deposits in depository institutions. Any depository institution or intermediary that fails to comply with these provisions shall forfeit its right to participate in this program; provided however, the board shall be the sole and exclusive judge of compliance except as otherwise provided by provisions in Section 529 of the Internal Revenue Code and the Internal Revenue Service enforcement of such section.

(L. 2004 H.B. 959 § 166.515, A.L. 2018 S.B. 882)

\*Statutory reference to "savings" program removed in accordance with section 3.060 based on the name change of the program in section 166.400 by H.B. 297, 2021.

**167.606. Plan to encourage public schools and school districts to be Medicaid providers — services which may be provided, scope of services — who may provide services — employment of personnel.** — 1. The departments of social services and elementary and secondary education shall develop a plan to encourage public schools and school districts to be Medicaid providers and to provide the most accessible care to school age children. A public school district, or a public school within any district, may elect to function as and be compensated for acting as a provider of Medicaid services. Pursuant to state and federal laws and regulations, a public school or school district shall, upon such election, provide such Medicaid services to all Medicaid-eligible school age children located in the service area of the school or district electing to be a Medicaid provider. The public school or school district may elect to provide services under subdivision (1) or (2) of this subsection or to provide services under both subdivisions (1) and (2). Based upon its election, the public school or school district shall provide the following Medicaid services:

(1) Early periodic screening, diagnosis, and treatment (EPSDT) services of the Medicaid program as provided in subdivision (10)\* of subsection 1 of section 208.152, subject to the provisions of section 167.611;

(2) Primary and preventive health care services to school age children who are eligible for Medicaid services under section 208.151, subject to the provisions of section 167.611.

2. The department of social services and the public school or school district shall, by written agreement, determine the scope of EPSDT or primary and

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

preventive health services to be provided by the public school or school district. The scope of services offered shall be designed to encourage the public school or school district to participate as a Medicaid provider.

3. EPSDT services in subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of this section may be provided by school district personnel.
  4. Primary health care services may be provided by:
    - (1) Federally qualified health centers;
    - (2) City, county or city and county health departments;
    - (3) Federally certified rural health clinics; or
    - (4) Physicians, hospitals, or other licensed providers in the community in which the school is located.

Such services shall be by contract with a participating school district. A school district shall include provisions for the maintenance of medical records and other administrative tasks as are required by the department of social services in contracts executed under the provisions of this subsection.

5. If a school district is unable to contract for primary health care services pursuant to subdivisions (1) to (4) of subsection 4 of this section, then it may employ the appropriate employees and medical professionals as required by the Medicaid program to provide Medicaid services. Screening, diagnosis, and treatments performed by school district employees pursuant to the provisions of this act<sup>\*\*</sup> shall be performed under standing orders and protocols of a physician whose service area encompasses all of or part of the city or county in which the school is located.

(L. 1993 H.B. 564 § 3)

\*Statutory reference to "subdivision (9)" changed to "subdivision (10)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 208.152 in H.B. 1516, 2018.

\*\*\*"This act" (H.B. 564, 1993) contained numerous sections. Consult Disposition of Sections table for a definitive listing.

**173.030. Additional responsibilities.** — The coordinating board, in addition, shall have responsibility, within the provisions of the constitution and the statutes of the state of Missouri, for:

- (1) Requesting the governing boards of all state-supported institutions of higher education, and of major private institutions to submit to the coordinating board any proposed policy changes which would create additional institutions of higher education, additional residence centers, or major additions in degree and certificate programs, and make pertinent recommendations relating thereto;
- (2) Recommending to the governing board of any institution of higher education in the state the development, consolidation, or elimination of programs, degree offerings, physical facilities or policy changes where that action is deemed by the coordinating board as in the best interests of the institutions themselves and/or the general requirements of the state. Recommendations shall be submitted to governing boards by twelve months preceding the term in which the action may take effect;
- (3) Recommending to the governing boards of state-supported institutions of higher education, including public community colleges receiving state support, formulas to be employed in specifying plans for general operations, for development and expansion, and for requests for appropriations from the general

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

assembly. Such recommendations will be submitted to the governing boards by April first of each year preceding a regular session of the general assembly of the state of Missouri;

(4) Promulgating rules to include selected off-campus instruction in public college and university appropriation recommendations where prior need has been established in areas designated by the coordinating board for higher education. Funding for such off-campus instruction shall be included in the appropriation recommendations, shall be determined by the general assembly and shall continue, within the amounts appropriated therefor, unless the general assembly disapproves the action by concurrent resolution;

(5) Coordinating reciprocal agreements between or among Missouri state institutions of higher education at the request of one or more of the institutions party to the agreement, and between or among Missouri state institutions of higher education and publicly supported higher education institutions located outside the state of Missouri at the request of any Missouri institution party to the agreement;

(6) Entering into agreements for interstate reciprocity regarding the delivery of postsecondary distance education, administering such agreements, and approving or disapproving applications to participate in such agreements from a postsecondary institution that has its principal campus in the state of Missouri:

(a) The coordinating board shall establish standards for institutional approval. Those standards shall include, but are not limited to the:

a. Definition of physical presence for non-Missouri institutions serving Missouri residents consistent with other states' definitions of physical presence; and

b. Establishment of consumer protection policies for distance education addressing recruitment and marketing activities; disclosure of tuition, fees, and other charges; disclosure of admission processes and procedures; and student complaints;

(b) The coordinating board shall establish policies for the review and resolution of student complaints arising from distance education programs offered under the agreement;

(c) The coordinating board may charge fees to any institution that applies to participate in an interstate postsecondary distance education reciprocity agreement authorized pursuant to this section. Such fees shall not exceed the coordinating board for higher education's cost of reviewing and evaluating the applications; and

(d) The coordinating board shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this subdivision. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2014, shall be invalid and void;

(7) Administering the nurse training incentive fund;

(8) Conducting, in consultation with each public four-year institution's governing board and the governing board of technical colleges and community

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

colleges, a review every five years of the mission statements of the institutions comprising Missouri's system of public higher education. This review shall be based upon the needs of the citizens of the state as well as the requirements of business, industry, the professions and government. The purpose of this review shall be to ensure that Missouri's system of higher education is responsive to the state's needs and is focused, balanced, cost-effective, and characterized by programs of high quality as demonstrated by student performance and program outcomes. As a component of this review, each institution shall prepare, in a manner prescribed by the coordinating board, a mission implementation plan for the coordinating board's consideration and approval. If the coordinating board determines that an institution has qualified for a mission change or additional targeted resources pursuant to review conducted under this subdivision and subdivision (9) of this subsection, the coordinating board shall submit a report to the general assembly that outlines the proposed mission change or targeted state resources. No change of mission for an institution under this subdivision establishing a statewide mission shall become effective until the general assembly approves the proposed mission change by concurrent resolution, except for the institution defined pursuant to subdivision (1) of section 174.010, and has been approved by the coordinating board and the institutions for which the coordinating board has recommended a statewide mission prior to August 28, 1995. The effective date of any mission change under this subdivision shall be the first day of July immediately following the approval of the concurrent resolution by the general assembly as required under this subdivision, and shall be August 28, 1995, for any institution for which the coordinating board has recommended a statewide mission which has not yet been implemented on such date. Nothing in this subdivision shall preclude an institution from initiating a request to the coordinating board for a revision of its mission; and

(9) Reviewing applications from institutions seeking a statewide mission. Such institutions shall provide evidence to the coordinating board that they have the capacity to discharge successfully such a mission. Such evidence shall consist of the following:

(a) That the institution enrolls a representative cross-section of Missouri students. Examples of evidence for meeting this requirement which the institution may present include, but are not limited to, the following: enrolling at least forty percent of its Missouri resident, first-time degree-seeking freshmen from outside its historic statutory service region; enrolling its Missouri undergraduate students from at least eighty percent of all Missouri counties; or enrolling one or more groups of special population students such as minorities, economically disadvantaged, or physically disadvantaged from outside its historic statutory service region at rates exceeding state averages of such populations enrolled in the higher educational institutions of this state;

(b) That the institution offers one or more programs of unusual strength which respond to a specific statewide need. Examples of evidence of meeting this requirement which the institution may present include, but are not limited to, the following: receipt of national, discipline-specific accreditation when available; receipt of independent certification for meeting national or state standards or requirements when discipline-specific accreditation is not available; for

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

occupationally specific programs, placement rates significantly higher than average; for programs for which state or national licensure is required or for which state or national licensure or registration is available on a voluntary basis, licensure or registration rates for graduates seeking such recognition significantly higher than average; or quality of program faculty as measured by the percentage holding terminal degrees, the percentage writing publications in professional journals or other appropriate media, and the percentage securing competitively awarded research grants which are higher than average;

(c) That the institution has a clearly articulated admission standard consistent with the provisions of subdivision (6)\* of subsection 2 of section 173.005 or section 174.130;

(d) That the institution is characterized by a focused academic environment which identifies specific but limited areas of academic emphasis at the undergraduate, and if appropriate, at the graduate and professional school levels, including the identification of programs to be continued, reduced, terminated or targeted for excellence. The institution shall, consistent with its focused academic environment, also have the demonstrable capacity to provide significant public service or research support that address statewide needs for constituencies beyond its historic statutory service region; and

(e) That the institution has adopted and maintains a program of continuous quality improvement, or the equivalent of such a program, and reports annually appropriate and verifiable measures of institutional accountability related to such program. Such measures shall include, but not be limited to, indicators of student achievement and institutional mission attainment such as percentage of students meeting institutional admission standards; success of remediation programs, if offered; student retention rate; student graduation rate; objective measures of student, alumni, and employer satisfaction; objective measures of student learning in general education and the major, including written and oral communication skills and critical thinking skills; percentage of students attending graduate or professional schools; student placement, licensure and professional registration rates when appropriate to a program's objectives; objective measures of successful attainment of statewide goals as may be expressed from time to time by the coordinating board or by the general assembly; and objective measures of faculty teaching effectiveness. In the development and evaluation of these institutional accountability reports, the coordinating board and institutions are expected to use multiple measures of success, including nationally developed and verified as well as locally developed and independently verified assessment instruments; however, preference shall be given to nationally developed instruments when they are available and if they are appropriate. Institutions which serve or seek to serve a statewide mission shall be judged to have met the prerequisites for such a mission when they demonstrate to the coordinating board that they have met the criteria described in this subdivision. As a component of this process, each institution shall prepare, in a manner prescribed by the coordinating board, a mission implementation plan for the coordinating board's consideration and approval.

(L. 1963 p. 350 § 3, A.L. 1988 H.B. 1456, A.L. 1990 H.B. 1429, A.L. 1995 S.B. 340, A.L. 2014 H.B. 1389)

\*Statutory reference to subdivision "(4)" changed to "(6)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 173.005 by H. B. 1465 merged with S.B. 807 & 577, 2018.

## **APPENDIX K** **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

**173.040. Reports to governor and general assembly, contents.** — The coordinating board is directed to submit a written report to the governor or governor-elect at least forty-five days prior to the opening of each regular session of the general assembly and to submit the same report to the general assembly within five days after the opening of each regular session. The report shall include:

- (1) A statement of the initial coordinated plan for higher education in Missouri, together with subsequent changes and implementations;
- (2) A review of recent changes in enrollments and programs among institutions of higher education in the state;
- (3) A review of requests and recommendations made by the coordinating board to institutions of higher education in accordance with section 173.030 and of the college's or university's response to requests and recommendations, including noncompliance therewith;
- (4) The coordinating board's recommendations for development and coordination in state-supported higher education in the forthcoming biennium, within the context of the long-range coordinated plan;
- (5) The coordinating board's budget recommendations for each state-supported college or university for the forthcoming biennium; and
- (6) The campus-level data on student persistence and a description, including the basis of measurement, of progress towards implementing revised remediation, transfer, and retention practices under subdivisions (7)\* and (9)\* of subsection 2 of section 173.005.

(L. 1963 p. 350 § 4, A.L. 2012 H.B. 1042)

\*Statutory reference to subdivision "(6)" changed to "(7)" and subdivision "(8)" changed to "(9)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 173.005 by H.B. 1465 merged with S.B. 807 & 577, 2018.

**173.750. Annual reporting of performance of graduates, furnishing of report — procedure — data included — review of policies.** — 1. By July 1, 1995, the coordinating board for higher education, within existing resources provided to the department of higher education and workforce development and by rule and regulation, shall have established and implemented a procedure for annually reporting the performance of graduates of public high schools in the state during the student's initial year in the public colleges and universities of the state. The purpose of such reports shall be to assist in determining how high schools are preparing students for successful college and university performance. The report produced pursuant to this subsection shall annually be furnished to the state board of education for reporting pursuant to subsection 4 of section 161.610 and shall not be used for any other purpose until such time that a standard process and consistent, specific criteria for determining a student's need for remedial coursework is agreed upon by the coordinating board for higher education, higher education institutions, and the state board of education.

2. The procedures shall be designed so that the reporting is made by the name of each high school in the state, with individual student data to be grouped according to the high school from which the students graduated. The data in the reports shall be disaggregated by race and sex. The procedures shall not be designed so that the

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

reporting contains the name of any student. No grade point average shall be disclosed under subsection 3 of this section in any case where three or fewer students from a particular high school attend a particular college or university.

3. The data reported shall include grade point averages after the initial college year, calculated on, or adjusted to, a four point grade scale; the percentage of students returning to college after the first and second half of the initial college year, or after each trimester of the initial college year; the percentage of students taking noncollege level classes in basic academic courses during the first college year, or remedial courses in basic academic subjects of English, mathematics, or reading; and other such data as determined by rule and regulation of the coordinating board for higher education.

4. The department of elementary and secondary education shall conduct a review of its policies and procedures relating to remedial education in light of the best practices in remediation identified as required by subdivision (7)\* of subsection 2 of section 173.005 to ensure that school districts are informed about best practices to reduce the need for remediation. The department shall present its results to the joint committee on education by October 31, 2017.

(L. 1993 S.B. 380 § 19 subsecs. 1, 2, 3, A.L. 2016 S.B. 638)

\*Statutory reference to subdivision "(6)" changed to "(7)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 173.005 by H.B. 1465 merged with S.B. 807 & 577, 2018.

**CROSS REFERENCE:**

Report of vocational education program, high school students completing course to be combined with report required by this section, 161.610

**174.310. Harris-Stowe State University, transfer of facility — operation — funding — educational emphasis.** — 1. There shall be a period of orderly transition which shall begin with the appointment of the board of regents, during which the St. Louis board of education shall convey by gift, the buildings, facilities, equipment, and adjoining eight acres, more or less, of realty located at 3026 Laclede Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, which currently serves as the campus of Harris-Stowe State College, to the board of regents, and during which time the St. Louis board of education, at its own expense, shall continue to provide necessary supporting services to Harris-Stowe State College. The transition period shall terminate no later than July 1, 1979, at which time the regents shall be responsible for every aspect of the college's operation.

2. Notwithstanding any other provisions of this chapter to the contrary, the board of regents of Harris-Stowe State College is authorized to offer baccalaureate degree programs and graduate degree programs that will meet the needs of the St. Louis metropolitan area. Such programs shall be subject to approval by the coordinating board for higher education as provided for in subdivisions (1) and (3)\* of subsection 2 of section 173.005.

3. The state shall, effective July 1, 1978, provide the necessary funds to fully staff and operate Harris-Stowe State College and to make appropriate capital improvements.

4. On and after August 28, 2005, Harris-Stowe State College shall be known as Harris-Stowe State University, and the provisions contained in subsections 1 to 3 of this section shall continue to apply to the institution.

## **APPENDIX K** **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

(L. 1978 S.B. 703 §§ 3, 4, 5, A.L. 1986 S.B. 602, A.L. 1993 S.B. 153, A.L. 2005 S.B. 98, A.L. 2015 S.B. 334)

\*Statutory reference to subdivision "(2)" changed to "(3)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 173.005 by H.B. 1465 merged with S.B. 807 & 577, 2018.

**197.460. Exempt persons and religious organizations.** — 1. The provisions of sections 197.400 to 197.475 shall not apply to individuals who personally provide one or more home health services if such persons are not under the direct control and doing work for and employed by a home health agency.

2. The provisions of sections 197.400 to 197.475 shall not apply to any person or organization conducting a home health agency by and for the adherents of any recognized church or religious denomination or sect for the purpose of providing services for the care or treatment of the sick or infirm who depend upon prayer or spiritual means for healing in the practice of the religion of such church or religious denomination or sect.

3. The provisions of sections 197.400 to 197.475 shall not apply to any person or other entity which provides services pursuant to subdivision (19)\* of subsection 1 of section 208.152 or provides in-home services pursuant to subdivision (18) of subsection 2 of section 192.2000.

(L. 1983 H.B. 51 § 12, A.L. 1990 S.B. 524)

Effective 1-1-91

\*Statutory reference to "subdivision (18)" changed to "subdivision (19)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 208.152 in H.B. 1516, 2018.

**210.148. Juveniles with problem sexual behavior reports, procedure — definition — rulemaking authority.** — 1. Notwithstanding any provision of section 210.145 to the contrary, upon the receipt of a report under section 210.145 where the subject of the report is a juvenile with problem sexual behavior, the division shall immediately communicate such report to the appropriate local office along with any relevant information as may be contained in the information system. Upon receipt of the report and relevant information, the local office shall use a family assessment and services approach, as described in subsection 16\* of section 210.145 to respond to the allegation contained in the report. For the purposes of family assessments performed under this section, the alleged abuse does not have to be committed by a person responsible for the care, custody, and control of the child.

2. Nothing in this section shall prohibit the local office from commencing an investigation if the local office, at any point in using the family assessment and services approach, determines that an investigation is required. Such investigation shall comply with the provisions of section 210.145 and may include requesting assistance from the appropriate law enforcement agency.

3. As used in this section, the term "**juvenile with problem sexual behavior**" shall mean any person, under fourteen years of age, who has allegedly committed sexual abuse against another child.

4. Within one hundred eighty days after August 28, 2015, the division shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable, and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2015, shall be invalid and void.

(L. 2015 S.B. 341)

\*Statutory reference to subsection "14" changed to "16" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 210.145 by S.B. 819, 2018.

**217.760. Probation and parole officers furnished to circuit courts, when — presentence and preparole investigations — requirements.** — 1. In all felony cases and class A misdemeanor cases, the basis of which misdemeanor cases are contained in chapters 565 and 566 and section 577.023, at the request of a circuit judge of any circuit court, the division of probation and parole shall assign one or more state probation and parole officers to make an investigation of the person convicted of the crime or offense before sentence is imposed. In all felony cases in which the recommended sentence established by the sentencing advisory commission pursuant to subsection 7\* of section 558.019 includes probation but the recommendation of the prosecuting attorney or circuit attorney does not include probation, the division of probation and parole shall, prior to sentencing, provide the judge with a report on available alternatives to incarceration. If a presentence investigation report is completed then the available alternatives shall be included in the presentence investigation report.

2. The report of the presentence investigation or preparole investigation shall contain any prior criminal record of the defendant and such information about his or her characteristics, his or her financial condition, his or her social history, the circumstances affecting his or her behavior as may be helpful in imposing sentence or in granting probation or in the correctional treatment of the defendant, information concerning the impact of the crime upon the victim, the recommended sentence established by the sentencing advisory commission and available alternatives to incarceration including opportunities for restorative justice, as well as a recommendation by the probation and parole officer. The officer shall secure such other information as may be required by the court and, whenever it is practicable and needed, such investigation shall include a physical and mental examination of the defendant.

(L. 1982 H.B. 1196 § 127, A.L. 1984 S.B. 611, A.L. 1989 H.B. 408, A.L. 1990 H.B. 974, A.L. 2003 S.B. 5, A.L. 2018 H.B. 1355)

\*Statutory reference to subsection "6" changed to "7" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 558.019 in H.B. 192, 2019.

**304.070. Violation of section 304.050, penalty.** — 1. Any person who violates any of the provisions of subsections 1, 3, and 7\* of section 304.050 is guilty of a class A misdemeanor. In addition, the court may suspend the driver's license of any person who violates the provision of subsection 1 of section 304.050. If ordered by the court, the director shall suspend the driver's license for ninety days for a first offense of subsection 1 of section 304.050, and one hundred twenty days for a second or subsequent offense of subsection 1 of section 304.050.

## **APPENDIX K** **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

Any person who violates subsection 1 of section 304.050 where such violation results in the injury of any child shall be guilty of a class E felony. Any person who violates subsection 1 of section 304.050 where such violation causes the death of any child shall be guilty of a class D felony.

2. Any appeal of a suspension imposed under subsection 1 of this section shall be a direct appeal of the court order and subject to review by the presiding judge of the circuit court or another judge within the circuit other than the judge who issued the original order to suspend the driver's license. The director of revenue's entry of the court-ordered suspension on the driving record is not a decision subject to review pursuant to section 302.311. Any suspension of the driver's license ordered by the court under this section shall be in addition to any other suspension that may occur as a result of the conviction pursuant to other provisions of law.

(L. 1949 p. 329 § 3, A.L. 1965 p. 486, A.L. 1985 H.B. 288, et al., A.L. 2004 S.B. 1233, et al., A.L. 2006 S.B. 872, et al., A.L. 2014 S.B. 491)

Effective 1-01-17

\*Statutory reference to subsection "6" changed to "7" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering in section 304.050 by H.B. 661 and S.B. 53 & 60, 2021.

### **304.260. Tractors exempt — designation of truck routes by commission.**

— Farm tractors when using the highways in traveling from one field or farm to another, or to or from places of delivery or repair, or when participating in activities or events permitted under subsection 13\* of section 304.170 are exempt from the provisions of the law relating to registration and display of number plates, but shall comply with all the other provisions hereof. The state highways and transportation commission shall have the power and authority to prescribe the type of road upon which such tractors may be used and may exclude the use of such tractors or the use of trucks of any particular weight from the use of certain designated roads or types of roads, by the posting of signs along or upon such roads or any part thereof.

(RSMo 1939 § 8384, A. 1949 S.B. 1113, A.L. 2009 H.B. 93 & 216 merged with H.B. 683)

Prior revision: 1929 § 7776

Effective 5-29-09 (H.B. 93 & 216); 7-01-09 (H.B. 683)

\*In 2017 statutory reference to subsection "12" changed to "13" in accordance with section 3.060.

### **306.015. Vessels, registration, procedure, fee — delinquent application, penalty fee — failure to obtain certificate of title, effect of.** — 1. The owner of a vessel kept within this state shall cause it to be registered in the office of the director of revenue who shall issue a certificate of title for the same.

2. The owner of any vessel acquired or brought into the state shall file his application for title within sixty days after it is acquired or brought into this state. The director of revenue may grant extensions of time for titling to any person in deserving cases.

3. The fee for the certificate of title shall be seven dollars fifty cents and shall be paid to the director of revenue at the time of making application. If application for certificate of title is not made within sixty days after the vessel is acquired or brought into the state, a delinquency penalty fee of ten dollars for each thirty days of delinquency, not to exceed a total of thirty dollars, shall be imposed. If the director of revenue learns that any person has failed to make application for

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

certificate of title within sixty days after acquiring or bringing into the state a vessel or has sold a vessel without obtaining a certificate of title, he shall cancel the registration of all motorboats, vessels, and watercraft registered in the name of the person, either as sole owner or as co-owner, and shall notify the person that the cancellation will remain in force until the person pays the delinquency penalty fee provided in this section together with all fees, charges, and payments which he should have paid in connection with the certificate of title of the vessel.

4. In the event of a sale or transfer of ownership of a vessel or outboard motor for which a certificate of ownership or manufacturer's statement of origin has been issued, the holder of such certificate shall endorse on the same an assignment thereof, with warranty of title in form printed thereon, and prescribed by the director of revenue, with a statement of all liens or encumbrances on such vessel or outboard motor, and deliver the same to the buyer at the time of delivery to the buyer of such vessel or outboard motor; provided that, when the transfer of a vessel or outboard motor occurs within a corporation which holds a license to operate as a motor vehicle or boat dealer under sections 301.550 to 301.573 and this section, the provisions of subdivision (3) of subsection 7\* of section 144.070 shall not apply.

(L. 1985 H.B. 280, et al., A.L. 2008 H.B. 1715)

\*Statutory reference to subsection "6" changed to "7" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 144.070 in S.B. 89 and S.B. 368, 2019.

#### **307.179. Definitions — transporting children under sixteen years of age, restraint systems — penalty — exceptions — program of public information.**

— 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) **"Child booster seat"**, a seating system which meets the Federal Motor Vehicle Safety Standards set forth in 49 C.F.R. 571.213, as amended, that is designed to elevate a child to properly sit in a federally approved safety belt system;

(2) **"Child passenger restraint system"**, a seating system which meets the Federal Motor Vehicle Safety Standards set forth in 49 C.F.R. 571.213, as amended, and which is either permanently affixed to a motor vehicle or is affixed to such vehicle by a safety belt or a universal attachment system;

(3) **"Driver"**, a person who is in actual physical control of a motor vehicle.

2. Every driver transporting a child under the age of sixteen years shall be responsible, when transporting such child in a motor vehicle operated by that driver on the streets or highways of this state, for providing for the protection of such child as follows:

(1) Children less than four years of age, regardless of weight, shall be secured in a child passenger restraint system appropriate for that child;

(2) Children weighing less than forty pounds, regardless of age, shall be secured in a child passenger restraint system appropriate for that child;

(3) Children at least four years of age but less than eight years of age, who also weigh at least forty pounds but less than eighty pounds, and who are also less than four feet, nine inches tall, shall be secured in a child passenger restraint system or booster seat appropriate for that child;

(4) Children at least eighty pounds or children more than four feet, nine inches in height shall be secured by a vehicle safety belt or booster seat appropriate for that child;

## **APPENDIX K** **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

(5) A child who otherwise would be required to be secured in a booster seat may be transported in the back seat of a motor vehicle while wearing only a lap belt if the back seat of the motor vehicle is not equipped with a combination lap and shoulder belt for booster seat installation;

(6) When transporting children in the immediate family when there are more children than there are seating positions in the enclosed area of a motor vehicle, the children who are not able to be restrained by a child safety restraint device appropriate for the child shall sit in the area behind the front seat of the motor vehicle unless the motor vehicle is designed only for a front seat area. The driver transporting children referred to in this subsection is not in violation of this section.

This subsection shall only apply to the use of a child passenger restraint system or vehicle safety belt for children less than sixteen years of age being transported in a motor vehicle.

3. Any driver who violates subdivision (1), (2), or (3) of subsection 2 of this section is guilty of an infraction and, upon conviction, may be punished by a fine of not more than fifty dollars and court costs. Any driver who violates subdivision (4) of subsection 2 of this section shall be subject to the penalty in subsection 6\* of section 307.178. If a driver receives a citation for violating subdivision (1), (2), or (3) of subsection 2 of this section, the charges shall be dismissed or withdrawn if the driver prior to or at his or her hearing provides evidence of acquisition of a child passenger restraint system or child booster seat which is satisfactory to the court or the party responsible for prosecuting the driver's citation.

4. The provisions of this section shall not apply to any public carrier for hire. The provisions of this section shall not apply to students four years of age or older who are passengers on a school bus designed for carrying eleven passengers or more and which is manufactured or equipped pursuant to Missouri Minimum Standards for School Buses as school buses are defined in section 301.010.

5. The highways and transportation commission shall initiate and develop a program of public information to develop understanding of, and ensure compliance with, the provisions of this section.

(L. 2006 S.B. 872, et al. § 307.182)

\*Statutory reference to subsection "5" changed to "6" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 307.178 in S.B. 30, 2019.

**313.010. Bingo, who may conduct game — joint license, procedure — abbreviated licenses, fees limitations, exemptions. —** 1. Any bona fide religious, charitable, fraternal, veteran or service organization, which has been in existence for at least five years immediately prior to making an application for a license and which, during that period, has had twenty bona fide members, may conduct the game of bingo upon receiving a license from the commission. Any combination of unlicensed but eligible organizations, not to exceed five, may join in making an application and may receive a single license to conduct the game of bingo. Any information or report required by sections 313.005 to 313.080 from an organization shall contain the required information regarding all of the organizations joined in the license and all requirements under sections 313.005 to 313.080 shall apply with respect to all joined organizations and the membership thereof.

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

2. Notwithstanding any other provisions to the contrary, the commission shall require only an abbreviated license, pursuant to the provisions of section 313.020, and an abbreviated licensing fee of ten dollars per event, for any bona fide religious, charitable, fraternal, veteran or service organization which conducts a bingo game on not more than fifteen occasions annually at which only pull-tab cards may be used. The organization shall have been in existence for at least five years immediately prior to the first occasion on which such organization conducts a bingo pull-tab game and during this period shall have had twenty bona fide members. For the purposes of this subsection, "**occasion**" means an event having a duration of less than twenty-four hours. An organization that has been granted an abbreviated license shall be exempt from the provisions of subdivisions (10)\* and (13)\* of section 313.040.

(L. 1981 H.B. 322 § 2, A.L. 1983 H.B. 95 & 223, A.L. 1993 S.B. 10 & 11, A.L. 1996 H.B. 1159, A.L. 2010 S.B. 940)

\*Statutory references to subdivisions "(11)" and "(14)" changed to "(10)" and "(13)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 313.040 by H.B. 1484, 2018.

**313.015. License — fee — expiration — special license, fairs, celebrations, requirements, fee, annual report, when.** — 1. The commission shall issue a license for the conducting of bingo to any bona fide religious, charitable, fraternal, veteran or service organization or to any combination of eligible organizations, not to exceed five, which submits an application on a form prescribed by the director and which satisfies the director that such organization meets all of the requirements of sections 313.005 to 313.080. The burden of proof is at all times on the applicant to demonstrate by clear and convincing evidence its suitability to be licensed. Each license so issued shall expire at midnight one year from its date of issuance. The commission, in its sole discretion, may reopen licensure hearings for any licensee at any time.

2. An applicant may hold only one license and that license may not be transferred or assigned to any other organization other than the organization named in the license. Each licensed organization shall pay to the director an annual, nonrefundable license fee of fifty dollars to be paid into the state treasury to the credit of the gaming commission fund. The director may, upon application made by a county fair organization or by any organization qualified to receive a regular license, issue a special license authorizing such organization to conduct bingo for the period of any fair, picnic, festival or celebration conducted by such qualified organization not exceeding one week and which is held not more than once annually, and a special licensee shall be exempt from the provisions of subdivisions (7), (10)\*, and (13)\* of section 313.040. Each organization receiving a special license shall pay to the director a fee of twenty-five dollars, to be paid into the state treasury to the credit of the gaming commission fund.

3. Any organization that obtains more than three special bingo licenses during any calendar year shall be required to file an annual report as required in section 313.045.

(L. 1981 H.B. 322 § 3, A.L. 1983 H.B. 95 & 223, A.L. 1993 S.B. 10 & 11, A.L. 1994 S.B. 427, A.L. 1996 H.B. 1159, A.L. 2010 S.B. 940)

\*Statutory references to subdivisions "(11)" and "(14)" changed to "(10)" and "(13)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 313.040 by H.B. 1484, 2018.

**APPENDIX K**  
**SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

**313.807. Excursion gambling boat license, application, fee — occupational license, application, fee — supplier license, application, fee — limited license, allowed, when.** — 1. A person may apply to the commission for a license to conduct gambling games on an excursion gambling boat or to operate an excursion gambling boat as provided in sections 313.800 to 313.850. The application for such licenses shall be filed with the commission and shall identify the excursion gambling boat upon which gambling games will be authorized, shall specify the exact location where the excursion gambling boat will be docked, shall specify the extent of the land-based economic development or impact and an affirmative action plan for ownership, contracting and recruiting, training and hiring of minorities and women in all employment classifications for that area, a lease with a home dock city or county, or in lieu thereof a resolution adopted by a city or county supporting or opposing the docking and land-based economic development or impact plan of the operator, and shall be in a form and contain information as the commission prescribes. If a city or county fails to pass a resolution, such action shall not adversely affect the application which shall be deemed complete. The applicant for such license shall file with the application a nonrefundable fee of fifty thousand dollars or fifteen thousand dollars for each person to be investigated, whichever amount is greater. The applicant shall be responsible for the total cost of the investigation. If the cost of the investigation exceeds the total amount of fees filed by the applicant in this subsection, the commission may assess additional fees as it deems appropriate; however, if the applicant is denied a license, the applicant shall be entitled to a refund of the difference between the application fee and the actual cost of the investigation. The initial license and first subsequent license renewal of an excursion gambling boat operator shall be for a period of one year. Thereafter, license renewal periods shall be four years. However, the commission may reopen licensing hearings at any time. The annual fee for anyone licensed pursuant to this subsection shall be set by the commission at a minimum of twenty-five thousand dollars.

2. A person may apply to the commission for a license to conduct an occupation within excursion gambling boat operations which the commission has identified as requiring a license. The commission shall establish and charge holders of occupational licenses an annual license fee for each occupation in amounts determined appropriate by the commission and shall be charged each year the license is in effect. The commission shall set a nonrefundable filing fee to cover the cost of any investigation. Each applicant for a license pursuant to this subsection shall biennially file for a license.

3. A supplier shall biennially apply for a license. The application fee shall be a nonrefundable amount set by the commission to cover the cost of any investigation. The annual fee for such license shall be set by the commission. The commission shall set all standards for equipment and supplies.

4. A licensee licensed to conduct gambling games shall acquire all gambling games or implements of gambling from a licensed supplier or from a person or entity approved by the commission. A licensee shall not sell or give gambling games or implements of gambling to another licensee without the commission's prior written approval. Any licensed supplier shall have a registered agent within this state.

5. The commission may issue a limited license to operate an excursion gambling boat as defined pursuant to subdivision (9)\* of section 313.800 at a dock

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

other than its home dock, if such city or county where such dock is located has approved gambling games on excursion gambling boats pursuant to subsection 10 of section 313.812.

6. Prior to granting a license for an excursion gambling boat, the commission shall ensure that the applicant complies with all local zoning laws, provided that such laws were not changed to the detriment of the applicant having an ownership interest, including without limitation, an option to purchase, a contingent purchase agreement, leasehold interest or contingent leasehold interest, that is the subject of the zoning law change when such law is enacted subsequent to the filing of such application. Nothing in this section shall be construed to prohibit a change in local law in favor of the applicant having the ownership interest in the property.

(L. 1991 H.B. 149 § 4 Adopted by Referendum, Proposition A, November 3, 1992, A.L. 1993 S.B. 10 & 11 § 4, A.L. 2000 S.B. 902, A.L. 2012 H.B. 1644)

\*Statutory reference to subdivision "(7)" changed to "(9)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering in section 313.800 by S.B. 741, 2014.

**345.025. Persons exempted from the provisions of this chapter.** — 1. The provisions of sections 345.010 to 345.080 do not apply to:

- (1) The activities, services, and the use of an official title on the part of a person in the employ of a federal agency insofar as such services are part of the duties of the person's office or position with such agency;
  - (2) The activities and services of certified teachers of the deaf;
  - (3) The activities and services of a student in speech-language pathology or audiology pursuing a course of study at a university or college that has been approved by its regional accrediting association, or working in a recognized training center, if these activities and services constitute a part of the person's course of study supervised by a licensed speech-language pathologist or audiologist as provided in section 345.050;
  - (4) The activities and services of physicians and surgeons licensed pursuant to chapter 334;
  - (5) Audiometric technicians who are certified by the council for accreditation of occupational hearing conservationists when conducting pure tone air conduction audiometric tests for purposes of industrial hearing conservation and comply with requirements of the federal Occupational Safety and Health Administration;
  - (6) A person who holds a current valid certificate as a speech-language pathologist issued before January 1, 2016, by the Missouri department of elementary and secondary education and who is an employee of a public school while providing speech-language pathology services in such school system;
  - (7) Any person completing the required number and type of clinical hours required by paragraph (c) of subdivision (12)\* of section 345.015 as long as such person is under the direct supervision of a licensed speech-language pathologist and has not completed more than the number of clinical hours required by rule.
2. No one shall be exempt pursuant to subdivision (1) or (6) of subsection 1 of this section if the person does any work as a speech-language pathologist or audiologist outside of the exempted areas outlined in this section for which a fee or compensation may be paid by the recipient of the service. When college or university clinics charge a fee, supervisors of student clinicians shall be licensed.

## **APPENDIX K** **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

(L. 1973 H.B. 329 § 4, A.L. 1986 H.B. 1242, A.L. 1995 S.B. 69, et al., A.L. 1998 H.B. 1601, et al., A.L. 2015 S.B. 107)

\*Statutory reference to subdivision "(11)" changed to "(12)" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering in section 345.015 by H.B. 2149, 2022.

**354.095. Limitation of membership and benefits — certain benefits to be provided, when.** — 1. A corporation subject to the provisions of sections 354.010 to 354.380 may, in the discretion of its board of directors, limit or define the classes of persons who shall be eligible to become members or beneficiaries, limit and define the benefits which it will furnish, and may define such benefits as it undertakes to furnish into classes or kinds. It may make available to its members or beneficiaries such health services, or reimbursement therefor, as the board of directors of any such corporation may approve; if maternity benefits are provided to any members of any plan, then maternity benefits shall be provided to any member of such plan without discrimination as to whether the member is married or unmarried, and if maternity benefits are provided to a beneficiary of any plan, then maternity benefits shall be provided to such beneficiary of such plan without discrimination as to whether the beneficiary is married or unmarried.

2. If an ambulatory surgical facility as defined by subdivision (2)\* of section 197.200, has received a certificate of need as provided in chapter 197, a health services corporation shall provide benefits to the facility on the same basis as it does to all other health care facilities, whether contracting members or noncontracting members. A health services corporation shall use the same standards that are applied to any other health care facility within the same health services area in defining the benefits that the corporation will furnish to the ambulatory surgical facility, the classes to which such benefits will be furnished, and the amount of reimbursement.

(L. 1973 S.B. 3 § 18, A.L. 1981 S.B. 185, A.L. 1983 H.B. 127)

\*In 2017 statutory reference to subdivision "(1)" changed to "(2)" in accordance with section 3.060.

**361.266. Stay of suspension or prohibition, procedure.** — Within ten days after any director, officer, or other person has been suspended from office, prohibited from participation in the conduct of the affairs of a corporation, or both, under subsection 4\* of section 361.262, such director, officer, or other person may apply to the circuit court of the county in which the corporation is located or the circuit court of Cole County, for a stay of such suspension or prohibition pending the completion of the administrative proceedings pursuant to the notice served upon such director, officer, or other person under subsection 1 or 2 of section 361.262, and such court shall have jurisdiction to stay such suspension or prohibition.

(L. 1985 H.B. 408 § 361.265 subsec. 5)

\*Statutory reference to subsection "3" changed to "4" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering in section 361.262 by S.B. 13, 2023.

**375.1052. Temporary exemption, granted when — denial of, petition for hearing, procedures — schedule of compliance — effective date of requirements.** — 1. Upon written application of any insurer, the director may grant a temporary exemption from compliance with sections 375.1025 to 375.1062

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

if the director finds, upon review of the application, that compliance with sections 375.1025 to 375.1062 would constitute a financial or organizational hardship upon the insurer. An exemption may be granted at any time and from time to time for a specified period or periods. Within ten days from a denial of an insurer's written request for an exemption from sections 375.1025 to 375.1062, such insurer may request in writing a hearing on its application for an exemption. Such hearing shall be held in accordance with the provisions of chapter 536 pertaining to administrative hearing procedures and shall be a public meeting as provided by subdivision (5)\* of section 610.010.

2. Domestic insurers:

(1) Retaining a certified public accountant on August 28, 2009, who qualifies as independent shall comply with sections 375.1025 to 375.1062 for the year ending December 31, 2009, and each year thereafter unless the director permits otherwise;

(2) Not retaining a certified public accountant on August 28, 2009, who qualifies as independent shall meet the following schedule for compliance with sections 375.1025 to 375.1062 unless the director permits otherwise:

(a) As of December 31, 2009, file with the director an audited financial report;

(b) For the year ending December 31, 2010, and each year thereafter, such insurers shall file with the director all reports and communications required by sections 375.1025 to 375.1062.

3. Foreign insurers shall comply with sections 375.1025 to 375.1062 for the year ending December 31, 1992, and each year thereafter, unless the director permits otherwise.

4. The requirements of subsection 3 of section 375.1037 shall be in effect for audits of the year beginning January 1, 2010, and thereafter.

5. The requirements of section 375.1053 are to be in effect January 1, 2010. An insurer or group of insurers that is not required to have independent audit committee members or only a majority but not a supermajority of independent audit committee members, because the total written and assumed premium is below the threshold and subsequently becomes subject to one of the independence requirements due to changes in premium shall have one year following the year the threshold is exceeded, but not earlier than January 1, 2010, to comply with the independence requirements. Likewise, an insurer that becomes subject to one of the independence requirements as a result of a business combination shall have one calendar year following the date of acquisition or combination to comply with the independence requirements.

6. The requirements of sections 375.1038, 375.1054, and 375.1056 are effective beginning with the reporting period ending December 31, 2010, and each year thereafter. An insurer or group of insurers that is not required to file a report because the total written premium is below the threshold and subsequently becomes subject to the reporting requirements shall have two years following the year the threshold is exceeded to file a report. Likewise, an insurer acquired in a business combination shall have two calendar years following the date of acquisition or combination to comply with the reporting requirements.

7. The requirements of section 375.1058 are effective beginning January 1, 2019. If an insurer or group of insurers that is exempt from section 375.1058

## **APPENDIX K** **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

requirements subsequently no longer qualifies for that exemption, such insurer or group of insurers shall have one year after the year the threshold is exceeded to comply with the requirements of section 375.1058.

(L. 1991 H.B. 385, et al. § 13, A.L. 1993 H.B. 709, A.L. 2009 H.B. 577, A.L. 2018 S.B. 593)

Effective 1-01-19

\*In 2018 statutory reference to subdivision "(3)" changed to "(5)" in accordance with section 3.060 due to renumbering within section 610.010 by H.B. 170 in 1993.

### **393.1050. Electrical corporations achieving certain level of renewable energy technology nameplate capacity exempt from certain fees and rebates.**

— Notwithstanding any other provision of law, any electrical corporation as defined by subdivision (15)\* of section 386.020 which, by January 20, 2009, achieves an amount of eligible renewable energy technology nameplate capacity equal to or greater than fifteen percent of such corporation's total owned fossil-fired generating capacity, shall be exempt thereafter from a requirement to pay any installation subsidy, fee, or rebate to its customers that install their own solar electric energy system and shall be exempt from meeting any mandated solar renewable energy standard requirements. Any disputes or denial of exemptions under this section may be reviewable by the circuit court of Cole County as prescribed by law.

(L. 2008 S.B. 1181, et al. § 1)

\*In 2019, statutory reference to subdivision "15" changed to "(15)" in accordance with section 3.060.

(2015) Section was repealed by implication upon adoption of Proposition C (sections 393.1020, 393.1025, and 393.1030 ) on November 4, 2008; the legislature is not authorized to negate in advance an initiative petition approved for circulation and then later approved for adoption. Earth Island Institute v. Union Electric Co., 456 S.W.3d 27 (Mo. en banc).

### **400.9-102. Definitions and index of definitions.** — (a) In this article:

(1) "**Accession**" means goods that are physically united with other goods in such a manner that the identity of the original goods is not lost;

(2) "**Account**", except as used in "account for", means a right to payment of a monetary obligation, whether or not earned by performance, (i) for property that has been or is to be sold, leased, licensed, assigned, or otherwise disposed of, (ii) for services rendered or to be rendered, (iii) for a policy of insurance issued or to be issued, (iv) for a secondary obligation incurred or to be incurred, (v) for energy provided or to be provided, (vi) for the use or hire of a vessel under a charter or other contract, (vii) arising out of the use of a credit or charge card or information contained on or for use with the card, or (viii) as winnings in a lottery or other game of chance operated or sponsored by a state, governmental unit of a state, or person licensed or authorized to operate the game by a state or governmental unit of a state. The term includes health-care-insurance receivables. The term does not include (i) rights to payment evidenced by chattel paper or an instrument, (ii) commercial tort claims, (iii) deposit accounts, (iv) investment property, (v) letter-of-credit rights or letters of credit, or (vi) rights to payment for money or funds advanced or sold, other than rights arising out of the use of a credit or charge card or information contained on or for use with the card;

(3) "**Account debtor**" means a person obligated on an account, chattel paper, or general intangible. The term does not include persons obligated to pay a negotiable instrument, even if the instrument constitutes part of chattel paper;

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

- (4) "**Accounting**", except as used in "accounting for", means a record:
- (A) Authenticated by a secured party;
  - (B) Indicating the aggregate unpaid secured obligations as of a date not more than thirty-five days earlier or thirty-five days later than the date of the record; and
  - (C) Identifying the components of the obligations in reasonable detail;
- (5) "**Agricultural lien**" means an interest, other than a security interest, in farm products:
- (A) Which secures payment or performance of an obligation for:
    - (i) Goods or services furnished in connection with a debtor's farming operation; or
    - (ii) Rent on real property leased by a debtor in connection with its farming operation;
  - (B) Which is created by statute in favor of a person that:
    - (i) In the ordinary course of its business furnished goods or services to a debtor in connection with a debtor's farming operation; or
    - (ii) Leased real property to a debtor in connection with the debtor's farming operation; and
  - (C) Whose effectiveness does not depend on the person's possession of the personal property;
- (6) "**As-extracted collateral**" means:
- (A) Oil, gas, or other minerals that are subject to a security interest that:
    - (i) Is created by a debtor having an interest in the minerals before extraction; and
    - (ii) Attaches to the minerals as extracted; or
    - (B) Accounts arising out of the sale at the wellhead or minehead of oil, gas, or other minerals in which the debtor had an interest before extraction;
- (7) "**Authenticate**" means:
- (A) To sign; or
  - (B) With the present intent to adopt or accept a record, to attach to or logically associate with the record an electronic sound, symbol or process;
- (8) "**Bank**" means an organization that is engaged in the business of banking. The term includes savings banks, savings and loan associations, credit unions, and trust companies;
- (9) "**Cash proceeds**" means proceeds that are money, checks, deposit accounts, or the like;
- (10) "**Certificate of title**" means a certificate of title with respect to which a statute provides for the security interest in question to be indicated on the certificate as a condition or result of the security interest's obtaining priority over the rights of a lien creditor with respect to the collateral. The term includes another record maintained as an alternative to a certificate of title by the governmental unit that issues certificates of title if a statute permits the security interest in question to be indicated on the record as a condition or result of the security interest's obtaining priority over the rights of a lien creditor with respect to the collateral;
- (11) "**Chattel paper**" means a record or records that evidence both a monetary obligation and a security interest in specific goods, a security interest in specific goods and software used in the goods, a security interest in specific goods

## **APPENDIX K** **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

and license of software used in the goods, a lease of specific goods, or a lease of specific goods and license of software used in the goods. In this paragraph, "**monetary obligation**" means a monetary obligation secured by the goods or owed under a lease of the goods and includes a monetary obligation with respect to software used in the goods. The term does not include (i) charters or other contracts involving the use or hire of a vessel or (ii) records that evidence a right to payment arising out of the use of a credit or charge card or information contained on or for use with the card. If a transaction is evidenced by records that include an instrument or series of instruments, the group of records taken together constitutes chattel paper;

(12) "**Collateral**" means the property subject to a security interest or agricultural lien. The term includes:

(A) Proceeds to which a security interest attaches;

(B) Accounts, chattel paper, payment intangibles, and promissory notes that have been sold; and

(C) Goods that are the subject of a consignment;

(13) "**Commercial tort claim**" means a claim arising in tort with respect to which:

(A) The claimant is an organization; or

(B) The claimant is an individual and the claim:

(i) Arose in the course of the claimant's business or profession; and

(ii) Does not include damages arising out of personal injury to or the death of an individual;

(14) "**Commodity account**" means an account maintained by a commodity intermediary in which a commodity contract is carried for a commodity customer;

(15) "**Commodity contract**" means a commodity futures contract, an option on a commodity futures contract, a commodity option, or another contract if the contract or option is:

(A) Traded on or subject to the rules of a board of trade that has been designated as a contract market for such a contract pursuant to federal commodities laws; or

(B) Traded on a foreign commodity board of trade, exchange, or market, and is carried on the books of a commodity intermediary for a commodity customer;

(16) "**Commodity customer**" means a person for which a commodity intermediary carries a commodity contract on its books;

(17) "**Commodity intermediary**" means a person that:

(A) Is registered as a futures commission merchant under federal commodities law; or

(B) In the ordinary course of its business provides clearance or settlement services for a board of trade that has been designated as a contract market pursuant to federal commodities law;

(18) "**Communicate**" means:

(A) To send a written or other tangible record;

(B) To transmit a record by any means agreed upon by the persons sending and receiving the record; or

(C) In the case of transmission of a record to or by a filing office, to transmit a record by any means prescribed by filing-office rule;

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

- (19) "**Consignee**" means a merchant to which goods are delivered in a consignment;
- (20) "**Consignment**" means a transaction, regardless of its form, in which a person delivers goods to a merchant for the purpose of sale and:
  - (A) The merchant:
    - (i) Deals in goods of that kind under a name other than the name of the person making delivery;
    - (ii) Is not an auctioneer; and
    - (iii) Is not generally known by its creditors to be substantially engaged in selling the goods of others;
  - (B) With respect to each delivery, the aggregate value of the goods is one thousand dollars or more at the time of delivery;
  - (C) The goods are not consumer goods immediately before delivery; and
  - (D) The transaction does not create a security interest that secures an obligation;
- (21) "**Consignor**" means a person that delivers goods to a consignee in a consignment;
- (22) "**Consumer debtor**" means a debtor in a consumer transaction;
- (23) "**Consumer goods**" means goods that are used or bought for use primarily for personal, family, or household purposes;
- (24) "**Consumer-goods transaction**" means a consumer transaction in which:
  - (A) An individual incurs an obligation primarily for personal, family, or household purposes; and
  - (B) A security interest in consumer goods secures the obligation;
- (25) "**Consumer obligor**" means an obligor who is an individual and who incurred the obligation as part of a transaction entered into primarily for personal, family, or household purposes;
- (26) "**Consumer transaction**" means a transaction in which (i) an individual incurs an obligation primarily for personal, family, or household purposes, (ii) a security interest secures the obligation, and (iii) the collateral is held or acquired primarily for personal, family, or household purposes. The term includes consumer-goods transactions;
- (27) "**Continuation statement**" means an amendment of a financing statement which:
  - (A) Identifies, by its file number, the initial financing statement to which it relates; and
  - (B) Indicates that it is a continuation statement for, or that it is filed to continue the effectiveness of, the identified financing statement;
- (28) "**Debtor**" means:
  - (A) A person having an interest, other than a security interest or other lien, in the collateral, whether or not the person is an obligor;
  - (B) A seller of accounts, chattel paper, payment intangibles, or promissory notes; or
  - (C) A consignee;
- (29) "**Deposit account**" means a demand, time, savings, passbook, or similar account maintained with a bank. The term does not include investment property or accounts evidenced by an instrument;

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

- (30) "**Document**" means a document of title or a receipt of the type described in section 400.7-201(b)\*;
- (31) "**Electronic chattel paper**" means chattel paper evidenced by a record or records consisting of information stored in an electronic medium;
- (32) "**Encumbrance**" means a right, other than an ownership interest, in real property. The term includes mortgages and other liens on real property;
- (33) "**Equipment**" means goods other than inventory, farm products, or consumer goods;
- (34) "**Farm products**" means goods, other than standing timber, with respect to which the debtor is engaged in a farming operation and which are:
- (A) Crops grown, growing, or to be grown, including:
  - (i) Crops produced on trees, vines, and bushes; and
  - (ii) Aquatic goods produced in aquacultural operations;
  - (B) Livestock, born or unborn, including aquatic goods produced in aquacultural operations;
  - (C) Supplies used or produced in a farming operation; or
  - (D) Products of crops or livestock in their unmanufactured states;
- (35) "**Farming operation**" means raising, cultivating, propagating, fattening, grazing, or any other farming, livestock, or aquacultural operation;
- (36) "**File number**" means the number assigned to an initial financing statement pursuant to section 400.9-519(a);
- (37) "**Filing office**" means an office designated in section 400.9-501 as the place to file a financing statement;
- (38) "**Filing-office rule**" means a rule adopted pursuant to section 400.9-526;
- (39) "**Financing statement**" means a record or records composed of an initial financing statement and any filed record relating to the initial financing statement;
- (40) "**Fixture filing**" means the filing of a financing statement covering goods that are or are to become fixtures and satisfying section 400.9-502(a) and (b). The term includes the filing of a financing statement covering goods of a transmitting utility which are or are to become fixtures;
- (41) "**Fixtures**" means goods that have become so related to particular real property that an interest in them arises under real property law;
- (42) "**General intangible**" means any personal property, including things in action, other than accounts, chattel paper, commercial tort claims, deposit accounts, documents, goods, instruments, investment property, letter-of-credit rights, letters of credit, money, and oil, gas, or other minerals before extraction. The term includes payment intangibles and software;
- (43) "**Good faith**" means honesty in fact;
- (44) "**Goods**" means all things that are movable when a security interest attaches. The term includes (i) fixtures, (ii) standing timber that is to be cut and removed under a conveyance or contract for sale, (iii) the unborn young of animals, (iv) crops grown, growing, or to be grown, even if the crops are produced on trees, vines, or bushes, and (v) manufactured homes. The term also includes a computer program embedded in goods and any supporting information provided in connection with a transaction relating to the program if (i) the program is associated with the goods in such a manner that it customarily is considered part of the goods, or (ii) by becoming the owner of the goods, a person acquires a right to use the program in connection with the goods. The

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

term does not include a computer program embedded in goods that consist solely of the medium in which the program is embedded. The term also does not include accounts, chattel paper, commercial tort claims, deposit accounts, documents, general intangibles, instruments, investment property, letter-of-credit rights, letters of credit, money, or oil, gas, or other minerals before extraction;

(45) "**Governmental unit**" means a subdivision, agency, department, county, parish, municipality, or other unit of the government of the United States, a state, or a foreign country. The term includes an organization having a separate corporate existence if the organization is eligible to issue debt on which interest is exempt from income taxation under the laws of the United States;

(46) "**Health-care-insurance receivable**" means an interest in or claim under a policy of insurance which is a right to payment of a monetary obligation for health-care goods or services provided or to be provided;

(47) "**Instrument**" means a negotiable instrument or any other writing that evidences a right to the payment of a monetary obligation, is not itself a security agreement or lease, and is of a type that in ordinary course of business is transferred by delivery with any necessary indorsement or assignment. The term does not include (i) investment property, (ii) letters of credit, or (iii) writings that evidence a right to payment arising out of the use of a credit or charge card or information contained on or for use with the card;

(48) "**Inventory**" means goods, other than farm products, which:

- (A) Are leased by a person as lessor;
- (B) Are held by a person for sale or lease or to be furnished under a contract of service;
- (C) Are furnished by a person under a contract of service; or
- (D) Consist of raw materials, work in process, or materials used or consumed in a business;

(49) "**Investment property**" means a security, whether certificated or uncertificated, security entitlement, securities account, commodity contract, or commodity account;

(50) "**Jurisdiction of organization**", with respect to a registered organization, means the jurisdiction under whose law the organization is formed or organized;

(51) "**Letter-of-credit right**" means a right to payment or performance under a letter of credit, whether or not the beneficiary has demanded or is at the time entitled to demand payment or performance. The term does not include the right of a beneficiary to demand payment or performance under a letter of credit;

(52) "**Lien creditor**" means:

- (A) A creditor that has acquired a lien on the property involved by attachment, levy, or the like;
- (B) An assignee for benefit of creditors from the time of assignment;
- (C) A trustee in bankruptcy from the date of the filing of the petition; or
- (D) A receiver in equity from the time of appointment;

(53) "**Manufactured home**" means a structure, transportable in one or more sections, which, in the traveling mode, is eight body feet or more in width or forty body feet or more in length, or, when erected on site, is three hundred twenty or more square feet, and which is built on a permanent chassis and designed to be used as a dwelling with or without a permanent foundation when connected to the

## **APPENDIX K** **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

required utilities, and includes the plumbing, heating, air-conditioning, and electrical systems contained therein. The term includes any structure that meets all of the requirements of this paragraph except the size requirements and with respect to which the manufacturer voluntarily files a certification required by the United States Secretary of Housing and Urban Development and complies with the standards established under Title 42 of the United States Code;

(54) "**Manufactured-home transaction**" means a secured transaction:

(A) That creates a purchase-money security interest in a manufactured home, other than a manufactured home held as inventory; or

(B) In which a manufactured home, other than a manufactured home held as inventory, is the primary collateral;

(55) "**Mortgage**" means a consensual interest in real property, including fixtures, which secures payment or performance of an obligation;

(56) "**New debtor**" means a person that becomes bound as debtor under section 400.9-203(d) by a security agreement previously entered into by another person;

(57) "**New value**" means (i) money, (ii) money's worth in property, services, or new credit, or (iii) release by a transferee of an interest in property previously transferred to the transferee. The term does not include an obligation substituted for another obligation;

(58) "**Noncash proceeds**" means proceeds other than cash proceeds;

(59) "**Obligor**" means a person that, with respect to an obligation secured by a security interest in or an agricultural lien on the collateral, (i) owes payment or other performance of the obligation, (ii) has provided property other than the collateral to secure payment or other performance of the obligation, or (iii) is otherwise accountable in whole or in part for payment or other performance of the obligation. The term does not include issuers or nominated persons under a letter of credit;

(60) "**Original debtor**", except as used in section 400.9-310(c), means a person that, as debtor, entered into a security agreement to which a new debtor has become bound under section 400.9-203(d);

(61) "**Payment intangible**" means a general intangible under which the account debtor's principal obligation is a monetary obligation;

(62) "**Person related to**", with respect to an individual, means:

(A) The spouse of the individual;

(B) A brother, brother-in-law, sister, or sister-in-law of the individual;

(C) An ancestor or lineal descendant of the individual or the individual's spouse; or

(D) Any other relative, by blood or marriage, of the individual or the individual's spouse who shares the same home with the individual;

(63) "**Person related to**", with respect to an organization, means:

(A) A person directly or indirectly controlling, controlled by, or under common control with the organization;

(B) An officer or director of, or a person performing similar functions with respect to, the organization;

(C) An officer or director of, or a person performing similar functions with respect to, a person described in subparagraph (A);

(D) The spouse of an individual described in subparagraph (A), (B), or (C); or

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(E) An individual who is related by blood or marriage to an individual described in subparagraph (A), (B), (C), or (D) and shares the same home with the individual;

(64) "**Proceeds**", except as used in section 400.9-609(b), means the following property:

(A) Whatever is acquired upon the sale, lease, license, exchange, or other disposition of collateral;

(B) Whatever is collected on, or distributed on account of, collateral;

(C) Rights arising out of collateral;

(D) To the extent of the value of collateral, claims arising out of the loss, nonconformity, or interference with the use of, defects or infringement of rights in, or damage to, the collateral; or

(E) To the extent of the value of collateral and to the extent payable to the debtor or the secured party, insurance payable by reason of the loss or nonconformity of, defects or infringement of rights in, or damage to, the collateral;

(65) "**Promissory note**" means an instrument that evidences a promise to pay a monetary obligation, does not evidence an order to pay, and does not contain an acknowledgment by a bank that the bank has received for deposit a sum of money or funds;

(66) "**Proposal**" means a record authenticated by a secured party which includes the terms on which the secured party is willing to accept collateral in full or partial satisfaction of the obligation it secures pursuant to sections 400.9-620, 400.9-621 and 400.9-622;

(67) "**Public organic record**" means a record that is available to the public for inspection and is:

(A) A record consisting of the record initially filed with or issued by a state or the United States to form or organize an organization and any record filed with or issued by the state or the United States which amends or restates the initial record;

(B) An organic record of a business trust consisting of the record initially filed with a state and any record filed with the state which amends or restates the initial record, if a statute of the state governing business trusts requires that the record be filed with the state; or

(C) A record consisting of legislation enacted by the legislature of a state or the Congress of the United States which forms or organizes an organization, any record amending the legislation, and any record filed with or issued by the state or the United States which amends or restates the name of the organization;

(68) "**Pursuant to commitment**", with respect to an advance made or other value given by a secured party, means pursuant to the secured party's obligation, whether or not a subsequent event of default or other event not within the secured party's control has relieved or may relieve the secured party from its obligation;

(69) "**Record**", except as used in "for record", "of record", "record or legal title", and "record owner", means information that is inscribed on a tangible medium or which is stored in an electronic or other medium and is retrievable in perceivable form;

(70) "**Registered organization**" means an organization formed or organized solely under the law of a single state or the United States by the filing of a public organic record with, the issuance of a public organic record by, or the enactment of legislation by the state or the United States. The term includes a business trust that is

## **APPENDIX K** **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

formed or organized under the law of a single state if a statute of the state governing business trusts requires that the business trust's organic record be filed with the state;

(71) "**Secondary obligor**" means an obligor to the extent that:

(A) The obligor's obligation is secondary; or

(B) The obligor has a right of recourse with respect to an obligation secured by collateral against the debtor, another obligor, or property of either;

(72) "**Secured party**" means:

(A) A person in whose favor a security interest is created or provided for under a security agreement, whether or not any obligation to be secured is outstanding;

(B) A person that holds an agricultural lien;

(C) A consignor;

(D) A person to which accounts, chattel paper, payment intangibles, or promissory notes have been sold;

(E) A trustee, indenture trustee, agent, collateral agent, or other representative in whose favor a security interest or agricultural lien is created or provided for; or

(F) A person that holds a security interest arising under sections 400.2-401, 400.2-505, 400.2-711(3), 400.2A-508(5), 400.4-210 or 400.5-118;

(73) "**Security agreement**" means an agreement that creates or provides for a security interest;

(74) "**Send**", in connection with a record or notification, means:

(A) To deposit in the mail, deliver for transmission, or transmit by any other usual means of communication, with postage or cost of transmission provided for, addressed to any address reasonable under the circumstances; or

(B) To cause the record or notification to be received within the time that it would have been received if properly sent under subparagraph (A);

(75) "**Software**" means a computer program and any supporting information provided in connection with a transaction relating to the program. The term does not include a computer program that is included in the definition of goods;

(76) "**State**" means a state of the United States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, the United States Virgin Islands, or any territory or insular possession subject to the jurisdiction of the United States;

(77) "**Supporting obligation**" means a letter-of-credit right or secondary obligation that supports the payment or performance of an account, chattel paper, a document, a general intangible, an instrument, or investment property;

(78) "**Tangible chattel paper**" means chattel paper evidenced by a record or records consisting of information that is inscribed on a tangible medium;

(79) "**Termination statement**" means an amendment of a financing statement which:

(A) Identifies, by its file number, the initial financing statement to which it relates; and

(B) Indicates either that it is a termination statement or that the identified financing statement is no longer effective;

(80) "**Transmitting utility**" means a person primarily engaged in the business of:

(A) Operating a railroad, subway, street railway, or trolley bus;

(B) Transmitting communications electrically, electromagnetically, or by light;

(C) Transmitting goods by pipeline or sewer; or

**APPENDIX K**  
**SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

- (D) Transmitting or producing and transmitting electricity, steam, gas, or water.  
 (b) "**Control**" as provided in section 400.8-106 and the following definitions in other articles apply to this article:

"Applicant"	Section 400.5-102.
"Beneficiary"	Section 400.5-102.
"Broker"	Section 400.8-102.
"Certificated security"	Section 400.8-102.
"Check"	Section 400.3-104.
"Clearing corporation"	Section 400.8-102.
"Contract for sale"	Section 400.2-106.
"Customer"	Section 400.4-104.
"Entitlement holder"	Section 400.8-102.
"Financial asset"	Section 400.8-102.
"Holder in due course"	Section 400.3-302.
"Issuer" (with respect to a letter of credit or letter-of-credit right)	Section 400.5-102.
"Issuer" (with respect to a security)	Section 400.8-201.
"Lease"	Section 400.2A-103.
"Lease agreement"	Section 400.2A-103.
"Lease contract"	Section 400.2A-103.
"Leasehold interest"	Section 400.2A-103.
"Lessee"	Section 400.2A-103.
"Lessee in ordinary course of business"	Section 400.2A-103.
"Lessor"	Section 400.2A-103.
"Lessor's residual interest"	Section 400.2A-103.
"Letter of credit"	Section 400.5-102.
"Merchant"	Section 400.2-104.
"Negotiable instrument"	Section 400.3-104.
"Nominated person"	Section 400.5-102.
"Note"	Section 400.3-104.
"Proceeds of a letter of credit"	Section 400.5-114.

**APPENDIX K**  
**SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

"Prove"	Section 400.3-103.
"Sale"	Section 400.2-106.
"Securities account"	Section 400.8-501.
"Securities intermediary"	Section 400.8-102.
"Security"	Section 400.8-102.
"Security certificate"	Section 400.8-102.
"Security entitlement"	Section 400.8-102.
"Uncertificated security"	Section 400.8-102.

(c) This section contains general definitions and principles of construction and interpretation applicable throughout sections 400.9-103 to 400.9-809.

(L. 1963 p. 503 § 9-102, A.L. 1988 S.B. 583, A.L. 2001 S.B. 288, A.L. 2002 S.B. 895, A.L. 2013 H.B. 212, A.L. 2014 H.B. 1376)

\*In 2017 statutory reference to section "400.7-201 (2)" changed to section "400.7-201 (b)" in accordance with section 3.060.

**407.661. Definitions.** — As used in sections 407.660 to 407.665 the following terms shall mean:

- (1) "**Advertisement**", the attempt by publication, dissemination, solicitation, circulation, or any other means to induce, directly or indirectly, any person to enter into any obligation or acquire any title or interest in any merchandise, or any commercial message in any medium that directly or indirectly promotes or assists a rental-purchase agreement;
- (2) "**Cash price**", the price for which the merchant would have sold the merchandise to the consumer for cash on the date of the rental-purchase agreement;
- (3) "**Consumer**", an individual who leases personal property under a rental-purchase agreement;
- (4) "**Merchandise**", the personal property that is the subject of a rental-purchase agreement;
- (5) "**Merchant**", a person who, in the ordinary course of business, regularly leases, offers to lease, or arranges for the leasing of merchandise under a rental-purchase agreement;
- (6) "**Rental-purchase agreement**", an agreement between a merchant and a consumer for the use of merchandise by the consumer for personal, family, or household purposes, for an initial period of four months or less that is automatically renewable with each payment after the initial period, and that permits the consumer to become the owner of the merchandise. A rental-purchase agreement shall not be construed to be nor be governed by any of the following:
  - (a) A lease or agreement which constitutes a credit sale as defined in 12 CFR 226.2(a)(16) and section 1602(g) of the Truth-in-Lending Act, 15 U.S.C. 1601 et seq.;
  - (b) A lease which constitutes a consumer lease as defined in 12 CFR 213.2(a)(6);

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

- (c) Any lease for agricultural, business, or commercial purposes;
- (d) Any lease made to an organization;
- (e) A lease or agreement which constitutes a retail time contract or retail time transaction as defined in subdivisions (14) and (15) of section 408.250;
- (f) A security interest as defined in subdivision (35)\* of section 400.1-201; or
- (g) A home solicitation sale as that term is defined in section 407.700;
- (7) "**Period**", a day, week, month, or other subdivision of a year.

(L. 1988 H.B. 988)

\*In 2017 statutory reference to subdivision "(37)" changed to "(35)" in accordance with section 3.060.

**407.738. Actions, unlawful subleasing, who may bring — definitions.** — 1. Any one or more of the following persons who suffers any damage proximately resulting from one or more acts of unlawful motor vehicle subleasing, as described in section 407.742 may bring an action in the circuit court in the county in which the defendant resides, has his principal place of business, or where an act of unlawful motor vehicle subleasing occurred against the person who has engaged in those acts:

- (1) A seller or other secured party under a conditional sale contract or a security agreement;
- (2) A lender under a direct loan agreement;
- (3) A lessor under a lease contract;
- (4) A buyer under a conditional sale contract;
- (5) A purchaser under a direct loan agreement, an agreement which provides for a security interest, or an agreement which is equivalent to these types of agreements;
- (6) A lessee under a lease contract;
- (7) An actual or purported transferee or assignee of any right or interest of a buyer, a purchaser, or a lessee.

2. The circuit court in an action under subsection 1 of this section may award, in its discretion, actual damages; punitive damages; reasonable attorney's fees and costs to the prevailing party; equitable relief, including, but not limited to, an injunction and restitution of money and property; and any other equitable relief which the court deems proper.

3. As used in sections 407.738 to 407.745, the following terms have the following meanings:

- (1) "**Buyer**" has the meaning set forth in subdivision (9) of section 365.010;
- (2) "**Conditional sale contract**" means:
  - (a) Any contract for the sale of a motor vehicle between a buyer and a seller, with or without accessories, under which possession is delivered to the buyer but the title vests in the buyer thereafter only upon the payment of all or part of the price, or upon the performance of any other condition; or
  - (b) Any contract for the bailment or leasing of a motor vehicle between a buyer and a seller, with or without accessories, by which the bailee or lessee agrees to pay as compensation for use a sum substantially equivalent to or in excess of the aggregate value of the vehicle and its accessories, if any, at the time the contract is executed, and by which it is agreed that the bailee or lessee will become, or for no other consideration or for a nominal consideration has the

## **APPENDIX K** **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

option of becoming, the owner of the vehicle upon full compliance with the terms of the contract; or

(c) Any contract for the sale of a motor vehicle between a buyer and a seller, with or without accessories, under which possession is delivered to the buyer, and a lien on the property is to vest in the seller as security for the payment of part or all of the price, or for the performance of any other condition;

(d) Conditional sale contract includes any contract for the sale or bailment of a motor vehicle between a buyer and a seller primarily for business or commercial purposes;

(3) "**Direct loan agreement**" means an agreement between a lender and a purchaser whereby the lender has advanced funds pursuant to a loan secured by the motor vehicle which the purchaser has purchased;

(4) "**Lease contract**" means a lease contract between a lessor or bailor and a lessee or bailee including a lease for business or commercial purposes;

(5) "**Motor vehicle**" means any vehicle required to be registered pursuant to chapter 301;

(6) "**Person**" has the meaning set forth in subdivision (5) of section 407.010;

(7) "**Purchaser**", has the meaning set forth in subdivision (30)\* of section 400.1-201;

(8) "**Security agreement**" and "**secured party**" have the meanings set forth, respectively, in paragraphs (h) and (i) of subdivision (1) of section 400.9-105.

"Security interest" has the meaning set forth in subdivision (35)\* of section 400.1-201;

(9) "**Seller**" has the meaning set forth in subdivision (12) of section 365.020 and includes the present holder of the conditional sale contract.

4. The rights and remedies provided in sections 407.738 to 407.745 are in addition to any other rights and remedies provided by law.

(L. 1989 H.B. 893 § 4)

\*In 2017 statutory reference to subdivision "(33)" changed to "(30)" and statutory reference to subdivision "(37)" changed to "(35)" in accordance with section 3.060.

**432.275. Transferable records.** — 1. As used in this section, "**transferable record**" means an electronic record that:

(1) Would be a note under sections 400.3-101 to 400.3-605 or a document under sections 400.7-101 to 400.7-604\* if the electronic record were in writing; and

(2) The issuer of the electronic record expressly has agreed is a transferable record.

2. A person has control of a transferable record if a system employed for evidencing the transfer of interests in the transferable record reliably establishes that person as the person to which the transferable record was issued or transferred.

3. A system satisfies subsection 2 of this section and a person is deemed to have control of a transferable record if the transferable record is created, stored, and assigned in such a manner that:

(1) A single authoritative copy of the transferable record exists which is unique, identifiable, and, except as otherwise provided in subdivisions (4), (5), and (6) of this subsection, unalterable;

(2) The authoritative copy identifies the person asserting control as:

(a) The person to which the transferable record was issued; or

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

- (b) If the authoritative copy indicates that the transferable record has been transferred, the person to which the transferable record was most recently transferred;
- (3) The authoritative copy is communicated to and maintained by the person asserting control or its designated custodian;
- (4) Copies or revisions that add or change an identified assignee of the authoritative copy can be made only with the consent of the person asserting control;
- (5) Each copy of the authoritative copy and any copy of a copy is readily identifiable as a copy that is not the authoritative copy; and
- (6) Any revision of the authoritative copy is readily identifiable as authorized or unauthorized.
4. Except as otherwise agreed, a person having control of a transferable record is the holder, as defined in subdivision (21)\*\* of section 400.1-201, of the uniform commercial code, of the transferable record and has the same rights and defenses as a holder of an equivalent record or writing under the uniform commercial code, including, if the applicable statutory requirements under section 400.3-302(a), 400.7-501, or 400.9-308 of the uniform commercial code are satisfied, the rights and defenses of a holder in due course, a holder to which a negotiable document of title has been duly negotiated, or a purchaser, respectively. Delivery, possession, and endorsement are not required to obtain or exercise any of the rights under this subsection.
5. Except as otherwise agreed, an obligor under a transferable record has the same rights and defenses as an equivalent obligor under equivalent records or writings under the uniform commercial code.
6. If requested by a person against which enforcement is sought, the person seeking to enforce the transferable record shall provide reasonable proof that the person is in control of the transferable record. Proof may include access to the authoritative copy of the transferable record and related business records sufficient to review the terms of the transferable record and to establish the identity of the person having control of the transferable record.
- (L. 2003 H.B. 254)
- \*Section 400.7-604 was repealed by H.B. 34, 2017.
- \*\*In 2017 statutory reference to subdivision "(20)" changed to "(21)" in accordance with section 3.060.
- 447.708. Tax credits, criteria, conditions — definitions — eligibility of certain demolition costs.** — 1. For eligible projects, the director of the department of economic development, with notice to the directors of the departments of natural resources and revenue, and subject to the other provisions of sections 447.700 to 447.718, may not create a new enterprise zone but may decide that a prospective operator of a facility being remedied and renovated pursuant to sections 447.700 to 447.718 may receive the tax credits and exemptions pursuant to sections 135.100 to 135.150 and sections 135.200 to 135.257. The tax credits allowed pursuant to this subsection shall be used to offset the tax imposed by chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, or the tax otherwise imposed by chapter 147, or the tax otherwise imposed by chapter 148. For purposes of this subsection:

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

(1) For receipt of the ad valorem tax abatement pursuant to section 135.215, the eligible project must create at least ten new jobs or retain businesses which supply at least twenty-five existing jobs. The city, or county if the eligible project is not located in a city, must provide ad valorem tax abatement of at least fifty percent for a period not less than ten years and not more than twenty-five years;

(2) For receipt of the income tax exemption pursuant to section 135.220 and tax credit for new or expanded business facilities pursuant to sections 135.100 to 135.150, and 135.225, the eligible project must create at least ten new jobs or retain businesses which supply at least twenty-five existing jobs, or combination thereof. For purposes of sections 447.700 to 447.718, the tax credits described in section 135.225 are modified as follows: the tax credit shall be four hundred dollars per employee per year, an additional four hundred dollars per year for each employee exceeding the minimum employment thresholds of ten and twenty-five jobs for new and existing businesses, respectively, an additional four hundred dollars per year for each person who is a person difficult to employ as defined by section 135.240, and investment tax credits at the same amounts and levels as provided in subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of section 135.225;

(3) For eligibility to receive the income tax refund pursuant to section 135.245, the eligible project must create at least ten new jobs or retain businesses which supply at least twenty-five existing jobs, or combination thereof, and otherwise comply with the provisions of section 135.245 for application and use of the refund and the eligibility requirements of this section;

(4) The eligible project operates in compliance with applicable environmental laws and regulations, including permitting and registration requirements, of this state as well as the federal and local requirements;

(5) The eligible project operator shall file such reports as may be required by the director of economic development or the director's designee;

(6) The taxpayer may claim the state tax credits authorized by this subsection and the state income exemption for a period not in excess of ten consecutive tax years. For the purpose of this section, "**taxpayer**" means an individual proprietorship, partnership or corporation described in section 143.441 or 143.471 who operates an eligible project. The director shall determine the number of years the taxpayer may claim the state tax credits and the state income exemption based on the projected net state economic benefits attributed to the eligible project;

(7) For the purpose of meeting the new job requirement prescribed in subdivisions (1), (2) and (3) of this subsection, it shall be required that at least ten new jobs be created and maintained during the taxpayer's tax period for which the credits are earned, in the case of an eligible project that does not replace a similar facility in Missouri. "**New job**" means a person who was not previously employed by the taxpayer or related taxpayer within the twelve-month period immediately preceding the time the person was employed by that taxpayer to work at, or in connection with, the eligible project on a full-time basis. "**Full-time basis**" means the employee works an average of at least thirty-five hours per week during the taxpayer's tax period for which the tax credits are earned. For the purposes of this section, "related taxpayer" has the same meaning as defined in subdivision (10)\* of section 135.100;

## APPENDIX K

### SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES

(8) For the purpose of meeting the existing job retention requirement, if the eligible project replaces a similar facility that closed elsewhere in Missouri prior to the end of the taxpayer's tax period in which the tax credits are earned, it shall be required that at least twenty-five existing jobs be retained at, and in connection with the eligible project, on a full-time basis during the taxpayer's tax period for which the credits are earned. "**Retained job**" means a person who was previously employed by the taxpayer or related taxpayer, at a facility similar to the eligible project that closed elsewhere in Missouri prior to the end of the taxpayer's tax period in which the tax credits are earned, within the tax period immediately preceding the time the person was employed by the taxpayer to work at, or in connection with, the eligible project on a full-time basis. "**Full-time basis**" means the employee works an average of at least thirty-five hours per week during the taxpayer's tax period for which the tax credits are earned;

(9) In the case where an eligible project replaces a similar facility that closed elsewhere in Missouri prior to the end of the taxpayer's tax period in which the tax credits are earned, the owner and operator of the eligible project shall provide the director with a written statement explaining the reason for discontinuing operations at the closed facility. The statement shall include a comparison of the activities performed at the closed facility prior to the date the facility ceased operating, to the activities performed at the eligible project, and a detailed account describing the need and rationale for relocating to the eligible project. If the director finds the relocation to the eligible project significantly impaired the economic stability of the area in which the closed facility was located, and that such move was detrimental to the overall economic development efforts of the state, the director may deny the taxpayer's request to claim tax benefits;

(10) Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, for the purpose of this section, the number of new jobs created and maintained, the number of existing jobs retained, and the value of new qualified investment used at the eligible project during any tax year shall be determined by dividing by twelve, in the case of jobs, the sum of the number of individuals employed at the eligible project, or in the case of new qualified investment, the value of new qualified investment used at the eligible project, on the last business day of each full calendar month of the tax year. If the eligible project is in operation for less than the entire tax year, the number of new jobs created and maintained, the number of existing jobs retained, and the value of new qualified investment created at the eligible project during any tax year shall be determined by dividing the sum of the number of individuals employed at the eligible project, or in the case of new qualified investment, the value of new qualified investment used at the eligible project, on the last business day of each full calendar month during the portion of the tax year during which the eligible project was in operation, by the number of full calendar months during such period;

(11) For the purpose of this section, "**new qualified investment**" means new business facility investment as defined and as determined in subdivision (8)\* of section 135.100 which is used at and in connection with the eligible project. New qualified investment shall not include small tools, supplies and inventory. "**Small tools**" means tools that are portable and can be hand held.

2. The determination of the director of economic development pursuant to subsection 1 of this section shall not affect requirements for the prospective

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

purchaser to obtain the approval of the granting of real property tax abatement by the municipal or county government where the eligible project is located.

3. (1) The director of the department of economic development, with the approval of the director of the department of natural resources, may, in addition to the tax credits allowed in subsection 1 of this section, grant a remediation tax credit to the applicant for up to one hundred percent of the costs of materials, supplies, equipment, labor, professional engineering, consulting and architectural fees, permitting fees and expenses, demolition, asbestos abatement, and direct utility charges for performing the voluntary remediation activities for the preexisting hazardous substance contamination and releases, including, but not limited to, the costs of performing operation and maintenance of the remediation equipment at the property beyond the year in which the systems and equipment are built and installed at the eligible project and the costs of performing the voluntary remediation activities over a period not in excess of four tax years following the taxpayer's tax year in which the system and equipment were first put into use at the eligible project, provided the remediation activities are the subject of a plan submitted to, and approved by, the director of natural resources pursuant to sections 260.565 to 260.575. The tax credit may also include up to one hundred percent of the costs of demolition that are not directly part of the remediation activities, provided that the demolition is on the property where the voluntary remediation activities are occurring, the demolition is necessary to accomplish the planned use of the facility where the remediation activities are occurring, and the demolition is part of a redevelopment plan approved by the municipal or county government and the department of economic development. The demolition may occur on an adjacent property if the project is located in a municipality which has a population less than twenty thousand and the above conditions are otherwise met. The adjacent property shall independently qualify as abandoned or underutilized. The amount of the credit available for demolition not associated with remediation cannot exceed the total amount of credits approved for remediation including demolition required for remediation.

(2) The amount of remediation tax credits issued shall be limited to the least amount necessary to cause the project to occur, as determined by the director of the department of economic development.

(3) The director may, with the approval of the director of natural resources, extend the tax credits allowed for performing voluntary remediation maintenance activities, in increments of three-year periods, not to exceed five consecutive three-year periods. The tax credits allowed in this subsection shall be used to offset the tax imposed by chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed by sections 143.191 to 143.265, or the tax otherwise imposed by chapter 147, or the tax otherwise imposed by chapter 148. The remediation tax credit may be taken in the same tax year in which the tax credits are received or may be taken over a period not to exceed twenty years.

(4) The project facility shall be projected to create at least ten new jobs or at least twenty-five retained jobs, or a combination thereof, as determined by the department of economic development, to be eligible for tax credits pursuant to this section.

(5) No more than seventy-five percent of earned remediation tax credits may be issued when the remediation costs were paid, and the remaining percentage may be issued when the department of natural resources issues a letter of

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

completion letter or covenant not to sue following completion of the voluntary remediation activities. It shall not include any costs associated with ongoing operational environmental compliance of the facility or remediation costs arising out of spills, leaks, or other releases arising out of the ongoing business operations of the facility. In the event the department of natural resources issues a letter of completion for a portion of a property, an impacted media such as soil or groundwater, or for a site or a portion of a site improvement, a prorated amount of the remaining percentage may be released based on the percentage of the total site receiving a letter of completion.

4. In the exercise of the sound discretion of the director of the department of economic development or the director's designee, the tax credits and exemptions described in this section may be terminated, suspended or revoked if the eligible project fails to continue to meet the conditions set forth in this section. In making such a determination, the director shall consider the severity of the condition violation, actions taken to correct the violation, the frequency of any condition violations and whether the actions exhibit a pattern of conduct by the eligible facility owner and operator. The director shall also consider changes in general economic conditions and the recommendation of the director of the department of natural resources, or his or her designee, concerning the severity, scope, nature, frequency and extent of any violations of the environmental compliance conditions. The taxpayer or person claiming the tax credits or exemptions may appeal the decision regarding termination, suspension or revocation of any tax credit or exemption in accordance with the procedures outlined in subsections 4 and 5 of section 135.250. The director of the department of economic development shall notify the directors of the departments of natural resources and revenue of the termination, suspension or revocation of any tax credits as determined in this section or pursuant to the provisions of section 447.716.

5. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, no taxpayer shall earn the tax credits, exemptions or refund otherwise allowed in subdivisions (2), (3) and (4) of subsection 1 of this section and the tax credits otherwise allowed in section 135.110, or the tax credits, exemptions and refund otherwise allowed in sections 135.215, 135.220, 135.225 and 135.245, respectively, for the same facility for the same tax period.

6. The total amount of the tax credits allowed in subsection 1 of this section may not exceed the greater of:

- (1) That portion of the taxpayer's income attributed to the eligible project; or
- (2) One hundred percent of the total business' income tax if the eligible facility does not replace a similar facility that closed elsewhere in Missouri prior to the end of the taxpayer's tax period in which the tax credits are earned, and further provided the taxpayer does not operate any other facilities besides the eligible project in Missouri; fifty percent of the total business' income tax if the eligible facility replaces a similar facility that closed elsewhere in Missouri prior to the end of the taxpayer's tax period in which the credits are earned, and further provided the taxpayer does not operate any other facilities besides the eligible project in Missouri; or twenty-five percent of the total business income if the taxpayer operates, in addition to the eligible facility, any other facilities in Missouri. In no case shall a taxpayer operating more than one eligible project in Missouri be

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

allowed to offset more than twenty-five percent of the taxpayer's business income in any tax period. That portion of the taxpayer's income attributed to the eligible project as referenced in subdivision (1) of this subsection, for which the credits allowed in sections 135.110 and 135.225 and subsection 3 of this section may apply, shall be determined in the same manner as prescribed in subdivision (5)\* of section 135.100. That portion of the taxpayer's franchise tax attributed to the eligible project for which the remediation tax credit may offset, shall be determined in the same manner as prescribed in paragraph (a) of subdivision (5)\* of section 135.100.

7. Taxpayers claiming the state tax benefits allowed in subdivisions (2) and (3) of subsection 1 of this section shall be required to file all applicable tax credit applications, forms and schedules prescribed by the director during the taxpayer's tax period immediately after the tax period in which the eligible project was first put into use. Otherwise, the taxpayer's right to claim such state tax benefits shall be forfeited. Unused business facility and enterprise zone tax credits shall not be carried forward but shall be initially claimed for the tax period during which the eligible project was first capable of being used, and during any applicable subsequent tax periods.

8. Taxpayers claiming the remediation tax credit allowed in subsection 3 of this section shall be required to file all applicable tax credit applications, forms and schedules prescribed by the director during the taxpayer's tax period immediately after the tax period in which the eligible project was first put into use, or during the taxpayer's tax period immediately after the tax period in which the voluntary remediation activities were performed.

9. The recipient of remediation tax credits, for the purpose of this subsection referred to as assignor, may assign, sell or transfer, in whole or in part, the remediation tax credit allowed in subsection 3 of this section to any other person, for the purpose of this subsection referred to as assignee. To perfect the transfer, the assignor shall provide written notice to the director of the assignor's intent to transfer the tax credits to the assignee, the date the transfer is effective, the assignee's name, address and the assignee's tax period and the amount of tax credits to be transferred. The number of tax periods during which the assignee may subsequently claim the tax credits shall not exceed twenty tax periods, less the number of tax periods the assignor previously claimed the credits before the transfer occurred.

10. In the case where an operator and assignor of an eligible project has been certified to claim state tax benefits allowed in subdivisions (2) and (3) of subsection 1 of this section, and sells or otherwise transfers title of the eligible project to another taxpayer or assignee who continues the same or substantially similar operations at the eligible project, the director shall allow the assignee to claim the credits for a period of time to be determined by the director; except that, the total number of tax periods the tax credits may be earned by the assignor and the assignee shall not exceed ten. To perfect the transfer, the assignor shall provide written notice to the director of the assignor's intent to transfer the tax credits to the assignee, the date the transfer is effective, the assignee's name, address, and the assignee's tax period, and the amount of tax credits to be transferred.

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

11. For the purpose of the state tax benefits described in this section, in the case of a corporation described in section 143.471 or partnership, in computing Missouri's tax liability, such state benefits shall be allowed to the following:

- (1) The shareholders of the corporation described in section 143.471;
- (2) The partners of the partnership.

The credit provided in this subsection shall be apportioned to the entities described in subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection in proportion to their share of ownership on the last day of the taxpayer's tax period.

12. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, in any county of the first classification that has a charter form of government and that has a population of over nine hundred thousand inhabitants, all demolition costs incurred during the redevelopment of any former automobile manufacturing plant shall be allowable costs eligible for tax credits under sections 447.700 to 447.718 so long as the redevelopment of such former automobile manufacturing plant shall be projected to create at least two hundred fifty new jobs or at least three hundred retained jobs, or a combination thereof, as determined by the department of economic development. The amount of allowable costs eligible for tax credits shall be limited to the least amount necessary to cause the project to occur, as determined by the director of the department of economic development, provided that no tax credit shall be issued under this subsection until July 1, 2017. For purposes of this subsection, "**former automobile manufacturing plant**" means a redevelopment area that qualifies as an eligible project under section 447.700, that consists of at least one hundred acres, and that was used primarily for the manufacture of automobiles but, after 2007, ceased such manufacturing.

(L. 1995 H.B. 414, A.L. 1996 H.B. 1237, A.L. 1998 S.B. 827, A.L. 2001 H.B. 133, A.L. 2008 H.B. 2058 merged with S.B. 718, A.L. 2009 H.B. 191, A.L. 2016 S.B. 861)

\*Statutory references changed in accordance with section 3.060 based on the renumbering of subdivisions in section 135.100 by H.B. 315, 2011.

CROSS REFERENCE:

Tax Credit Accountability Act of 2004, additional requirements, 135.800 to 135.830

**453.350. Higher education visit for certain foster children and youth in division of youth services program required — cost reimbursement, when. —**

1. Beginning July 1, 2014, all Missouri foster children fifteen years of age or older shall receive a visit to a Missouri state university or a Missouri state community or technical college in the foster child's area or an armed services recruiter before the foster child may be adopted or otherwise terminated by foster care unless waived by the family support team. Such visit shall be in addition to any other services that older youth are usually provided and shall include the entry application process, financial support application and availability, career options with academic or technical training, a tour of the school, and other information and experience desired.

2. Beginning July 1, 2014, all youth fifteen years of age or older in the division of youth services program shall receive a visit to a Missouri state university or a Missouri state community or technical college in the youth's area or an armed services recruiter before the youth's custody or training is completed unless waived by the family support team. Such visit shall be in addition to any other services that older youth are usually provided and shall include the entry

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

application process, financial support application and availability, career options with academic or technical training, a tour of the school, and other information and experience desired.

3. Agencies defined in subsection 4\* of section 210.112 that are providing foster care case management services for foster children can document and, if requested, shall receive from the Missouri department of social services reimbursement for costs associated with meeting the requirements of this section.

(L. 2013 S.B. 205)

\*Statutory reference to subsection "2" changed to "4" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 210.112 by both H.B. 1414 and S.B. 653, 2020.

**620.2475. Aerospace projects, certain state benefits considered in determining aggregate benefits eligibility — reports.** — 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "**Aerospace project**", a project undertaken by or for the benefit of a qualified company with a North American Industry Classification System industry classification of 3364 involving the creation of at least two thousand new jobs within ten years following the approval of a notice of intent pursuant to section 620.2020 and for which the department of economic development has provided a proposal for benefits under job creation, worker training, and infrastructure development programs on or before June 10, 2014;

(2) "**Job creation, worker training, and infrastructure development programs**", the Missouri works program established under sections 620.2000 to 620.2020, the Missouri business use incentives for large-scale development act established under sections 100.700 to 100.850, the Missouri one start training program established under sections 620.800 to 620.809, and the real property tax increment allocation redevelopment act established under sections 99.800 to 99.865.

2. Provisions of law to the contrary notwithstanding, no benefits authorized under job creation, worker training, and infrastructure development programs for an aerospace project shall be considered in determining compliance with applicable limitations on the aggregate amount of benefits that may be awarded annually or cumulatively under subdivision (3) of subsection 10 of section 99.845, subsection 5 of section 100.850, subsection 9\* of section 620.809, and subsection 7 of section 620.2020. No aerospace project shall be authorized for state benefits under job creation, worker training, and infrastructure development programs that exceed, in the aggregate, one hundred fifty million dollars annually under all such programs.

3. For any aerospace project receiving state benefits under this section, the department of economic development shall deliver to the general assembly an annual report providing detailed information on the state benefits received and projected to be received by the aerospace project and shall also denote the number of minorities that have been trained under the Missouri one start training program established under sections 620.800 to 620.809.

4. Any aerospace project receiving benefits under this section shall annually report to the general assembly and the department of economic development its minority and women employment outreach efforts.

5. For aerospace projects receiving benefits under this section, in no event shall disbursements of new state revenues under sections 99.800 to 99.865 be

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

made to satisfy bond obligations incurred for improvements that do not directly benefit such project.

6. For aerospace projects receiving benefits under this section, in the tenth year following the approval of a notice of intent under sections 620.2000 to 620.2020, the department of economic development shall determine the net fiscal benefit to the state resulting from such project and shall take any action necessary to ensure a positive net fiscal benefit to the state by no later than the last year in which the aerospace project receives benefits under this section.

(L. 2013 1st Ex. Sess. S.B. 1, A.L. 2019 S.B. 68)

\*Statutory reference to subsection "8" changed to "9" in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering in section 620.809 by H.B. 2400, 2022.

**640.160. Energy futures fund created, use of moneys.** — 1. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Energy Futures Fund" which shall consist of money appropriated by the general assembly or received from gifts, bequests, donations, or from the federal government. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund and may approve disbursements from the fund in accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

2. Upon appropriation, the department of economic development may use moneys in the fund created under this section for the purposes of carrying out the provisions of section 620.035\* and sections 640.153 to 640.160\* including, but not limited to, energy efficiency programs, energy studies, energy resource analyses, or energy projects. After appropriation, the department may also expend funds for the administration and management of energy responsibilities and activities associated with projects and studies funded from the energy futures fund.

(L. 2009 H.B. 661, A.L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)

\*Statutory reference to section "640.150" changed to "section 620.035 and sections 640.153" in accordance with section 3.060 based on the transfer of section 640.150 to 620.035 by S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision, 2018.

**644.145. Affordability finding required, when — definitions — procedures to be adopted — appeal of determination — annual report, contents.** — 1. When issuing permits under this chapter that incorporate a new requirement for discharges from publicly owned combined or separate sanitary or storm sewer systems or water or sewer treatment works, or when enforcing provisions of this chapter or the Federal Water Pollution Control Act, 33 U.S.C. Section 1251, et seq., pertaining to any portion of a publicly owned combined or separate sanitary or storm sewer system or water or sewer treatment works, the department of natural resources shall make a finding of affordability on the costs to be incurred and the impact of any rate changes on ratepayers upon which to base such permits and decisions, to the extent allowable under this chapter and the Federal Water Pollution Control Act.

2. (1) The department of natural resources shall not be required under this section to make a finding of affordability when:

(a) Issuing collection system extension permits;

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

(b) Issuing National Pollution Discharge Elimination System operating permit renewals which include no new environmental requirements; or

(c) The permit applicant certifies that the applicable requirements are affordable to implement or otherwise waives the requirement for an affordability finding; however, at no time shall the department require that any applicant certify, as a condition to approving any permit, administrative or civil action, that a requirement, condition, or penalty is affordable.

(2) The exceptions provided under paragraph (c) of subdivision (1) of this subsection do not apply when the community being served has less than three thousand three hundred residents.

3. When used in this chapter and in standards, rules and regulations promulgated pursuant to this chapter, the following words and phrases mean:

(1) **“Affordability”**, with respect to payment of a utility bill, a measure of whether an individual customer or household with an income equal to or lower than the median household income for their community can pay the bill without undue hardship or unreasonable sacrifice in the essential lifestyle or spending patterns of the individual or household, taking into consideration the criteria described in subsection 4 of this section;

(2) **“Financial capability”**, the financial capability of a community to make investments necessary to make water quality-related improvements;

(3) **“Finding of affordability”**, a department statement as to whether an individual or a household receiving as income an amount equal to or lower than the median household income for the applicant community would be required to make unreasonable sacrifices in the individual's or the household's essential lifestyle or spending patterns or undergo hardships in order to make the projected monthly payments for sewer services. The department shall make a statement that the proposed changes meet the definition of affordable, or fail to meet the definition of affordable, or are implemented as a federal mandate regardless of affordability.

4. The department of natural resources shall adopt procedures by which it will make affordability findings that evaluate the affordability of permit requirements and enforcement actions described in subsection 1 of this section, and may begin implementing such procedures prior to promulgating implementing regulations. The commission shall have the authority to promulgate rules to implement this section pursuant to chapters 536 and 644, and shall promulgate such rules as soon as practicable. Affordability findings shall be based upon reasonably verifiable data and shall include an assessment of affordability with respect to persons or entities affected. The department shall offer the permittee an opportunity to review a draft affordability finding, and the permittee may suggest changes and provide additional supporting information, subject to subsection 6 of this section. The finding shall be based upon the following criteria:

(1) A community's financial capability and ability to raise or secure necessary funding;

(2) Affordability of pollution control options for the individuals or households at or below the median household income level of the community;

(3) An evaluation of the overall costs and environmental benefits of the control technologies;

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

- (4) Inclusion of ongoing costs of operating and maintaining the existing wastewater collection and treatment system, including payments on outstanding debts for wastewater collection and treatment systems when calculating projected rates;
  - (5) An inclusion of ways to reduce economic impacts on distressed populations in the community, including but not limited to low- and fixed-income populations. This requirement includes but is not limited to:
    - (a) Allowing adequate time in implementation schedules to mitigate potential adverse impacts on distressed populations resulting from the costs of the improvements and taking into consideration local community economic considerations; and
    - (b) Allowing for reasonable accommodations for regulated entities when inflexible standards and fines would impose a disproportionate financial hardship in light of the environmental benefits to be gained;
  - (6) An assessment of other community investments and operating costs relating to environmental improvements and public health protection;
  - (7) An assessment of factors set forth in the United States Environmental Protection Agency's guidance, including but not limited to the "Combined Sewer Overflow Guidance for Financial Capability Assessment and Schedule Development" that may ease the cost burdens of implementing wet weather control plans, including but not limited to small system considerations, the attainability of water quality standards, and the development of wet weather standards; and
  - (8) An assessment of any other relevant local community economic condition.
5. Prescriptive formulas and measures used in determining financial capability, affordability, and thresholds for expenditure, such as median household income, should not be considered to be the only indicator of a community's ability to implement control technology and shall be viewed in the context of other economic conditions rather than as a threshold to be achieved.
6. Reasonable time spent preparing draft affordability findings, allowing permittees to review draft affordability findings or draft permits, or revising draft affordability findings, shall be allowed in addition to the department's deadlines for making permitting decisions pursuant to section 644.051.
7. If the department of natural resources fails to make a finding of affordability where required by this section, then the resulting permit or decision shall be null, void and unenforceable.
8. The department of natural resources' findings under this section may be appealed to the commission pursuant to subsection 9\* of section 644.051.
9. The department shall file an annual report by the beginning of the fiscal year with the governor, the speaker of the house of representatives, the president pro tempore of the senate, and the chairs of the committees in both houses having primary jurisdiction over natural resource issues showing at least the following information on the findings of affordability completed in the previous calendar year:
- (1) The total number of findings of affordability issued by the department, those categorized as affordable, those categorized as not meeting the definition of affordable, and those implemented as a federal mandate regardless of affordability;

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

- (2) The average increase in sewer rates both in dollars and percentage for all findings found to be affordable;
- (3) The average increase in sewer rates as a percentage of median house income in the communities for those findings determined to be affordable and a separate calculation of average increases in sewer rates for those found not to meet the definition of affordable;
- (4) A list of all the permit holders receiving findings, and for each permittee the following data taken from the finding of affordability shall be listed:
  - (a) Current and projected monthly residential sewer rates in dollars;
  - (b) Projected monthly residential sewer rates as a percentage of median household income;
  - (c) Percentage of households at or below the state poverty rate.

(L. 2011 H.B. 89, A.L. 2012 H.B. 1251, A.L. 2014 S.B. 642 merged with S.B. 664, A.L. 2015 H.B. 92 merged with S.B. 497)

\*Statutory reference to subsection “6” changed to “9” in accordance with section 3.060 based on renumbering within section 644.051 by S.B. 109, 2023.

CROSS REFERENCE:  
Nonseverability clause, 640.099

## **APPENDIX K** **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

For the following sections, the statutory references to "**department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration**" have been changed to "**department of commerce and insurance**" in accordance with section 3.060 based on the renaming of the department in Executive Order 19-02, dated January 17, 2019

27.040	285.230	324.900	354.560
43.543	287.020	324.1100	354.562
44.045	287.035	325.010	354.563
57.281	287.037	331.100	354.565
67.412	287.123	334.400	354.603
67.1263	287.128	334.735	354.609
67.1266	287.129	334.746	354.627
67.1272	287.135	335.036	354.700
91.250	287.223	337.010	354.703
103.008	287.241	337.300	361.010
103.178	287.280	337.500	361.092
104.220	287.282	337.600	361.160
104.510	287.310	337.700	365.080
105.711	287.335	338.320	367.170
105.1075	287.340	339.505	370.006
108.290	287.350	346.010	370.100
135.150	287.360	352.505	374.005
135.508	287.370	352.510	374.010
135.520	287.690	352.520	374.020
135.815	287.710	353.120	374.040
135.967	287.715	353.150	374.045
143.999	287.717	354.010	374.050
148.330	287.730	354.050	374.075
148.350	287.865	354.055	374.085
148.380	287.892	354.060	374.100
148.410	287.894	354.065	374.110
161.905	287.896	354.085	374.120
176.505	287.902	354.152	374.130
176.530	287.920	354.165	374.160
176.535	287.930	354.200	374.170
191.648	287.945	354.205	374.180
191.671	287.972	354.215	374.184
191.828	287.975	354.240	374.194
191.937	303.025	354.275	374.202
192.068	303.026	354.285	374.216
192.360	303.200	354.325	374.217
192.385	303.406	354.340	374.245
208.437	303.412	354.345	374.270
208.690	319.131	354.355	374.284
208.692	320.082	354.400	374.310
208.696	323.075	354.405	374.351
208.698	324.001	354.430	374.400
209.285	324.007	354.442	374.410
214.270	324.015	354.443	374.415
219.091	324.047	354.551	374.420
227.100	324.475	354.558	374.426

**APPENDIX K**  
**SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

374.450	375.722	376.130	376.811
374.455	375.779	376.142	376.814
374.500	375.788	376.143	376.854
374.503	375.789	376.144	376.894
374.505	375.790	376.170	376.900
374.507	375.791	376.180	376.960
374.700	375.811	376.210	376.961
374.740	375.891	376.220	376.1002
374.755	375.892	376.230	376.1005
374.764	375.906	376.240	376.1012
374.787	375.908	376.290	376.1020
374.790	375.911	376.308	376.1065
374.800	375.916	376.311	376.1075
375.001	375.918	376.330	376.1092
375.006	375.920	376.350	376.1100
375.012	375.922	376.360	376.1199
375.018	375.932	376.370	376.1210
375.031	375.950	376.381	376.1215
375.033	375.954	376.383	376.1218
375.037	375.958	376.384	376.1219
375.039	375.991	376.387	376.1220
375.041	375.992	376.390	376.1224
375.146	375.993	376.397	376.1232
375.147	375.994	376.405	376.1237
375.164	375.1002	376.410	376.1253
375.176	375.1025	376.423	376.1275
375.198	375.1250	376.426	376.1305
375.206	375.1080	376.442	376.1315
375.221	375.1112	376.450	376.1322
375.231	375.1152	376.465	376.1350
375.246	375.1158	376.480	376.1361
375.251	375.1160	376.510	376.1375
375.256	375.1172	376.600	376.1378
375.261	375.1176	376.670	376.1500
375.271	375.1184	376.675	376.1532
375.330	375.1185	376.676	376.1550
375.345	375.1186	376.679	376.1578
375.350	375.1238	376.690	376.1900
375.355	375.1250	376.693	376.2000
375.400	375.1269	376.697	376.2036
375.422	375.1287	376.704	377.005
375.430	375.1300	376.718	377.020
375.440	375.1506	376.735	377.030
375.460	375.1524	376.756	377.040
375.480	375.1730	376.773	377.050
375.500	376.005	376.775	377.070
375.510	376.020	376.777	377.100
375.537	376.050	376.779	377.120
375.539	376.070	376.781	377.150
375.740	376.090	376.801	377.160

**APPENDIX K**  
**SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

377.170	379.540	380.091	385.300
377.220	379.610	380.201	385.403
377.230	379.620	380.221	400.8-117
377.260	379.625	380.521	407.020
377.270	379.670	380.611	407.1085
377.380	379.680	381.410	408.233
377.400	379.690	382.010	408.280
377.430	379.720	382.505	408.570
377.450	379.730	382.535	427.140
378.604	379.750	382.605	427.145
379.005	379.770	382.610	436.470
379.030	379.800	382.620	443.703
379.055	379.815	382.625	443.812
379.075	379.882	383.005	447.572
379.080	379.888	383.015	525.050
379.083	379.901	383.020	537.610
379.098	379.930	383.025	537.620
379.100	379.1300	383.035	537.625
379.105	379.1326	383.060	537.630
379.108	379.1332	383.075	537.640
379.160	379.1353	383.100	537.645
379.220	379.1500	383.110	537.740
379.263	379.1640	383.124	537.756
379.295	380.005	383.1510	538.210
379.321	380.011	383.190	620.1063
379.343	380.021	383.206	620.1881
379.440	380.051	383.225	620.2020
379.445	380.061	384.015	621.045
379.450	380.071	385.020	633.200
379.475	380.081	385.200	

## **APPENDIX K**

### **SECTIONS CONTAINING EDITORIAL CHANGES**

For the following sections, the statutory references to "**department of higher education**" have been changed to "**department of higher education and workforce development**" in accordance with section 3.060 based on the renaming of the department in Executive Order 19-15, dated August 28, 2019:

34.032	170.135	173.612	173.2500
36.031	173.005	173.614	173.2510
105.1445	173.035	173.670	174.170
108.905	173.093	173.675	174.180
160.254	173.100	173.680	174.190
160.526	173.240	173.750	217.355
160.545	173.254	173.1006	219.091
160.820	173.256	173.1110	335.200
161.415	173.270	173.1158	335.203
161.418	173.275	173.1200	620.570
161.424	173.355	173.1350	633.200
163.191	173.445	173.1400	
166.415	173.600	173.1540	
170.018	173.606	173.2050	

**LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS  
TO SUPREME COURT RULES AS TRULY  
AGREED TO AND FINALLY PASSED  
BY SENATE BILL NO. 224, 2019**

**RULE 25.03. MISDEMEANORS OR FELONIES DISCLOSURE BY  
STATE TO DEFENDANT WITHOUT COURT ORDER**

- (a) Disclosure upon filing of felony complaint. Except as otherwise provided in these Rules, the state shall, upon written request of defendant's counsel, disclose to defendant's counsel the following material and information in the possession of the prosecutor: any arrest reports, incident reports, investigative reports, written or recorded statements, documents, photographs, video, electronic communications and electronic data that relate to the offense for which defendant is charged.
- (b) Disclosure after indictment or filing of information. Except as otherwise provided in these Rules, the state shall, upon written request of defendant's counsel, disclose to defendant's counsel the following material and information within its possession or control designated in the request:
- (1) Any arrest reports, incident reports, investigative reports, written or recorded statements, documents, photographs, video, electronic communications and electronic data that relate to the offense for which defendant is charged; provided that, personal identifying information of persons named in such materials may be redacted at the discretion of the prosecutor;
  - (2) The names and last known addresses of persons whom the state intends to call as witnesses at any hearing or at the trial, together with their written or recorded statements, and existing memoranda, reporting or summarizing part or all of their oral statements;
  - (3) Any written or recorded statements and the substance of any oral statements made by defendant, a co-defendant or a co-actor, a list of all witnesses to the making of the statements and a list of all witnesses to the acknowledgment of the statements including the last known addresses of the witnesses;
  - (4) Those portions of any existing transcript of grand jury proceedings that relate to the offense with which defendant is charged, containing testimony of defendant and testimony of persons whom the state intends to call as witnesses at a hearing or trial;
  - (5) Any existing transcript of the preliminary hearing and of any prior trial held in defendant's case if the state has the transcript in its possession;
  - (6) Any reports or statements of experts made in connection with the particular case, including results of physical or mental examinations and of scientific tests, experiments, or comparisons;
  - (7) Any books, papers, documents, photographs, video, electronic communications, electronic data, or objects that the state intends to introduce into

## **LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES**

evidence at the hearing or trial or that were obtained from or belong to defendant; provided that, personal identifying information of any person named in such materials, other than those obtained from the defendant, may be redacted at the discretion of the prosecutor;

(8) Any record of prior criminal convictions of persons the state intends to call as witnesses at a hearing or the trial; and

(9) Any photographic or electronic surveillance (including wiretapping) of defendant or of conversations to which defendant was a party or of defendant's premises, relating to the offense charged. This disclosure shall be in the form of a written statement by counsel for the state briefly setting out the facts pertaining to the time, place, and persons making the photographic or electronic surveillance.

(c) The request provided for by this Rule shall be made by filing the request in the court where the case is pending and serving a copy of the request upon counsel for the state.

(d) The state may redact from any document it provides to defendant's counsel any personal identifying information of witnesses or other persons named in any document but must do so in a manner that makes it clear that the information has been redacted.

(e) The state may elect to provide a separate copy of a redacted document to defendant's counsel to be delivered to defendant and designated as "Defendant's Copy." If the state provides a redacted document designated as "Defendant's Copy," in addition to the information permitted to be redacted pursuant to Rule 25.03(d), the state may also redact from "Defendant's Copy" of the document the following information: date of birth, home address, work address, and personal phone number and work phone number of a victim or witness. However, the redaction must be done in a manner that makes it clear the information has been redacted from the document. Defendant's counsel shall be provided a separate document designated as "Lawyer Copy Only – Not for Defendant" that includes the information that has been redacted from the document pursuant to Rule 25.03(e). If defendant's counsel is provided with a redacted document by the state designated as "Defendant's Copy," only that copy shall be provided to defendant. Defendant's counsel shall not provide to defendant the unredacted document or any information redacted from the document pursuant to this Rule without court approval. For any document designated "Defendant's Copy" or "Lawyer Copy Only – Not for Defendant," every page of the respective document shall be so designated.

(f) Defendant is not entitled to the information redacted from a document as provided in Rule 25.03(d) or (e) unless the court determines after a showing of good cause that the disclosure of the information is necessary for the defense of the case.

(g) The state shall, without written request, disclose to defendant any material or information that tends to negate the guilt of defendant for the charged offense, mitigate the degree of the offense charged, reduce the punishment of the offense charged, and any additional material or information that would be required to be disclosed to comply with *Brady v. Maryland*, 373 U.S. 83 (1963), *Giglio v. United States*, 405 U.S. 150 (1972) and their progeny.

(h) If material or information would be discoverable under subsections (b) and (g) of this Rule if in the possession or control of the state, but is in possession

## **LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES**

or control of other governmental personnel, the state shall use diligence and make good faith efforts to make the material or information available to defendant. If the state's efforts are unsuccessful and the material or information or other governmental personnel are subject to the jurisdiction of the court, the court, upon request, shall issue subpoenas or orders to cause the material or information to be made available to the state for disclosure to the defense.

### **RULE 56.01. GENERAL PROVISIONS GOVERNING DISCOVERY**

(a) Discovery Methods. Parties may obtain discovery by one or more of the following methods: depositions upon oral examination or written questions; written interrogatories; production of documents, electronically stored information, or things or permission to enter upon land or other property, for inspection and other purposes; physical and mental examinations; and requests for admission.

(b) Scope of Discovery. Unless otherwise limited by order of the court in accordance with these rules, the scope of discovery is as follows:

(1) In General. Parties may obtain discovery regarding any matter, not privileged, that is relevant to the subject matter involved in the pending action, whether it relates to the claim or defense of the party seeking discovery or to the claim or defense of any other party, including the existence, description, nature, custody, condition and location of any books, documents or other tangible things and the identity and location of persons having knowledge of any discoverable matter, provided the discovery is proportional to the needs of the case considering the totality of the circumstances, including but not limited to, the importance of the issues at stake in the action, the amount in controversy, the parties' relative access to relevant information, the parties' resources, the importance of the discovery in resolving the issues, and whether the burden or expenses of the proposed discovery outweighs its likely benefit.

Information within the scope of discovery need not be admissible in evidence to be discoverable if the information sought appears reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence.

The party seeking discovery shall bear the burden of establishing relevance.

(2) Limitations. Upon the motion of any party or on its own, the court must limit the frequency or extent of discovery if it determines that:

(A) The discovery sought is cumulative or duplicative, or can be obtained from some other source that is more convenient, less burdensome, or less expensive;

(B) The party seeking discovery has had ample opportunity to obtain the information by discovery in the action; or

(C) The proposed discovery is outside the scope permitted by this Rule 56.01(b)(1).

(3) Specific Limitations on Electronically Stored Information. A party need not provide discovery of electronically stored information from sources that the party

## **LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES**

identifies as not reasonably accessible because of undue burden or cost. On motion to compel discovery or for a protective order, the party from whom discovery is sought must show that the information is not reasonably accessible because of undue burden or cost. If that showing is made, the court may nonetheless order discovery from such sources if the requesting party shows good cause, considering the limitations of Rule 56.01(b)(2). The court may specify conditions for the discovery.

(4) Insurance Agreements. A party may obtain discovery of the existence and contents, including production of the policy and declaration page, of any insurance agreement under which any person carrying on an insurance business may be liable to satisfy part or all of a judgment that may be entered in the action or to indemnify or reimburse for payments made to satisfy the judgment. Information concerning the insurance agreement is not by reason of disclosure admissible in evidence at trial. For purposes of this Rule 56.01(b)(4), an application for insurance shall not be treated as part of an insurance agreement.

(5) Trial Preparation: Materials. Subject to the provisions of Rule 56.01(b)(6), a party may obtain discovery of documents and tangible things otherwise discoverable under Rule 56.01(b)(1) and prepared in anticipation of litigation or for trial by or for another party or by or for that other party's representative, including an attorney, consultant, surety, indemnitor, insurer, or agent, only upon a showing that the party seeking discovery has substantial need of the materials in the preparation of the case and that the adverse party is unable without undue hardship to obtain the substantial equivalent of the materials by other means. In ordering discovery of such materials when the required showing has been made, the court shall protect against disclosure of the mental impressions, conclusions, opinions, or legal theories of an attorney or other representative of a party concerning the litigation.

A party may obtain without the required showing a statement concerning the action or its subject matter previously made by that party. For purposes of this paragraph, a statement previously made is: (a) a written statement signed or otherwise adopted or approved by the person making it, or (b) a stenographic, mechanical, electrical, audio, video, motion picture or other recording, or a transcription thereof, of the party or of a statement made by the party and contemporaneously recorded.

(6) Trial Preparation: Experts. Discovery of facts known and opinions held by experts, otherwise discoverable under the provisions of Rule 56.01(b)(1) and acquired or developed in anticipation of litigation or for trial, may be obtained only as follows:

(A) A party may through interrogatories require any other party to identify each person whom the other party expects to call as an expert witness at trial by providing such expert's name, address, occupation, place of employment and qualifications to give an opinion, or if such information is available on the expert's curriculum vitae, such curriculum vitae may be attached to the interrogatory answers as a full response to such interrogatory, and to state the general nature of the subject matter on which the expert is expected to testify, and the expert's hourly deposition fee.

(B) A party may discover by deposition the facts and opinions to which the expert is expected to testify. Unless manifest injustice would result, the court shall

## **LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES**

require that the party seeking discovery from an expert pay the expert a reasonable hourly fee for the time such expert is deposed.

(7) Trial Preparations: Non-retained Experts. A party, through interrogatories, may require any other party to identify each non-retained expert witness, including a party, whom the other party expects to call at trial who may provide expert witness opinion testimony by providing the expert's name, address, and field of expertise. For the purpose of this Rule 56.01(b)(7), an expert witness is a witness qualified as an expert by knowledge, experience, training, or education giving testimony relative to scientific, technical or other specialized knowledge that will assist the trier of fact to understand the evidence. Discovery of the facts known and opinions held by such an expert shall be discoverable in the same manner as for lay witnesses.

(8) Approved Interrogatories and Request for Production. A circuit court by local court rule may promulgate "approved" interrogatories and requests for production for use in specified types of litigation. Each such approved interrogatory and request for production submitted to a party shall be denominated as having been approved by reference to the local court rule and paragraph number containing the interrogatory or request for production.

(9) Claiming Privilege or Protecting Trial Preparation Materials.

(A) Information produced.

(i) If information produced in discovery is subject to a claim of privilege or of protection as trial preparation material, the party making the claim may notify any party that received the information of the claim and the basis for it. After being notified, a party must promptly return, sequester, or destroy the specified information and any copies it has; must not use or disclose the information until the claim is resolved; must take reasonable steps to retrieve the information if the party disclosed it before being notified; and may promptly present the information to the court under seal for a determination of the claim. The producing party must preserve the information until the claim is resolved.

(ii) An attorney who receives information that contains privileged communications involving an adverse or third party and who has reasonable cause to believe that the information was wrongfully obtained shall not read the information or, if he or she has begun to do so, shall stop reading it. The attorney shall promptly notify the attorney whose communications are contained in the information to return the information to the other lawyer and, if in electronic form, delete it and take reasonable measures to assure that the information is inaccessible. An attorney who has been notified about information containing privileged communications has the obligation to preserve the information.

(B) The production of privileged or work-product protected documents, electronically stored information or other information, whether inadvertent or otherwise, is not a waiver of the privilege or protection from discovery in the proceeding.

(c) Protective Orders. Upon motion by a party or by the person from whom discovery is sought, and for good cause shown, the court may make any order which justice requires to protect a party or person from annoyance,

## **LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES**

embarrassment, oppression, or undue burden or expense, including one or more of the following:

- (1) that the discovery not be had;
- (2) that the discovery may be had only on specified terms and conditions, including a designation of the time or place or the allocation of expenses;
- (3) that the discovery may be had only by a method of discovery other than that selected by the party seeking discovery;
- (4) that certain matters not be inquired into, or that the scope of the discovery be limited to certain matters;
- (5) that discovery be conducted with no one present except persons designated by the court;
- (6) that a deposition after being sealed be opened only by order of the court;
- (7) that a trade secret or other confidential research, development, or commercial information not be disclosed or be disclosed only in a designated way;
- (8) that the parties simultaneously file specified documents or information enclosed in sealed envelopes to be opened as directed by the court.

If a motion for a protective order is denied in whole or in part, the court may, on such terms and conditions as are just, order that any party or person provide or permit discovery. The provisions of Rule 61.01 apply to the award of expenses incurred in relation to the motion.

(d) Sequence and Timing of Discovery. Unless the parties stipulate or the court upon motion, for the convenience of parties and witnesses and in the interests of justice, orders otherwise, methods of discovery may be used in any sequence and the fact that a party is conducting discovery, whether by deposition or otherwise, shall not operate to delay any other party's discovery.

(e) Supplementation of Responses. A party is under a duty seasonably to amend a prior response to an interrogatory, request for production, or request for admission if the party learns that the response is in some material respect incomplete or incorrect and if the additional or corrective information has not otherwise been made known to the other parties during the discovery process or in writing.

(f) Stipulations Regarding Discovery Procedure. Unless the court orders otherwise, the parties may by written stipulation (1) provide that depositions may be taken before any person at any time or place, upon any notice, and in any manner and when so taken may be used like other depositions, and (2) modify the procedures provided by these Rules for other methods of discovery. Any stipulation under subdivision (2) shall be filed.

## **RULE 57.01. INTERROGATORIES TO PARTIES**

(a) Scope. Unless otherwise stipulated or ordered by the court, any party may serve upon any other party no more than 25 written interrogatories, including all discrete subparts. Interrogatories may relate to any matter that can be inquired into under Rule 56.01. An interrogatory otherwise proper is not necessarily

## **LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES**

objectionable merely because an answer to the interrogatory involves an opinion or contention that relates to fact or the application of law to fact, but the court may order that such an interrogatory need not be answered until after designated discovery has been completed or until a pretrial conference or other later time.

(b) Issuance.

(1) Form. Interrogatories shall be in consecutively numbered paragraphs. The title shall identify the party to whom they are directed and state the number of the set of interrogatories directed to that party.

(2) When Interrogatories May be Served. Without leave of court, interrogatories may be served on:

(A) A plaintiff after commencement of the action, and

(B) Any other party with or after the party was served with process, entered an appearance, or filed a pleading.

(3) Service. Copies of the interrogatories shall be served on all parties not in default. The party issuing the interrogatories shall also provide each answering party an electronic copy, in a commonly used medium such as a diskette, CD-ROM or as an e-mail attachment, in a format that can be read by most commonly used word processing programs, such as Word for Windows or WordPerfect 5.x or higher. In addition to the information normally in a certificate of service, the certificate of service shall also state:

(A) The name of each party who is to respond to the interrogatories;

(B) The number of the set of interrogatories,

(C) The format of the electronic copy and the medium used to transmit the electronic copy to the responding party.

At the time of service, a certificate of service, but not the interrogatories, shall be filed with the court as provided in Rule 57.01(d).

(c) Response. The interrogatories shall be answered by each party to whom they are directed. If they are directed to a public or private corporation, limited liability company, partnership, association or governmental agency, they shall be answered by an officer or agent. The party answering the interrogatories shall furnish such information as is available to the party.

(1) When the Response is Due. Responses shall be served within 30 days after the service of the interrogatories. A defendant, however, shall not be required to respond to interrogatories before the expiration of 45 days after the earlier of:

(A) The date the defendant enters an appearance, or

(B) The date the defendant is served with process.

The court may allow a shorter or longer time.

(2) Form. The title of the response shall identify the responding party and the number of the set of interrogatories. The response to the interrogatories shall quote each interrogatory, including its original paragraph number, and immediately thereunder state the answer or all reasons for not completely answering the interrogatory, including privileges, the work product doctrine and objections.

(3) Objections and Privileges. If information is withheld because of an objection, then each reason for the objection shall be stated. If a privilege or the work product doctrine is asserted as a reason for withholding information, then

## **LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES**

without revealing the protected information, the objecting party shall state information that will permit others to assess the applicability of the privilege or work product doctrine.

(4) Option to Produce Business Records. If the answer to an interrogatory may be derived or ascertained from:

(A) The business records of the party upon whom the interrogatory has been served, or

(B) An examination, audit or inspection of such business records, or

(C) A compilation, abstract or summary based thereon, and the burden of deriving or ascertaining the answer is substantially the same for the party serving the interrogatory as for the party served, it is a sufficient answer to such interrogatory to specify the records from which the answer may be derived or ascertained and to afford to the party serving the interrogatory reasonable opportunity to examine, audit or inspect such records and to make copies, compilations, abstracts or summaries.

(5) Signing. Answers shall be signed under oath by the person making them. Objections shall be signed by the attorney making them or by the self-represented party.

(6) Service. The party to whom the interrogatories were directed shall serve a signed original of the answers and objections, if any, on the party that issued the interrogatories and a copy on all parties not in default. The certificate of service shall state the name of the party who issued the interrogatories and the number of the set of interrogatories.

At the time of service, a certificate of service, but not the response, shall be filed with the court as provided in Rule 57.01(d).

(d) Filing. Interrogatories and answers under this Rule 57.01 shall not be filed with the court except upon court order or contemporaneously with a motion placing the interrogatories in issue. However, both when the interrogatories and answers are served, the party serving them shall file with the court a certificate of service.

The certificate shall show the caption of the case, the name of the party served, the date and manner of service, the designation of the document, e.g., first interrogatories or answers to second interrogatories, and the signature of the serving party or attorney. The answers bearing the original signature of the party answering the interrogatories shall be served on the party submitting the interrogatories, who shall be the custodian thereof until the entire case is finally disposed.

Copies of interrogatory answers may be used in all court proceedings to the same extent the original answers may be used.

(e) Enforcement. The party submitting the interrogatory may move for an order under Rule 61.01(b) with respect to any objection to or other failure to answer an interrogatory.

(f) Use at Trial. Interrogatory answers may be used to the extent permitted by the rules of evidence.

## LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES

### **RULE 57.03. DEPOSITIONS UPON ORAL EXAMINATION**

(a) When Depositions May Be Taken.

(1) After commencement of the action, any party may take the testimony of any person, including a party, by deposition upon oral examination without leave of court, except as specified in paragraph (2) of this subdivision. The attendance of witnesses may be compelled by subpoena as provided in Rule 57.09.

(2) Leave of court, granted with or without notice, must be obtained only if:

(A) the parties have not stipulated to the deposition and:

(i) the deposition would result in more than 10 depositions being taken under this rule or Rule 57.04 by the plaintiffs, or by the defendants, or by the third-party defendants;

(ii) the deponent has already been deposed in the case; or

(iii) the plaintiff seeks to take a deposition prior to the expiration of 30 days after service of the summons and petition upon any defendant, except that leave is not required if a defendant has served a notice of taking deposition or otherwise sought discovery; or

(B) the deponent is confined in prison.

(b) Notice of Examination: General Requirements; Special Notice; Production of Documents and Things; Deposition of Organization.

(1) A party desiring to take the deposition of any person upon oral examination shall give not less than seven days notice in writing to every other party to the action and to a non-party deponent.

The notice shall state the time and place for taking the deposition and the name and address of each person to be examined, if known. If the name is not known, a general description sufficient to identify the person or the particular class or group to which the person belongs shall be stated.

If a subpoena duces tecum is to be served on the person to be examined, the designation of the materials to be produced as set forth in the subpoena shall be attached to or included in the notice.

A party may attend a deposition by telephone.

(2) The court may for cause shown enlarge or shorten the time for taking the deposition.

(3) The notice to a party deponent may be accompanied by a request made in compliance with Rule 58.01 for the production of documents and tangible things at the taking of the deposition. The procedure of Rule 58.01 shall apply to the request.

(4) A party may in the notice and in a subpoena name as the deponent a public or private corporation or a partnership or association or governmental agency and describe with reasonable particularity the matters on which examination is requested. In that event, the organization so named shall designate one or more officers, directors, or managing agents, or other persons who consent to testify on its behalf and may set forth, for each person designated, the matters on which the person will testify. A subpoena shall advise a nonparty organization of its duty to make such a designation. The persons so designated shall testify as to matters

## **LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES**

known or reasonably available to the organization. This Rule 57.03(b)(4) does not preclude taking a deposition by any other procedure authorized in these rules.

(5) (A) Duration. Unless otherwise stipulated or ordered by the court, a deposition shall be limited to 1 day of 7 hours. The court may allow additional time consistent with Rule 56.01 if needed to fairly examine the deponent or if the deponent, another person, or any other circumstance impedes or delays the examination.

(B) Sanction. The court may impose an appropriate sanction, including the reasonable expenses and attorney's fees incurred by any party, on a person who impedes, delays, or frustrates the fair examination of the deponent.

(c) Non-stenographic Recording - Video Tape. Depositions may be recorded by the use of video tape or similar methods. The recording of the deposition by video tape shall be in addition to a usual recording and transcription method unless the parties otherwise agree.

(1) If the deposition is to be recorded by video tape, every notice or subpoena for the taking of the deposition shall state that it is to be video taped and shall state the name, address and employer of the recording technician. If a party upon whom notice for the taking of a deposition has been served desires to have the testimony additionally recorded by other than stenographic means, that party shall serve notice on the opposing party and the witness that the proceedings are to be video taped. Such notice must be served not less than three days prior to the date designated in the original notice for the taking of the depositions and shall state the name, address and employer of the recording technician.

(2) Where the deposition has been recorded only by video tape and if the witness and parties do not waive signature, a written transcription of the audio shall be prepared to be submitted to the witness for signature as provided in Rule 57.03(f).

(3) The witness being deposed shall be sworn as a witness on camera by an authorized person.

(4) More than one camera may be used, either in sequence or simultaneously.

(5) The attorney for the party requesting the video taping of the deposition shall take custody of and be responsible for the safeguarding of the video tape and shall, upon request, permit the viewing thereof by the opposing party and if requested, shall provide a copy of the video tape at the cost of the requesting party.

(6) Unless otherwise stipulated to by the parties, the expense of video taping is to be borne by the party utilizing it and shall not be taxed as costs.

(d) Record of Examination; Oath; Objections. The officer before whom the deposition is to be taken shall put the witness on oath or affirmation and shall personally, or by someone acting under the officer's direction and in the officer's presence, record the testimony of the witness. The testimony shall be taken stenographically or recorded by any other means ordered in accordance with Rule 57.03(c). If requested by one of the parties, the testimony shall be transcribed.

All objections made at the time of the examination to the qualifications of the officer taking the deposition, to the manner of taking it, to the evidence presented,

## **LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES**

to the conduct of any party, or any other objection to the proceedings shall be noted by the officer upon the deposition. Evidence objected to shall be taken subject to the objections. In lieu of participating in the oral examination, parties may serve written questions in a sealed envelope on the party taking the deposition, and that party shall transmit them to the officer before whom the deposition is to be taken, who shall propound them to the witness, and the questions and answers thereto shall be recorded.

(e) Motion to Terminate or Limit Examination. At any time during the taking of the deposition, on motion of a party or of the deponent and upon a showing that the examination is being conducted in bad faith or in such manner as unreasonably to annoy, embarrass, or oppress the deponent or party, the court in which the action is pending or a court having general jurisdiction in the place where the deposition is being taken may order the officer conducting the examination to cease forthwith from taking the deposition, or may limit the scope and manner of the taking of the deposition as provided in Rule 56.01(c). If the order made terminates the examination, it shall be resumed thereafter only upon the order of the court in which the action is pending. Upon demand of the objecting party or deponent, the taking of the deposition shall be suspended for the time necessary to make a motion for an order. The provisions of Rule 61.01(g) apply to the award of expenses incurred in relation to the motion.

(f) Submission to Witness; Changes; Signing. When the testimony is fully transcribed, the officer shall make the deposition available to the witness for examination, reading and signing, unless such examination, reading, and signing are waived by the witness or by the parties. Any changes in form or substance that the witness desires to make shall be entered upon an errata sheet provided to the witness with a statement of the reasons given for making such changes. The answers or responses as originally given, together with the changes made and reasons given therefor, shall be considered as a part of the deposition. The deposition shall then be signed by the witness before a notary public unless the witness is ill, cannot be found, is dead, or refuses to sign. If the deposition is not signed by the time of trial, it may be used as if signed, unless, on a motion to suppress, the court holds that the reasons given for the refusal to sign requires rejection of the deposition in whole or in part.

(g) Certification, Delivery, and Filing; Exhibits; Copies.

(1) Certification and Delivery. The officer shall certify on the deposition that the witness was duly sworn by the officer and that the deposition is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. Upon payment of reasonable charges therefor, the officer shall deliver the deposition to the party who requested that the testimony be transcribed.

(2) Filing.

(a) By the Officer. Upon delivery of a deposition, the officer shall file with the court a certificate showing the caption of the case, the name of the deponent, the date the deposition was taken, the name and address of the person having custody of the original deposition, and whether the charges have been paid. The officer shall not file a copy of the deposition with the court except upon court order.

## **LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES**

- (b) By a Party. A party shall not file a deposition with the court except upon specific court order or contemporaneously with a motion placing the deposition or a part thereof in issue. The court may enact local court rules requiring a party who intends to use a deposition at a hearing or trial to file that deposition with the court on or prior to the date of the hearing or trial.
- (c) Return of Deposition. At the conclusion of the hearing or trial the deposition that has been filed or delivered to the court shall be returned to the party that filed or delivered the deposition.
- (d) Retention of Deposition. The original deposition shall be maintained until the case is finally disposed.
- (3) Exhibits. Documents and things produced for inspection during the examination of the witness shall, upon the request of a party, be marked for identification and annexed to and returned with the deposition and may be inspected and copied by any party, except that (A) the person producing the materials may substitute copies to be marked for identification if the person affords to all parties fair opportunity to verify the copies by comparison with the originals and (B) if the person producing the materials requests their return, the officer shall mark them, give each party an opportunity to inspect and copy them, and return them to the person producing them, and the materials may then be used in the same manner as if annexed to and returned with the deposition. Any party may move for an order that the original be annexed to and returned with the deposition to the court pending final disposition of the civil action.
- (4) Copies. Upon request and payment of reasonable charges therefor, the officer shall furnish a copy of the deposition to any party or to the deponent.
- (h) Failure to Attend or to Serve Subpoena; Expenses.
- (1) If the party giving the notice of the taking of a deposition fails to attend and proceed therewith and another party attends in person or by attorney pursuant to the notice, the court may order the party giving notice to pay to such other party the reasonable expenses incurred by that other party and that other party's attorney in attending, including reasonable attorney's fees.
- (2) If a witness fails to appear for a deposition and the party giving the notice of the taking of the deposition has not complied with these rules to compel the attendance of the witness, the court may order the party giving the notice to pay to any party attending in person or by attorney the reasonable expenses incurred by that other party and that other party's attorney in attending, including reasonable attorney's fees.

## **RULE 57.04. DEPOSITIONS UPON WRITTEN QUESTIONS**

- (a) Serving Questions; Notice.
- (1) After commencement of the action, any party may take the testimony of any person, including a party, by deposition upon written questions, without leave of court, except as specified in paragraph (2) of this subdivision. The attendance of witnesses may be compelled by the use of subpoena as provided in Rule 57.09.

## **LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES**

(2) Leave of court, granted with or without notice, must be obtained only if:

(A) the parties have not stipulated to the deposition and:

(i) the deposition would result in more than 10 depositions being taken under this rule or Rule 57.03 by the plaintiffs, or by the defendants, or by the third-party defendants;

(ii) the deponent has already been deposed in the case; or

(iii) the plaintiff seeks to take a deposition prior to the expiration of 30 days after service of the summons and petition upon any defendant, except that leave is not required if a defendant has served a notice of taking deposition or otherwise sought discovery; or

(B) the deponent is confined in prison.

(3) A party desiring to take a deposition upon written questions shall serve them upon every other party with a notice stating: (A) the name and address of the person who is to answer them, if known, and if the name is not known, a general description sufficient to identify the person or the particular class or group to which the person belongs and (B) the name or descriptive title and address of the officer before whom the deposition is to be taken. A deposition upon written questions may be taken of a public or private corporation or a partnership or association or governmental agency in accordance with the provisions of Rule 57.03(b)(4).

(4) Within thirty days after the notice and written questions are served, a party may serve cross questions upon all other parties. Within ten days after being served with cross questions, a party may serve redirect questions upon all other parties. Within ten days after being served with redirect questions, a party may serve recross questions upon all other parties. The court may for cause shown enlarge or shorten the time.

(b) Officer to Take Responses and Prepare Record. A copy of the notice and copies of all questions served shall be delivered by the party taking the deposition to the officer designated in the notice, who shall proceed promptly, in the manner provided by Rule 57.03(d), (f), and (g), to take the testimony of the witness in response to the questions and to prepare, certify, and deliver the deposition, attaching thereto the copy of the notice and the questions.

(c) Notice of Delivery. When the deposition is delivered, the party taking it promptly shall give notice thereof to all other parties.

## **RULE 58.01. PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS AND THINGS AND ENTRY UPON LAND FOR INSPECTION AND OTHER PURPOSES**

(a) Scope. Any party may serve on any other party a request to:

(1) Produce and permit the requesting party or its representative to inspect, copy, test or sample the following items in the responding party's possession, custody, or control:

## **LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES**

(A) Any designated documents or electronically stored information including writings, drawings, graphs, charts, photographs, sound recordings, images, electronic records, and other data or compilations from which information can be obtained either directly or indirectly or, if necessary, after translation by the responding party into a reasonably usable form; or

(B) Any designated tangible things; or

(2) Permit entry upon designated land or other property in the possession or control of the party upon whom the request is served for the purpose of inspection and measuring, surveying, and photographing, testing, or sampling the property or any designated object or operation thereon, within the scope of Rule 56.01(b).

This Rule 58.01 does not preclude an independent action against a person not a party for production of documents and things and permission to enter upon land.

(b) Issuance.

(1) Form. In consecutively numbered paragraphs the request shall:

(A) Set forth with reasonable particularity each item or category of items to be inspected;

(B) Specify a reasonable time, place and manner of making the inspection and performing the related acts; and

(C) May specify that electronically stored information be produced in native format.

The title shall identify the party to whom the requests are directed and state the number of the set of requests directed to that party.

(2) When Requests May be Served. Without leave of court, requests may be served on:

(A) A plaintiff after commencement of the action; and

(B) Any other party with or after the party was served with process, entered an appearance, or filed a pleading.

(3) Service. Copies of the requests shall be served on all parties not in default. The party issuing the requests shall also provide each responding party an electronic copy in a commonly used medium, such as a diskette, CD-ROM or as an e-mail attachment, in a format that can be read by most commonly used word processing programs, such as Word for Windows or WordPerfect 5.x or higher. In addition to the information normally in a certificate of service, the certificate of service shall also state the:

(A) Name of each party who is to respond to the requests;

(B) Number of the set of requests;

(C) Format of the electronic copy and the medium used to transmit the electronic copy to the responding party.

At the time of service, a certificate of service, but not the requests, shall be filed with the court as provided in Rule 58.01(d).

(c) Response. The requests shall be answered by each party to whom they are directed.

(1) When Response is Due. Responses shall be served within 30 days after the service of the request. A defendant, however, shall not be required to respond to the request before the expiration of 45 days after the earlier of:

## **LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES**

- (A) The date the defendant enters an appearance; or
- (B) The date the defendant is served with process.

The court may allow a shorter or longer time.

(2) Form. The title of the response shall identify the responding party and the number of the set of the requests. The response shall quote each request, including its original paragraph number, and immediately thereunder state that the requested items will be produced or the inspection and related activities will be permitted as requested, unless the request is objected to, in which event each reason for objection shall be stated in detail.

(3) Objections and Privileges. If information is withheld because of an objection, then each reason for the objection shall be stated. An objection to part of a request must specify the part and permit inspection of the rest. If a privilege or the work product doctrine is asserted as a reason for the objection, then without revealing the protected information, the objecting party shall state information that will permit others to assess the applicability of the privilege or work product doctrine.

(4) Method of Production. A party who produces documents for inspection shall produce them as they are kept in the usual course of business or shall organize and label them to correspond with the categories in the request.

(5) Signing. The response shall be signed by the attorney or by the party if the party is not represented by an attorney.

(6) Service. The party to whom the requests were directed shall serve a signed original of the response and objections, if any, on the party that issued the requests and a copy upon all parties not in default. The certificate of service shall state the name of the party who issued the requests and the number of the set of requests. At the time of service, a certificate of service, but not the response, shall be filed with the court as provided in Rule 58.01(d).

(d) Filing. The request and responses thereto shall not be filed with the court except upon court order or contemporaneously with a motion placing the request in issue. However, both when the request and responses are served, the party serving them shall file with the court a certificate of service. The certificate shall show the caption of the case, the name of the party served, the date and manner of service, and the signature of the serving party or attorney. Each party filing a certificate shall maintain a copy of the document that is the subject of the certificate until the case is finally disposed.

(e) Enforcement. The party submitting the request may move for an order under Rule 61.01(d) with respect to any objection or other failure to respond to the request or any part thereof or any failure to permit inspection as requested.

## **RULE 59.01. REQUEST FOR AND EFFECT OF ADMISSIONS**

(a) Scope. After commencement of an action, a party may serve upon any other party no more than 25 written requests for the admission without leave of court or stipulation of the parties, for purposes of the pending action only, of the

## **LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES**

truth of any matters within the scope of Rule 56.01(b) set forth in the request that relate to statements or opinions of fact or of the application of law to fact, including the genuineness of any documents described in the request. However, the limitation on the number of requests for admission specified by this Rule 59.01 shall not apply to requests for admission regarding the genuineness of documents.

A failure to timely respond to requests for admissions in compliance with this Rule 59.01 shall result in each matter being admitted.

The request for admissions shall have included at the beginning of said request the following language in all capital letters, boldface type, and a character size that is as large as the largest character size of any other material in the request:

**"A FAILURE TO TIMELY RESPOND TO REQUESTS FOR  
ADMISSIONS IN COMPLIANCE WITH RULE 59.01 SHALL RESULT IN  
EACH MATTER BEING ADMITTED BY YOU AND NOT SUBJECT TO  
FURTHER DISPUTE."**

(b) Effect of Admission. Any matter admitted under this Rule 59.01 is conclusively established unless the court on motion permits withdrawal or amendment of the admission.

Subject to the provisions of Rule 62.01 governing amendment of a pre-trial order, the court may permit withdrawal or amendment when the presentation of the merits of the action will be subserved thereby and the party who obtained the admission fails to satisfy the court that withdrawal or amendment will prejudice the party in maintaining the action or defense on the merits.

Any admission made by a party under this Rule 59.01 is for the purpose of the pending action only and is not an admission by the party for any other purpose nor may it be used against the party in any other proceeding.

(c) Issuance.

(1) Form. In consecutively numbered paragraphs, the request shall set forth each matter for which an admission is requested. Copies of documents about which admissions are requested shall be served with the request unless copies have already been furnished. The title shall identify the party to whom the request for admissions are directed and state the number of the set of requests directed to that party.

(2) When Requests May be Served. Without leave of court, requests may be served on:

(A) A plaintiff after commencement of the action,

(B) A defendant or respondent upon the expiration of 30 days after the first event of the defendant entering an appearance or being served with process, and

(C) Any other party with or after the party was served with process, entered an appearance, or filed a pleading.

(3) Service. Copies of the requests shall be served on all parties not in default. The party issuing the requests shall also provide each responding party an electronic copy in a commonly used medium, such as a diskette, CD-ROM or as an e-mail attachment, in a format that can be read by most commonly used word processing programs, such as Word for Windows or WordPerfect 5.x or higher. In

## **LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES**

addition to the information normally in a certificate of service, the certificate of service shall also state the:

- (A) Name of each party who is to respond to the requests;
- (B) Number of the set of requests,
- (C) Format of the electronic copy and the medium used to transmit the electronic copy to the responding party.

At the time of service, a certificate of service, but not the requests, shall be filed with the court as provided in Rule 59.01(d).

(d) Response. The requests shall be answered by each party to whom they are directed.

(1) When Response is Due. Responses shall be served within 30 days after the service of the requests for admissions. A defendant or respondent, however, shall not be required to respond to requests for admissions before the expiration of 60 days after the earlier of the defendant:

- (A) Entering an appearance, or
- (B) Being served with process.

The court may allow a shorter or longer time.

(2) Form. The title of the response shall identify the responding party and the number of the set of the requests for admissions. The response shall quote each request, including its original paragraph number, and immediately thereunder specifically:

- (A) Admit the matter; or
- (B) Deny the matter; or
- (C) Object to the matter and state each reason for the objection; or
- (D) Set forth in detail the reasons why the responding party cannot truthfully admit or deny the matter.

A denial shall fairly meet the substance of the requested admission.

When good faith requires that a party qualify an answer or deny only a part of the matter of which an admission is requested, the party shall specify so much of it as true and qualify or deny the remainder.

A responding party may give lack of information or knowledge as a reason for failure to admit or deny if such party states that the party has made reasonable inquiry and the information known or readily obtainable by the party is insufficient to enable the party to admit or deny.

A party who considers that a matter of which an admission has been requested presents a genuine issue for trial may not, on that ground alone, object to the request; such party may deny the matter, subject to the provisions of Rule 61.01(c), or set forth reasons why the party cannot admit or deny it.

(3) Objections and Privileges. If an objection is asserted, then each reason for the objection shall be stated. If a failure to admit or deny a request is based on a privilege or the work product doctrine, then without revealing the protected information, the objecting party shall state information that will permit others to assess the applicability of the privilege or work product doctrine.

(4) Signing. The response shall be signed by the party or the party's attorney.

## **LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES**

(5) Service. The party to whom the requests were directed shall serve a signed original of the response and objections, if any, on the party that issued the requests and a copy upon all parties not in default. The certificate of service shall state the name of the party who issued the requests and the number of the set of requests.

At the time of service, a certificate of service, but not the response, shall be filed with the court as provided in Rule 59.01(d).

(e) Filing Request and Responses. The request and response thereto shall not be filed with the court except upon court order or contemporaneously with a motion placing the request in issue. However, both when the request and the response are served the party serving them shall file with the court a certificate of service. Each party filing a certificate shall maintain a copy of the document that is the subject of the certificate until the case is finally disposed.

(f) Enforcement. The party who has requested the admissions may move to have determined the sufficiency of the answers or objections. Unless the court determines that an objection is proper, it shall order that an answer be served. If the court determines that an answer does not comply with the requirements of this Rule 59.01, it may order either that:

- (1) The matter is admitted, or
- (2) An amended answer be served.

The provisions of Rule 61.01(c) apply to the award of expenses incurred in relation to the motion.

## **RULE 61.01. FAILURE TO MAKE DISCOVERY: SANCTIONS**

(a) Failure to Act - Evasive or Incomplete Answers. Any failure to act described in this Rule 61 may not be excused on the ground that the discovery sought is objectionable unless the party failing to act has served timely objections to the discovery request or has applied for a protective order as provided by Rule 56.01(c).

For the purpose of this Rule 61, an evasive or incomplete answer is to be treated as a failure to answer.

(b) Failure to Answer Interrogatories. If a party fails to answer interrogatories or serve objections thereto within the time provided by law, or if objections are served thereto that are thereafter overruled and the interrogatories are not timely answered, the court may, upon motion and reasonable notice to other parties, take such action in regard to the failure as are just and among others the following:

(1) Enter an order striking pleadings or parts thereof or dismissing the action or proceeding or any part thereof or render a judgment by default against the disobedient party;

(2) Upon the showing of reasonable excuse, grant the party failing to answer the interrogatories additional time to serve answers, but such order shall provide that if the party fails to answer the interrogatories within the additional time

## **LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES**

allowed, the pleadings of such party shall be stricken or the action shall be dismissed or a default judgment shall be rendered against the disobedient party.

(c) Failure to Answer Request for Admissions. If a party, after being served with a request to admit the genuineness of any relevant documents or the truth of any relevant and material matters of fact, fails to serve answers or objections thereto, as required by Rule 59.01, the genuineness of any relevant documents or the truth of any relevant and material matters of fact contained in the request for admissions shall be taken as admitted. If a party fails to admit the genuineness of any document or the truth of any matter as requested under Rule 59.01, and if the party requesting the admissions thereafter proves the genuineness of the document or the truth of the matter, the party requesting the admissions may apply to the court for an order requiring the other party to pay the reasonable expenses incurred in making that proof, including reasonable attorney fees. The court shall make the order unless it finds that:

- (1) The request was held objectionable pursuant to Rule 59.01;
- (2) The admission sought was of no substantial importance;
- (3) The party failing to admit had reasonable grounds to believe that such party might prevail on the matter; or

(4) There was other good reason for the failure to admit.

(d) Failure to Produce Documents and Things or to Permit Inspection. If a party fails to respond that inspection will be permitted as requested, fails to permit inspection, or fails to produce documents and tangible things as requested under Rule 58.01, or timely serves objections thereto that are thereafter overruled and the documents and things are not timely produced or inspection thereafter is not timely permitted, the court may, upon motion and reasonable notice to other parties, take such action in regard to the failure as are just and among others the following:

- (1) Enter an order refusing to allow the disobedient party to support or oppose designated claims or defenses or prohibiting the disobedient party from introducing designated matters in evidence;
- (2) Enter an order striking pleadings or parts thereof or staying further proceedings until the order is obeyed or dismissing the action or proceeding or any part thereof or render a judgment by default against the disobedient party;
- (3) Enter an order treating as a contempt of court the failure to obey; or
- (4) Enter an order requiring the party failing to obey the order or the attorney advising the party or both to pay the reasonable expenses, including attorney fees, caused by the failure unless the court finds that the failure was substantially justified or that other circumstances make an award of expenses unjust.

(e) Failure to Appear for Physical Examination. If a party fails to obey an order directing a physical or mental or blood examination under Rule 60.01, the court may, upon motion and reasonable notice to the other parties and all persons affected thereby, make such orders in regard to the failure as are just, and among others, it may take any action authorized under Rules 61.01(d)(1), (2), and (4). Where a party has failed to comply with an order requiring the production of another for examination, the court may enter such orders as are authorized by this Rule 61.01, unless the party failing to comply shows an inability to produce such person for examination.

## **LEGISLATIVE AMENDMENTS TO SUPREME COURT RULES**

(f) Failure to Attend Own Deposition. If a party or an officer, director or managing agent of a party or a person designated under Rules 57.03(b)(4) and 57.04(a), to testify on behalf of a party, fails to appear before the officer who is to take his deposition, after being served with notice, the court may, upon motion and reasonable notice to the other parties and all persons affected thereby, make such orders in regard to the failure as are just and among others, it may take any action authorized under paragraphs (1), (2), (3) and (4) of subdivision (d) of this Rule.

(g) Failure to Answer Questions on Deposition. If a witness fails or refuses to testify in response to questions propounded on deposition, the proponent of the question may move for an order compelling an answer. The proponent of the question may complete or adjourn the deposition examination before applying for an order. In ruling upon the motion, the court may make such protective order as it would have been empowered to make on a motion pursuant to Rule 56.01(c).

If the motion is granted, the court, after opportunity for hearing, shall require the party or deponent whose conduct necessitated the motion or the party or attorney advising such conduct or both of them to pay to the moving party the reasonable expenses incurred in obtaining the order, including attorney's fees, unless the court finds that the opposition to the motion was substantially justified or that other circumstances make an award of expenses unjust.

If the motion is denied, the court, after opportunity for hearing, shall require the moving party or the attorney advising the motion or both of them to pay to the party or deponent who opposed the motion the reasonable expenses incurred in opposing the motion, including attorney's fees, unless the court finds that the making of the motion was substantially justified or that other circumstances make an award of expenses unjust.

If the motion is granted in part and denied in part, the court may apportion the reasonable expenses incurred in relation to the motion among the parties and persons in a just manner.

If the motion is granted and if the persons ordered to respond fail to comply with the court's order, the court, upon motion and reasonable notice to the other parties and all persons affected thereby, may make such orders in regard to the failure as are just, and among others, it may take any action authorized under Rule 61.01(d).

(h) Objections to Approved Discovery. If objections to Rule 56.01(b)(8) approved interrogatories or requests for production are overruled, the court may assess against such objecting party, attorney, or attorney's law firm, or all of them, the attorney's fees reasonably incurred in having such objection overruled. If such fees are not paid within sixty days, the court may enter such other appropriate orders against the disobedient party, including an order striking pleadings, dismissing the action, or entering a judgment by default.

## **SECTIONS REPEALED**

# **SECTIONS REPEALED SINCE RSMO 2016**

1.320—(Repealed L. 2021 H.B. 85)  
33.295—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
33.700—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
33.710—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
33.720—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
33.730—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
34.216—(Repealed L. 2017 S.B. 182)  
36.050—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 111)  
36.210—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 1007)  
36.260—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 1007)  
36.270—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 1007)  
36.290—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 1007)  
36.300—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 1007)  
36.310—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 1007)  
36.360—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 1007)  
36.470—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 1007)  
49.266\*—(Repealed L. 2021 H.B. 271)  
50.800—(Repealed L. 2022 H.B. 1606)  
50.810—(Repealed L. 2022 H.B. 1606)  
60.421—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 202 merged with S.B. 138)  
60.451—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 202 merged with S.B. 138)  
60.491—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 202 merged with S.B. 138)  
61.081—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
71.005—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
82.1028—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 203)  
82.1029—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 203)  
104.130—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 20 merged with S.B. 75)  
105.380—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
105.385—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
105.440—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
105.445—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
105.456\*\*—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
105.463—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
105.473\*\*—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
105.485\*\*—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
105.520—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1413)  
105.957\*\*—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
105.959\*\*—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
105.961\*\*—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
105.963\*\*—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
105.966\*\*—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
115.001—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 592 merged with S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
115.002—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 592 merged with S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
115.009—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 592 merged with S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
115.061—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 592)  
115.755—(Repealed L. 2022 H.B. 1878)  
115.758—(Repealed L. 2022 H.B. 1878)  
115.761—(Repealed L. 2022 H.B. 1878)  
115.765—(Repealed L. 2022 H.B. 1878)  
115.767—(Repealed L. 2022 H.B. 1878)  
115.770—(Repealed L. 2022 H.B. 1878)  
115.773—(Repealed L. 2022 H.B. 1878)  
115.785—(Repealed L. 2022 H.B. 1878)  
130.011\*\*—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)

## SECTIONS REPEALED

130.021\*\*—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
130.026\*\*—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
130.041\*\*—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
130.044\*\*—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
130.046\*\*—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
130.057\*\*—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
130.071\*\*—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
135.575—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
135.900—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
135.903—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
135.906—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
135.909—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
137.106—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
143.105—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
143.106—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
143.107—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
143.1007—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
144.026—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 768)  
144.710—(Repealed L. 2021 S.B. 153 & 97)  
144.1000—(Repealed L. 2021 S.B. 153 & 97)  
144.1003—(Repealed L. 2021 S.B. 153 & 97)  
144.1006—(Repealed L. 2021 S.B. 153 & 97)  
144.1009—(Repealed L. 2021 S.B. 153 & 97)  
144.1012—(Repealed L. 2021 S.B. 153 & 97)  
144.1015—(Repealed L. 2021 S.B. 153 & 97)  
160.459—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1204 Revision)  
160.2100—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)  
160.2110—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)  
166.435†—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1744 merged with S.B. 882)  
167.194—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
168.700—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
168.702—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
170.055—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
170.061—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
170.071—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
170.081—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
170.091—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
170.101—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
170.111—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
170.131—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
170.141—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
170.151—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
170.161—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
171.029—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1606 merged with S.B. 743)  
173.197—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
173.2554—(Repealed L. 2022 S.B. 672)  
174.324—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1465 merged with S.B. 807 & 577)  
178.930—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1415 merged with S.B. 743)  
181.130—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
190.134—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with S.B. 24 merged with S.B. 186)  
190.410—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1456)  
190.430—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1456)  
190.440—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1456)  
191.500—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
191.505—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
191.510—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)

## SECTIONS REPEALED

- 191.515—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)
- 191.520—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)
- 191.525—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)
- 191.530—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)
- 191.535—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)
- 191.540—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)
- 191.545—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)
- 191.550—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)
- 191.743—(Repealed L. 2022 H.B. 2331 merged with S.B. 710)
- 192.240—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)
- 192.530—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 24 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 157)
- 192.945—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 202)
- 192.947—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 202)
- 192.2030—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)
- 194.020—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 116)
- 194.060—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 116)
- 194.070—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 116)
- 194.080—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 116)
- 194.090—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 116)
- 194.100—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 116)
- 194.110—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 116)
- 194.409—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)
- 195.203—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 202 merged with S.B. 138)
- 195.740—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 202 merged with S.B. 138)
- 195.743—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 202 merged with S.B. 138)
- 195.746—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 202 merged with S.B. 138)
- 195.749—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 202 merged with S.B. 138)
- 195.752—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 202 merged with S.B. 138)
- 195.755—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
- 195.756—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 202 merged with S.B. 138)
- 195.758—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 202 merged with S.B. 138)
- 195.764—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 202 merged with S.B. 138)
- 195.767—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 202 merged with S.B. 138)
- 195.770—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)
- 195.773—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 202 merged with S.B. 138)
- 196.866—(Repealed L. 2022 H.B. 2331 merged with S.B. 710)
- 196.868—(Repealed L. 2022 H.B. 2331 merged with S.B. 710)
- 205.580—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
- 205.590—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
- 205.600—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
- 205.610—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
- 205.620—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
- 205.630—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
- 205.640—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
- 205.650—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
- 205.660—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
- 205.670—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
- 205.680—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
- 205.690—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
- 205.700—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)
- 205.710—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)

## SECTIONS REPEALED

205.720—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
205.730—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
205.740—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
205.750—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
205.760—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
208.178—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
208.197—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)  
208.630—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
208.671—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1617 merged with S.B. 951)  
208.673—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1617 merged with S.B. 951)  
208.675—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1617 merged with S.B. 951)  
208.975—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
208.993—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
210.025—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1414)  
210.101—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 819)  
210.103—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 819)  
210.105—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
210.199—(Repealed L. 2022 S.B. 683)  
211.438—(Repealed L. 2021 S.B. 53 & 60)  
211.439—(Repealed L. 2021 S.B. 53 & 60)  
217.660—(Repealed L. 2021 S.B. 53 & 60)  
217.785—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 103)  
217.900—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)  
217.903—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)  
217.905—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)  
217.907—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)  
217.910—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)  
251.070—(Repealed L. 2022 H.B. 2331 merged with S.B. 710)  
253.412—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)  
254.150—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 627 & 925)  
254.160—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 627 & 925)  
254.170—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 627 & 925)  
254.180—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 627 & 925)  
261.265—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 202 merged with S.B. 138)  
266.355—(Repealed L. 2022 1st Ex. Sess. H.B. 3)  
280.005—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)  
280.010—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)  
280.020—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)  
280.030—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)  
280.035—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)  
280.037—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)  
280.038—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)  
280.040—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)  
280.050—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)  
280.060—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)  
280.070—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)  
280.080—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)  
280.090—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)  
280.095—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)  
280.100—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)  
280.110—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)  
280.120—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)  
280.130—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)  
280.140—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 133)  
285.055—(Repealed L. 2017 H.B. 1194 & 1193)  
287.900—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 101)  
287.902—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 101)  
287.905—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 101)  
287.907—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 101)

## SECTIONS REPEALED

287.909—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 101)  
287.910—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 101)  
287.912—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 101)  
287.915—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 101)  
287.917—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 101)  
287.919—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 101)  
287.920—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 101)  
288.131—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
288.475—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 843)  
302.065—(Repealed L. 2017 H.B. 151)  
302.183—(Repealed L. 2017 H.B. 151)  
302.189—(Repealed L. 2017 H.B. 151)  
304.820—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 398)  
311.462—(Repealed L. 2017 H.B. 115)  
324.008—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1511 & 1452)  
326.313—(Repealed L. 2017 S.B. 395)  
328.100—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1500 merged with H.B. 1719)  
334.719—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 2046)  
335.212—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with H.B. 417 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
335.215—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with H.B. 417 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
335.218—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with H.B. 417 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
335.221—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with H.B. 417 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
335.224—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with H.B. 417 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
335.227—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with H.B. 417 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
335.230—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with H.B. 417 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
335.233—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with H.B. 417 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
335.236—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with H.B. 417 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
335.239—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with H.B. 417 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
335.242—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with H.B. 417 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
335.245—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with H.B. 417 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
335.248—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with H.B. 417 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
335.251—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with H.B. 417 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
335.254—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with H.B. 417 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
335.257—(Repealed L. 2023 H.B. 402 merged with H.B. 417 merged with S.B. 45 & 90 merged with S.B. 70 merged with S.B. 106 merged with S.B. 157)  
339.521—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 840)  
361.140—(Repealed L. 2019 S.B. 179)  
362.280—(Repealed L. 2017 H.B. 292)  
362.285—(Repealed L. 2017 H.B. 292)  
367.150—(Repealed L. 2021 S.B. 106)  
370.270—(Repealed L. 2020 S.B. 599)  
374.115—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 982)  
374.735—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 840)  
376.1192—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)

## SECTIONS REPEALED

379.145—(Repealed L. 2021 H.B. 604)  
382.278—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 593)  
393.1073—(Repealed L. 2021 H.B. 734)  
400.1-207—(Repealed L. 2017 H.B. 34)  
400.1-208—(Repealed L. 2017 H.B. 34)  
400.7-604—(Repealed L. 2017 H.B. 34)  
414.350—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
414.353—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
414.356—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
414.359—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
436.257—(Repealed L. 2021 H.B. 273)  
442.018—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
473.747—(Repealed L. 2017 S.B. 111 merged with S.B. 112)  
475.024—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 819)  
478.006—(Repealed L. 2018 1st Ex. Sess. H.B. 2)  
478.008—(Repealed L. 2018 1st Ex. Sess. H.B. 2)  
478.551—(Repealed L. 2018 1st Ex. Sess. H.B. 2)  
478.375—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 793 merged with S.B. 871)  
486.200—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.205—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.210—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.215—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.220—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.225—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.230—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.235—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.240—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.245—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.250—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.255—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.260—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.265—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.270—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.275—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.280—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.285—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.290—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.295—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.300—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.305—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.310—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.315—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.320—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.325—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.330—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.335—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.340—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.345—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.350—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.355—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.360—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.365—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.370—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.375—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.380—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.385—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.390—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.395—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
486.396—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)

## **SECTIONS REPEALED**

486.405—(Repealed L. 2020 H.B. 1655)  
488.650—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 103)  
589.303—(Repealed L. 2018 H.B. 1355)  
620.050—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
632.300—(Repealed L. 2023 S.B. 106)  
640.219—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision)  
700.662—(Repealed L. 2018 S.B. 840)

## **EXPLANATORY NOTES**

\* Section 49.266 was a section with multiple versions. In 2014, SB 672 amended the 2013 HB 28 version of this section. In 2016, SB 672 was declared unconstitutional (see Calzone v. Koster), creating the multiple versions (both the 2014 SB 672 and 2013 HB 28 versions). In 2021, HB 271 amended the 2016 SB 672 version and repealed the 2013 HB 28 version of section 49.266 appearing in this table.

\*\* These sections were sections with multiple versions. In 2010, SB 844 amended these sections. In 2012, SB 844 was declared unconstitutional (see Legends Bank v. State, 361 S.W.3d 383 (Mo. banc)), creating the multiple versions. In 2018, SB 975 & 1024 Revision repealed the SB 844 version of each of these sections appearing in this table.

† Section 166.435 was a section with multiple versions. In 2015, SB 366 amended the 2008 SB 863 version of this section to include a contingent effective date, creating the multiple versions. In 2018, both HB 1744 and SB 882 amended the SB 366 version to repeal the contingent effective date, and both HB 1744 and SB 882 repealed the SB 863 version of this section appearing in this table.

**SECTIONS REPEALED**

This page intentionally left blank.

## **SECTIONS TRANSFERRED**

### **SECTIONS TRANSFERRED SINCE RSMO 2016**

34.057—(Transferred 2022; now 8.960)  
34.058—(Transferred 2022; now 8.962)  
34.203—(Transferred 2022; now 8.964)  
34.206—(Transferred 2022; now 8.966)  
34.209—(Transferred 2022; now 8.968)  
34.212—(Transferred 2022; now 8.970)  
34.217—(Transferred 2022; now 8.972)  
34.218—(Transferred 2022; now 8.974)  
196.1129—(Transferred 2018; now 191.756)  
640.150—(Transferred 2018; now 620.035)

## **SECTIONS TRANSFERRED**

This page intentionally left blank.

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2017**

<b>House Bill No. 34</b>		<b>House Bill No. 34 (cont.)</b>		<b>House Bill No. 130 (cont.)</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
400.1-101.....	400.1-101	400.7-508.....	400.7-508	387.427.....	387.427
400.1-102.....	400.1-102	400.7-509.....	400.7-509	387.428.....	387.428
400.1-103.....	400.1-103	400.7-601.....	400.7-601	387.430.....	387.430
400.1-105.....	400.1-105	400.7-602.....	400.7-602	387.432.....	387.432
400.1-106.....	400.1-106	400.7-603.....	400.7-603	387.433.....	387.433
400.1-107.....	400.1-107	400.7-604.....	400.7-604	387.434.....	387.434
400.1-108.....	400.1-108	400.7-703.....	400.7-703	387.436.....	387.436
400.1-201.....	400.1-201	400.7-704.....	400.7-704	387.438.....	387.438
400.1-202.....	400.1-202			387.439.....	387.439
400.1-203.....	400.1-203			387.440.....	387.440
400.1-204.....	400.1-204				
400.1-205.....	400.1-205				
400.1-206.....	400.1-206				
400.1-207.....	400.1-207				
400.1-208.....	400.1-208				
400.1-301.....	400.1-301				
400.1-302.....	400.1-302				
400.1-303.....	400.1-303				
400.1-304.....	400.1-304				
400.1-305.....	400.1-305				
400.1-306.....	400.1-306				
400.1-307.....	400.1-307				
400.1-308.....	400.1-308				
400.1-309.....	400.1-309				
400.1-310.....	400.1-310				
400.7-102.....	400.7-102				
400.7-103.....	400.7-103				
400.7-104.....	400.7-104				
400.7-105.....	400.7-105				
400.7-106.....	400.7-106				
400.7-201.....	400.7-201				
400.7-202.....	400.7-202				
400.7-203.....	400.7-203				
400.7-204.....	400.7-204				
400.7-205.....	400.7-205				
400.7-206.....	400.7-206				
400.7-207.....	400.7-207				
400.7-208.....	400.7-208				
400.7-209.....	400.7-209				
400.7-210.....	400.7-210				
400.7-301.....	400.7-301				
400.7-302.....	400.7-302				
400.7-303.....	400.7-303				
400.7-304.....	400.7-304				
400.7-305.....	400.7-305				
400.7-307.....	400.7-307				
400.7-308.....	400.7-308				
400.7-309.....	400.7-309				
400.7-401.....	400.7-401				
400.7-402.....	400.7-402				
400.7-403.....	400.7-403				
400.7-404.....	400.7-404				
400.7-501.....	400.7-501				
400.7-502.....	400.7-502				
400.7-503.....	400.7-503				
400.7-504.....	400.7-504				
400.7-505.....	400.7-505				
400.7-506.....	400.7-506				
400.7-507.....	400.7-507				
<b>House Bill No. 50</b>		<b>House Bill No. 51</b>		<b>House Bill No. 151</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
478.463.....	478.463	214.160.....	214.160	302.065.....	302.065
				302.170.....	302.170
				302.183.....	302.183
				302.185.....	302.185
				302.188.....	302.188
				302.189.....	302.189
				1.....	302.180
<b>House Bill No. 93</b>		<b>House Bill No. 153</b>		<b>House Bill No. 190 &amp; 208</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
160.2700.....	160.2700	160.2705.....	160.2705	490.065.....	490.065
160.2710.....	160.2710	160.2715.....	160.2715		
160.2720.....	160.2720	160.2725.....	160.2725		
620.800.....	620.800	620.803.....	620.803		
620.806.....	620.806	620.809.....	620.809		
<b>House Bill No. 115</b>		<b>House Bill No. 292</b>		<b>House Bill No. 190 &amp; 208</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
302.441.....	302.441	311.070.....	311.070	362.105.....	362.105
311.075.....	311.075	311.075.....	311.075	362.111.....	362.111
311.179.....	311.179	311.179.....	311.179	362.280.....	362.280
311.275.....	311.275	311.275.....	311.275	362.285.....	362.285
311.462.....	311.462	311.462.....	311.462	362.1010.....	362.1010
311.510.....	311.510	311.510.....	311.510	362.1015.....	362.1015
311.540.....	311.540	311.540.....	311.540	362.1020.....	362.1020
<b>House Bill No. 130</b>		<b>House Bill No. 130 (cont.)</b>		<b>House Bill No. 292</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
67.1809.....	67.1809	67.1819.....	67.1819	362.1035.....	362.1035
387.400.....	387.400	387.402.....	387.402	362.1037.....	362.1037
387.404.....	387.404	387.406.....	387.406	362.1040.....	362.1040
387.407.....	387.407	387.407.....	387.407	362.1045.....	362.1045
387.408.....	387.408	387.410.....	387.410	362.1050.....	362.1050
387.410.....	387.410	387.412.....	387.412	362.1055.....	362.1055
387.414.....	387.414	387.414.....	387.414	362.1060.....	362.1060
387.416.....	387.416	387.416.....	387.416	362.1065.....	362.1065
387.418.....	387.418	387.418.....	387.418	362.1070.....	362.1070
387.419.....	387.419	387.420.....	387.420	362.1075.....	362.1075
387.422.....	387.422	387.422.....	387.422	362.1080.....	362.1080
387.424.....	387.424	387.424.....	387.424	362.1085.....	362.1085
387.425.....	387.425	387.426.....	387.426	362.1090.....	362.1090
				362.1095.....	362.1095
				362.1100.....	362.1100
				362.1105.....	362.1105
				362.1110.....	362.1110
				362.1115.....	362.1115
				362.1116.....	362.1116
				362.1117.....	362.1117
				362.1118.....	362.1118

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2017**

<b>House Bill No. 292 (cont.)</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 19</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 50</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
365.100 .....	365.100	290.590 .....	290.590	190.241 .....	190.241
374.191 .....	374.191	<b>Senate Bill No. 31</b>		190.242 .....	190.242
408.140 .....	408.140	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	191.332 .....	191.332
408.330 .....	408.330	490.715 .....	490.715	192.380 .....	192.380
443.812 .....	443.812	<b>Senate Bill No. 34</b>		192.500 .....	192.500
<b>House Bill No. 336</b>		<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	194.600 .....	459.250
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	105.669 .....	105.669	197.005 .....	197.005
376.620 .....	376.620	252.069 .....	252.069	197.040 .....	197.040
<b>House Bill No. 339, 714</b>		479.170 .....	479.170	197.050 .....	197.050
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	557.035 .....	557.035	197.070 .....	197.070
537.058 .....	537.058	565.002 .....	565.002	197.071 .....	197.071
537.065 .....	537.065	565.024 .....	565.024	197.080 .....	197.080
<b>House Bill No. 451</b>		565.027 .....	565.027	197.100 .....	197.100
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	565.076 .....	565.076	332.081 .....	332.081
1.100 .....	1.100	565.091 .....	565.091	334.036 .....	334.036
<b>House Bill No. 452</b>		565.225 .....	565.225	345.051 .....	345.051
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	565.227 .....	565.227	B.....	Drop
538.205 .....	538.205	566.010 .....	566.010	<b>Senate Bill No. 52</b>	
538.210 .....	538.210	566.150 .....	566.150	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
<b>House Bill No. 662</b>		568.040 .....	568.040	9.154 .....	9.154
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	569.100 .....	569.100	173.1200.....	173.1200
281.120 .....	281.120	569.120 .....	569.120	191.594 .....	191.594
B .....	drop	569.140 .....	569.140	191.596 .....	191.596
<b>House Bill No. 1194 &amp; 1193</b>		575.280 .....	575.280	B.....	Drop
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	577.001 .....	577.001	<b>Senate Bill No. 62</b>	
285.055 .....	285.055	577.010 .....	577.010	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
288.062 .....	288.062	577.060 .....	577.060	52.290 .....	52.290
290.528 .....	290.528	577.685 .....	577.685	86.207 .....	86.207
<b>Senate Bill No. 8</b>		589.664 .....	589.664	104.1091.....	104.1091
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	589.675 .....	589.675	104.1092.....	104.1092
142.800 .....	142.800	610.145 .....	610.145	104.1205.....	104.1205
142.803 .....	142.803	650.055 .....	650.055	105.669 .....	105.669
142.869 .....	142.869	650.520 .....	650.520	137.280 .....	137.280
287.020 .....	287.020	<b>Senate Bill No. 35</b>		137.345 .....	137.345
287.040 .....	287.040	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	140.100 .....	140.100
288.035 .....	288.035	34.030 .....	34.030	169.141 .....	169.141
301.010 .....	301.010	<b>Senate Bill No. 43</b>		169.324 .....	169.324
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	301.031 .....	301.031	169.460 .....	169.460
301.062 .....	301.062	301.062 .....	301.062	169.490 .....	169.490
301.227 .....	301.227	301.227 .....	301.227	169.560 .....	169.560
301.550 .....	301.550	301.550 .....	301.550	169.715 .....	169.715
304.005 .....	304.005	304.005 .....	304.005	B.....	Drop
304.022 .....	304.022	304.022 .....	304.022	C.....	Drop
304.120 .....	304.120	<b>Senate Bill No. 64</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 64</b>	
304.170 .....	304.170	213.010 .....	213.010	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
304.180 .....	304.180	213.040 .....	213.040	227.447 .....	227.447
307.005 .....	307.005	213.050 .....	213.050	227.448 .....	227.448
307.175 .....	307.175	213.055 .....	213.055	227.449 .....	227.449
407.816 .....	407.816	213.065 .....	213.065	227.532 .....	227.532
B .....	drop	213.070 .....	213.070	227.533 .....	227.533
<b>Senate Bill No. 16</b>		213.075 .....	213.075	227.535 .....	227.535
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	213.101 .....	213.101	1 .....	227.534
144.010 .....	144.010	213.111 .....	213.111	<b>Senate Bill No. 66</b>	
144.605 .....	144.605	285.575 .....	285.575	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
<b>Senate Bill No. 19</b>		B .....	Drop	287.020 .....	287.020
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	67.505 .....	67.505	287.037 .....	287.037
67.547 .....	67.547	67.547 .....	67.547	287.120 .....	287.120
94.510 .....	94.510	94.510 .....	94.510	287.149 .....	287.149
144.026 .....	144.026	144.026 .....	144.026		
<b>Senate Bill No. 49</b>					

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2017**

<b>Senate Bill No. 66 (cont.)</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 112 (cont.)</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 225</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
287.170 .....	287.170	473.743 .....	473.743	137.095 .....	137.095
287.200 .....	287.200	473.747 .....	473.747	226.520 .....	226.520
287.203 .....	287.203	475.120 .....	475.120	287.020 .....	287.020
287.240 .....	287.240	Drop		287.040 .....	287.040
287.243 .....	287.243			288.035 .....	288.035
287.280 .....	287.280			301.010 .....	301.010
287.390 .....	287.390			301.031 .....	301.031
287.780 .....	287.780			301.136 .....	301.136
<b>Senate Bill No. 88</b>				301.227 .....	301.227
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>			301.550 .....	301.550
340.285 .....	340.285			302.441 .....	302.441
<b>Senate Bill No. 95</b>				304.005 .....	304.005
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>			304.022 .....	304.022
50.622 .....	.50.622			304.170 .....	304.170
347.740 .....	347.740			304.180 .....	304.180
351.127 .....	351.127			304.190 .....	304.190
355.023 .....	355.023			304.725 .....	304.725
356.233 .....	356.233			407.816 .....	407.816
359.653 .....	359.653				
400.9-528 .....	400.9-528				
417.018 .....	417.018				
<b>Senate Bill No. 108</b>					
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>				
40.490 .....	.40.490				
<b>Senate Bill No. 111</b>					
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>				
108.170 .....	108.170				
115.306 .....	115.306				
135.963 .....	135.963				
347.048 .....	347.048				
473.730 .....	473.730				
473.743 .....	473.743				
473.747 .....	473.747				
475.120 .....	475.120				
<b>Senate Bill No. 112</b>					
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>				
50.622 .....	.50.622				
50.740 .....	.50.740				
54.040 .....	.54.040				
54.261 .....	.54.261				
68.075 .....	.68.075				
84.514 .....	.84.514				
94.900 .....	.94.900				
94.902 .....	.94.902				
94.903 .....	.94.903				
105.145 .....	.105.145				
139.100 .....	.139.100				
182.640 .....	.182.640				
182.660 .....	.182.660				
233.295 .....	.233.295				
242.460 .....	.242.460				
243.350 .....	.243.350				
245.185 .....	.245.185				
321.242 .....	.321.242				
321.246 .....	.321.246				
393.1075 .....	.393.1075				
473.730 .....	.473.730				
<b>Senate Bill No. 139</b>					
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>				
196.990 .....	196.990				
208.227 .....	208.227				
208.229 .....	208.229				
208.790 .....	208.790				
208.798 .....	208.798				
334.506 .....	334.506				
338.700 .....	338.700				
338.710 .....	338.710				
<b>Senate Bill No. 160</b>					
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>				
21.771 .....	21.771				
210.110 .....	210.110				
210.152 .....	210.152				
210.564 .....	210.564				
210.565 .....	210.565				
211.059 .....	211.059				
211.081 .....	211.081				
211.211 .....	211.211				
211.351 .....	211.351				
211.361 .....	211.361				
211.401 .....	211.401				
211.447 .....	211.447				
566.150 .....	566.150				
Drop					
<b>Senate Bill No. 161</b>					
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>				
620.2100 .....	.620.2100				
<b>Senate Bill No. 182</b>					
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>				
34.209 .....	.34.209				
34.212 .....	.34.212				
34.216 .....	.34.216				
34.218 .....	.34.218				
<b>Senate Bill No. 222</b>					
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>				
287.020 .....	287.020				
287.040 .....	287.040				
288.035 .....	288.035				
301.010 .....	301.010				
301.031 .....	301.031				
301.227 .....	301.227				
301.550 .....	301.550				
304.005 .....	304.005				
304.022 .....	304.022				
304.170 .....	304.170				
304.180 .....	304.180				
307.005 .....	307.005				
307.175 .....	307.175				
407.816 .....	407.816				
<b>Senate Bill No. 248</b>					
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>				
143.1016 .....	143.1016				
<b>Senate Bill No. 279</b>					
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>				
302.188 .....	.302.188				
<b>Senate Bill No. 283</b>					
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>				
67.402 .....	.67.402				
67.505 .....	.67.505				
67.547 .....	.67.547				
67.1364 .....	.67.1364				
68.075 .....	.68.075				
94.510 .....	.94.510				
137.565 .....	.137.565				
162.492 .....	.162.492				
229.150 .....	.229.150				
233.180 .....	.233.180				
304.120 .....	.304.120				
<b>Senate Bill No. 322</b>					
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>				
227.447 .....	.227.447				
227.449 .....	.227.449				
227.532 .....	.227.532				
227.533 .....	.227.533				
1 .....	.1				
2 .....	.2				

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2017**

<b>Senate Bill No. 329</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 503</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
407.825 .....	407.825	190.103 .....	190.103
407.826 .....	407.826	190.144 .....	190.144
<b>Senate Bill No. 376</b>		190.450 .....	190.450
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	650.320 .....	650.320
10.112 .....	10.112	650.325 .....	650.325
10.113 .....	10.113	650.330 .....	650.330
<b>Senate Bill No. 395</b>		650.340 .....	650.340
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	1 .....	190.334
326.256 .....	326.256	B .....	Drop
326.259 .....	326.259		
326.265 .....	326.265		
326.280 .....	326.280		
326.283 .....	326.283		
326.286 .....	326.286		
326.289 .....	326.289		
326.292 .....	326.292		
326.307 .....	326.307		
326.310 .....	326.310		
326.313 .....	326.313		
326.316 .....	326.316		
326.325 .....	326.325		
<b>Senate Bill No. 421</b>			
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>		
37.005 .....	.37.005		
1 .....	Drop		
<b>Senate Bill No. 486</b>			
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>		
1 .....	Drop		
<b>Senate Bill No. 501</b>			
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>		
191.227 .....	191.227		
194.600 .....	459.250		
195.205 .....	195.205		
195.206 .....	195.206		
196.990 .....	196.990		
197.005 .....	197.005		
197.040 .....	197.040		
197.050 .....	197.050		
197.070 .....	197.070		
197.071 .....	197.071		
197.080 .....	197.080		
197.100 .....	197.100		
198.053 .....	198.053		
324.003 .....	324.003		
334.010 .....	334.010		
334.036 .....	334.036		
334.735 .....	334.735		
337.010 .....	337.010		
337.025 .....	337.025		
338.010 .....	338.010		
345.051 .....	345.051		
478.004 .....	478.004		
487.200 .....	487.200		
1 .....	338.142		
B .....	Drop		

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2017**

**House Bill No. 1**

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
393.355 .....	393.355
393.356 .....	393.356
B .....	Drop

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2017**

**Senate Bill No. 5**

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
188.021 .....	188.021
188.027 .....	188.027
188.030 .....	188.030
188.039 .....	188.039
188.047 .....	188.047
188.075 .....	188.075
188.125 .....	188.125
188.160 .....	188.160
192.665 .....	192.665
192.667 .....	192.667
197.150 .....	197.150
197.152 .....	197.152
197.158 .....	197.158
197.160 .....	197.160
197.162 .....	197.162
197.165 .....	197.165
197.200 .....	197.200
197.205 .....	197.205
197.215 .....	197.215
197.220 .....	197.220
197.225 .....	197.225
197.230 .....	197.230
197.235 .....	197.235
197.240 .....	197.240
197.285 .....	197.285
197.287 .....	197.287
197.289 .....	197.289
197.293 .....	197.293
197.295 .....	197.295
574.200 .....	574.200
595.027 .....	595.027

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

<b>House Bill No. 1246</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1291 (cont.)</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1355 (cont.)</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
595.120 .....	595.120	56.814 .....	56.814	190.143 .....	190.143
<b>House Bill No. 1250</b>		56.833 .....	56.833	190.147 .....	190.147
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	56.840 .....	56.840	190.165 .....	190.165
456.006 .....	456.006	59.800 .....	59.800	190.173 .....	190.173
456.985 .....	456.985	65.610 .....	65.610	190.196 .....	190.196
456.1035 .....	456.1035	65.620 .....	65.620	190.246 .....	190.246
456.1080 .....	456.1080	87.135 .....	87.135	190.335 .....	190.335
456.1-103 .....	456.1-103	94.900 .....	94.900	190.900 .....	190.900
456.4-414 .....	456.4-414	108.120 .....	108.120	190.903 .....	190.903
456.8-808 .....	456.8-808	137.555 .....	137.555	190.906 .....	190.906
472.400 .....	472.400	137.556 .....	137.556	190.909 .....	190.909
472.405 .....	472.405	162.441 .....	162.441	190.912 .....	190.912
472.410 .....	472.410	227.600 .....	227.600	190.915 .....	190.915
472.415 .....	472.415	227.601 .....	227.601	190.918 .....	190.918
472.420 .....	472.420	<b>House Bill No. 1350</b>		190.921 .....	190.921
472.425 .....	472.425	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	190.924 .....	190.924
472.430 .....	472.430	43.500 .....	43.500	190.927 .....	190.927
472.435 .....	472.435	43.503 .....	43.503	190.930 .....	190.930
472.440 .....	472.440	43.504 .....	43.504	190.933 .....	190.933
472.445 .....	472.445	43.506 .....	43.506	190.936 .....	190.936
472.450 .....	472.450	43.509 .....	43.509	190.939 .....	190.939
472.455 .....	472.455	43.527 .....	43.527	191.630 .....	191.630
472.460 .....	472.460	43.530 .....	43.530	217.015 .....	217.015
472.465 .....	472.465	43.535 .....	43.535	217.021 .....	217.021
472.470 .....	472.470	43.540 .....	43.540	217.030 .....	217.030
472.475 .....	472.475	43.543 .....	43.543	217.075 .....	217.075
472.480 .....	472.480	43.546 .....	43.546	217.361 .....	217.361
472.485 .....	472.485	43.547 .....	43.547	217.655 .....	217.655
472.490 .....	472.490	192.2495 .....	192.2495	217.665 .....	217.665
474.150 .....	474.150	208.909 .....	208.909	217.670 .....	217.670
515.575 .....	515.575	210.025 .....	210.025	217.690 .....	217.690
515.635 .....	515.635	210.254 .....	210.254	217.703 .....	217.703
<b>House Bill No. 1252</b>		210.258 .....	210.258	217.705 .....	217.705
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	210.482 .....	210.482	217.720 .....	217.720
376.782 .....	376.782	210.487 .....	210.487	217.722 .....	217.722
<b>House Bill No. 1268</b>		210.1080 .....	210.1080	217.735 .....	217.735
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	302.060 .....	302.060	217.750 .....	217.750
332.081 .....	332.081	313.810 .....	313.810	217.755 .....	217.755
332.183 .....	332.183	610.120 .....	610.120	217.760 .....	217.760
<b>House Bill No. 1286</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1355</b>		217.762 .....	217.762
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	217.777 .....	217.777
319.318 .....	319.318	21.851 .....	21.851	217.810 .....	217.810
<b>House Bill No. 1288</b>		43.505 .....	43.505	221.050 .....	221.050
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	43.507 .....	43.507	221.105 .....	221.105
135.341 .....	135.341	44.091 .....	44.091	260.391 .....	260.391
135.600 .....	135.600	44.098 .....	44.098	260.558 .....	260.558
135.621 .....	135.621	57.117 .....	57.117	292.606 .....	292.606
135.630 .....	135.630	57.450 .....	57.450	302.025 .....	302.025
135.647 .....	135.647	84.510 .....	84.510	302.176 .....	302.176
135.800 .....	135.800	87.135 .....	87.135	306.030 .....	306.030
135.1125 .....	135.1125	99.848 .....	99.848	306.126 .....	306.126
<b>House Bill No. 1291</b>		135.090 .....	135.090	414.032 .....	414.032
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	190.094 .....	190.094	455.095 .....	455.095
41.657 .....	41.657	190.100 .....	190.100	455.560 .....	455.560
56.363 .....	56.363	190.103 .....	190.103	488.5320 .....	488.5320
56.805 .....	56.805	190.105 .....	190.105	513.653 .....	513.653
56.807 .....	56.807	190.131 .....	190.131	559.600 .....	559.600
		190.142 .....	190.142	566.147 .....	566.147
				589.303 .....	589.303

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

<b>House Bill No. 1355 (cont.)</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1415 (cont.)</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1461 (cont.)</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
590.210	590.210	167.910	167.910	452.377	452.377
590.1040	590.1040	168.024	168.024	589.660	589.660
595.010	595.010	170.028	170.028	589.663	589.663
595.015	595.015	178.550	178.550	589.664	589.664
595.020	595.020	178.930	178.930	589.666	589.666
595.025	595.025	178.931	178.931	589.669	589.669
595.030	595.030	620.809	620.809	589.672	589.672
595.035	595.035	620.2020	620.2020	589.678	589.678
595.055	595.055	B .....	Drop		
595.220	595.220				
1610.140	610.140				
610.210	610.210				
650.035	650.035				
<b>House Bill No. 1364</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1428</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1465</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
292.606	292.606	49.060	49.060	163.191	163.191
319.129	319.129	105.030	105.030	172.280	172.280
319.140	319.140			173.005	173.005
414.032	414.032			174.160	174.160
<b>House Bill No. 1388</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1446</b>			
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>		
67.3000	67.3000	32.315	32.315	174.225	174.225
67.3005	67.3005	115.124	115.124	174.231	174.231
313.940	313.940	115.157	115.157	174.251	174.251
317.006	317.006	321.320	321.320	174.324	174.324
317.011	317.011	B .....	Drop	174.500	174.500
317.013	317.013			178.636	178.636
317.014	317.014				
317.017	317.017				
317.019	317.019				
<b>House Bill No. 1413</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1456</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1469</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
105.500	105.500	43.401	43.401	41.050	41.050
105.503	105.503	70.210	70.210	41.070	41.070
105.505	105.505	190.300	190.300	41.080	41.080
105.520	105.520	190.308	190.308	41.110	41.110
105.525	105.525	190.325	190.325	41.260	41.260
105.530	105.530	190.327	190.327	41.450	41.450
105.533	105.533	190.328	190.328	41.460	41.460
105.535	105.535	190.329	190.329	41.490	41.490
105.537	105.537	190.334	190.334	41.500	41.500
105.540	105.540	190.335	190.335	115.013	115.013
105.545	105.545	190.400	190.400		
105.550	105.550	190.410	190.410		
105.555	105.555	190.420	190.420		
105.570	105.570	190.430	190.430		
105.575	105.575	190.440	190.440		
105.580	105.580	190.455	190.455		
105.583	105.583	190.460	190.460		
105.585	105.585	190.465	190.465		
105.590	105.590	190.470	190.470		
105.595	105.595	190.475	190.475		
105.598	105.598	620.2450	620.2450		
208.862	208.862	620.2451	620.2451		
<b>House Bill No. 1415</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1461</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1492</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
160.572	160.572	620.2452	620.2452	620.515	620.515
162.1115	162.1115	620.2453	620.2453		
		620.2454	620.2454		
		620.2455	620.2455		
		620.2456	620.2456		
		620.2457	620.2457		
		620.2458	620.2458		
		650.330	650.330		
		650.335	650.335		
		650.340	650.340		
		B .....	620.2459		
<b>House Bill No. 1461</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1461</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1500</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
452.375	452.375	324.047	324.047	324.047	324.047
		328.025	328.025		
		328.080	328.080		
		328.100	328.100		
		329.010	329.010		
		329.032	329.032		
		329.033	329.033		
		329.040	329.040		
		329.050	329.050		
		329.060	329.060		
		329.070	329.070		
		329.080	329.080		
		329.085	329.085		
		329.130	329.130		
		329.275	329.275		

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

<b>House Bill No. 1503</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1606 (cont.)</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1690 (cont.)</b>		
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	
30.750.....	30.750	167.125.....	167.125	376.756.....	376.756	
30.756.....	30.756	167.225.....	167.225	376.758.....	376.758	
41.050.....	41.050	167.266.....	167.266	<b>House Bill No. 1713</b>		
41.070.....	41.070	167.637.....	167.637	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	
41.080.....	41.080	167.902.....	167.902	193.128.....	193.128	
41.110.....	41.110	167.910.....	167.910	<b>House Bill No. 1719</b>		
41.260.....	41.260	168.024.....	168.024	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	
41.450.....	41.450	170.015.....	170.015	285.700.....	285.700	
41.460.....	41.460	171.029.....	171.029	285.705.....	285.705	
41.490.....	41.490	171.031.....	171.031	285.710.....	285.710	
41.500.....	41.500	171.033.....	171.033	285.715.....	285.715	
115.013.....	115.013	173.1004.....	173.1004	285.720.....	285.720	
301.074.....	301.074	302.272.....	302.272	285.725.....	285.725	
301.075.....	301.075	304.060.....	304.060	285.730.....	285.730	
301.145.....	301.145	B.....	Drop	285.740.....	285.740	
324.006.....	324.006			285.750.....	285.750	
620.3250.....	620.3250			324.001.....	324.001	
<b>House Bill No. 1504</b>				324.013.....	324.013	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>			324.046.....	324.046	
41.657.....	41.657			324.047.....	324.047	
<b>House Bill No. 1516</b>				324.200.....	324.200	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>			324.205.....	324.205	
208.152.....	208.152			324.210.....	324.210	
<b>House Bill No. 1517</b>				324.406.....	324.406	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>			324.409.....	324.409	
105.713.....	105.713			324.412.....	324.412	
<b>House Bill No. 1531</b>				324.415.....	324.415	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>			324.421.....	324.421	
34.378.....	34.378			324.424.....	324.424	
507.060.....	507.060			324.427.....	324.427	
<b>House Bill No. 1558</b>				324.430.....	324.430	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>			324.436.....	324.436	
573.110.....	573.110			324.920.....	324.920	
573.112.....	573.112			324.925.....	324.925	
B.....	Drop			324.1108.....	324.1108	
<b>House Bill No. 1606</b>				327.221.....	327.221	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>			327.312.....	327.312	
160.011.....	160.011			327.313.....	327.313	
160.041.....	160.041			327.321.....	327.321	
160.066.....	160.066			328.025.....	328.025	
160.530.....	160.530			328.080.....	328.080	
160.572.....	160.572			328.100.....	328.100	
161.026.....	161.026			329.010.....	329.010	
161.072.....	161.072			329.032.....	329.032	
161.094.....	161.094			329.033.....	329.033	
161.095.....	161.095			329.040.....	329.040	
161.106.....	161.106			329.050.....	329.050	
161.670.....	161.670			329.060.....	329.060	
162.064.....	162.064			329.070.....	329.070	
162.401.....	162.401			329.080.....	329.080	
162.720.....	162.720			329.085.....	329.085	
162.722.....	162.722			329.130.....	329.130	
162.1475.....	162.1475			329.275.....	329.275	
163.018.....	163.018			330.030.....	330.030	
163.021.....	163.021			331.030.....	331.030	
163.073.....	163.073			332.131.....	332.131	
167.121.....	167.121			332.321.....	332.321	
					334.530.....	334.530

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

<b>House Bill No. 1719 (cont.)</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1729 (cont.)</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1838 (cont.)</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
334.655 .....	334.655	290.315 .....	290.315	2 .....	Drop
335.036 .....	335.036	290.320 .....	290.320	3 .....	Drop
335.066 .....	335.066	290.325 .....	290.325	4 .....	Drop
335.067 .....	335.067	290.330 .....	290.330	5 .....	Drop
336.030 .....	336.030	630.546 .....	630.546	6 .....	Drop
337.020 .....	337.020				
337.025 .....	337.025				
337.029 .....	337.029				
337.033 .....	337.033				
337.100 .....	337.100				
337.105 .....	337.105				
337.110 .....	337.110				
337.115 .....	337.115				
337.120 .....	337.120				
337.125 .....	337.125				
337.130 .....	337.130				
337.135 .....	337.135				
337.140 .....	337.140				
337.145 .....	337.145				
337.150 .....	337.150				
337.155 .....	337.155				
337.160 .....	337.160				
337.165 .....	337.165				
337.315 .....	337.315				
337.320 .....	337.320				
337.507 .....	337.507				
337.510 .....	337.510				
337.612 .....	337.612				
337.618 .....	337.618				
337.662 .....	337.662				
337.712 .....	337.712				
337.718 .....	337.718				
338.315 .....	338.315				
338.330 .....	338.330				
338.333 .....	338.333				
338.337 .....	338.337				
338.340 .....	338.340				
344.030 .....	344.030				
374.715 .....	374.715				
374.784 .....	374.784				
632.005 .....	632.005				
B .....	337.170				
<b>House Bill No. 1729</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1744</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1858</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
290.095 .....	290.095	160.545 .....	160.545	32.069 .....	32.069
290.210 .....	290.210	162.441 .....	162.441	32.310 .....	32.310
290.220 .....	290.220	166.435 .....	166.435	143.811 .....	143.811
290.230 .....	290.230	173.1101 .....	173.1101	B .....	Drop
290.235 .....	290.235	173.1102 .....	173.1102		
290.240 .....	290.240	173.1104 .....	173.1104		
290.250 .....	290.250	173.1105 .....	173.1105		
290.257 .....	290.257	173.1107 .....	173.1107		
290.262 .....	290.262	173.1592 .....	173.1592		
290.263 .....	290.263	B .....	Drop		
290.265 .....	290.265				
290.270 .....	290.270				
290.290 .....	290.290				
290.300 .....	290.300				
290.305 .....	290.305				
<b>House Bill No. 1794</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1872</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1879</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
400.9-501 .....	400.9-501	400.9-501 .....	400.9-501	30.270 .....	30.270
570.095 .....	570.095	570.095 .....	570.095	34.010 .....	34.010
<b>House Bill No. 1796</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1876</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1880</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
143.1150 .....	143.1150	143.1150 .....	143.1150	110.010 .....	110.010
442.055 .....	442.055	442.055 .....	442.055	110.080 .....	110.080
443.1001 .....	443.1001	443.1001 .....	443.1001	110.140 .....	110.140
443.1003 .....	443.1003	443.1003 .....	443.1003	137.225 .....	137.225
443.1004 .....	443.1004	443.1004 .....	443.1004	165.221 .....	165.221
443.1005 .....	443.1005	443.1005 .....	443.1005	165.231 .....	165.231
443.1006 .....	443.1006	443.1006 .....	443.1006	165.241 .....	165.241
443.1007 .....	443.1007	443.1007 .....	443.1007	165.271 .....	165.271
<b>House Bill No. 1797</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1809</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1887</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
563.011 .....	563.011	563.011 .....	563.011	394.080 .....	394.080
563.041 .....	563.041	563.041 .....	563.041	394.085 .....	394.085
569.010 .....	569.010	569.010 .....	569.010	<b>House Bill No. 1888</b>	
569.140 .....	569.140	569.140 .....	569.140	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
<b>House Bill No. 1800</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1831</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1889</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
70.370 .....	70.370	70.370 .....	70.370	394.080 .....	394.080
<b>House Bill No. 1801</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1832</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1893</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
144.011 .....	144.011	144.011 .....	144.011	442.404 .....	442.404
144.049 .....	144.049	144.049 .....	144.049	<b>House Bill No. 1953</b>	
<b>House Bill No. 1832</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1833</b>		<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>House Bill No. 1991</b>	
407.300 .....	407.300	407.300 .....	407.300	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
407.315 .....	407.315	407.315 .....	407.315	67.1830 .....	67.1830
407.431 .....	407.431	407.431 .....	407.431	67.1846 .....	67.1846
407.432 .....	407.432	407.432 .....	407.432	67.5110 .....	67.5110
407.433 .....	407.433	407.433 .....	407.433		
407.435 .....	407.435	407.435 .....	407.435		
407.436 .....	407.436	407.436 .....	407.436		
<b>House Bill No. 1838</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1838</b>			
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>		
1 .....	Drop				

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

<b>House Bill No. 1991 (cont.)</b>		<b>House Bill No. 2330</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 581 (cont.)</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
67.5111 .....	67.5111	227.539 .....	227.539	535.300 .....	535.300
67.5112 .....	67.5112	<b>House Bill No. 2347</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 590</b>	
67.5113 .....	67.5113	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
67.5114 .....	67.5114	227.538 .....	227.538	253.545 .....	253.545
67.5115 .....	67.5115	227.539 .....	227.539	253.550 .....	253.550
67.5116 .....	67.5116	227.540 .....	227.540	253.559 .....	253.559
67.5117 .....	67.5117	227.541 .....	227.541	620.1900 .....	620.1900
67.5118 .....	67.5118	227.542 .....	227.542	<b>Senate Bill No. 592</b>	
67.5119 .....	67.5119	227.544 .....	227.544	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
67.5120 .....	67.5120	<b>House Bill No. 2540</b>		65.610 .....	65.610
67.5121 .....	67.5121	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	65.620 .....	65.620
67.5122 .....	67.5122	143.011 .....	143.011	88.770 .....	88.770
67.5125 .....	67.5125	143.022 .....	143.022	94.900 .....	94.900
B .....	Drop	143.151 .....	143.151	115.001 .....	115.001
C .....	Drop	143.161 .....	143.161	115.002 .....	115.002
<b>House Bill No. 2034</b>		143.171 .....	143.171	115.003 .....	115.003
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	B .....	Drop	115.005 .....	115.005
195.010 .....	195.010	<b>Senate Bill No. 564</b>		115.007 .....	115.007
195.017 .....	195.017	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	115.009 .....	115.009
195.203 .....	195.203	386.266 .....	386.266	115.013 .....	115.013
195.740 .....	195.740	386.390 .....	386.390	115.023 .....	115.023
195.743 .....	195.743	393.137 .....	393.137	115.049 .....	115.049
195.746 .....	195.746	393.170 .....	393.170	115.061 .....	115.061
195.749 .....	195.749	393.1400 .....	393.1400	115.063 .....	115.063
195.752 .....	195.752	393.1610 .....	393.1610	115.065 .....	115.065
195.755 .....	195.755	393.1640 .....	393.1640	115.077 .....	115.077
195.756 .....	195.756	393.1650 .....	393.1650	115.078 .....	115.078
195.758 .....	195.758	393.1655 .....	393.1655	115.124 .....	115.124
195.764 .....	195.764	393.1665 .....	393.1665	115.125 .....	115.125
195.767 .....	195.767	393.1670 .....	393.1670	115.127 .....	115.127
195.770 .....	195.770	1 .....	393.1675	115.155 .....	115.155
195.773 .....	195.773	B .....	Drop	115.157 .....	115.157
196.070 .....	196.070	<b>Senate Bill No. 568</b>		115.177 .....	115.177
<b>House Bill No. 2101</b>		<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	115.225 .....	115.225
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	50.327 .....	50.327	115.227 .....	115.227
514.040 .....	514.040	50.333 .....	50.333	115.243 .....	115.243
<b>House Bill No. 2116</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 573</b>		115.247 .....	115.247
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	115.279 .....	115.279
306.100 .....	306.100	8.012 .....	8.012	115.284 .....	115.284
306.125 .....	306.125	30.750 .....	30.750	115.287 .....	115.287
306.126 .....	306.126	30.756 .....	30.756	115.299 .....	115.299
<b>House Bill No. 2129</b>		41.1010 .....	41.1010	115.329 .....	115.329
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	42.380 .....	42.380	115.335 .....	115.335
170.311 .....	170.311	143.175 .....	143.175	115.359 .....	115.359
<b>House Bill No. 2171</b>		253.048 .....	253.048	115.361 .....	115.361
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	285.250 .....	285.250	115.363 .....	115.363
209.030 .....	209.030	620.515 .....	620.515	115.373 .....	115.373
209.040 .....	209.040	620.3250 .....	620.3250	115.379 .....	115.379
<b>House Bill No. 2183</b>		620.3300 .....	620.3300	115.421 .....	115.421
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Senate Bill No. 581</b>		115.429 .....	115.429
197.052 .....	197.052	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	115.453 .....	115.453
197.305 .....	197.305	512.180 .....	512.180	115.507 .....	115.507
536.031 .....	536.031	535.030 .....	535.030	115.515 .....	115.515
<b>House Bill No. 2280</b>		535.110 .....	535.110	115.629 .....	115.629
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	535.170 .....	535.170	115.631 .....	115.631
208.151 .....	208.151	535.200 .....	535.200	115.637 .....	115.637
		535.210 .....	535.210	115.641 .....	115.641
				115.642 .....	115.642

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

Senate Bill No. 592 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 627 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 660 (cont.)	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
115.910	115.910	254.160	254.160	337.105	337.105
162.441	162.441	254.170	254.170	337.110	337.110
B	Drop	254.180	254.180	337.115	337.115
C	Drop	254.210	254.210	337.120	337.120
<b>Senate Bill No. 593</b>		262.900	262.900	337.125	337.125
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	265.300	265.300	337.130	337.130
375.1025	375.1025	265.490	265.490	337.135	337.135
375.1052	375.1052	265.494	265.494	337.140	337.140
375.1053	375.1053	266.600	266.600	337.145	337.145
375.1056	375.1056	267.565	267.565	337.150	337.150
375.1058	375.1058	276.606	276.606	337.155	337.155
382.278	382.278	277.020	277.020	337.160	337.160
382.600	382.600	414.032	414.032	337.165	337.165
382.605	382.605	<b>Senate Bill No. 629</b>		552.020	552.020
382.610	382.610	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	630.745	630.745
382.615	382.615	99.845	99.845	630.945	630.945
382.620	382.620	<b>Senate Bill No. 644</b>		632.005	632.005
382.625	382.625	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	B	337.170
382.630	382.630	447.562	447.562	<b>Senate Bill No. 683</b>	
382.635	382.635	447.581	447.581	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
382.640	382.640	<b>Senate Bill No. 652</b>		304.180	304.180
B	Drop	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Senate Bill No. 687</b>	
<b>Senate Bill No. 594</b>		57.117	57.117	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	57.450	57.450	160.530	160.530
379.321	379.321	<b>Senate Bill No. 655</b>		302.272	302.272
<b>Senate Bill No. 598</b>		<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	304.060	304.060
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	43.650	43.650	<b>Senate Bill No. 705</b>	
227.240	227.240	451.090	451.090	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
<b>Senate Bill No. 603</b>		556.037	556.037	386.266	386.266
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	589.400	589.400	393.358	393.358
161.670	161.670	589.401	589.401	<b>Senate Bill No. 707</b>	
167.121	167.121	589.402	589.402	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
173.234	173.234	589.403	589.403	301.213	301.213
173.616	173.616	589.404	589.404	301.550	301.550
173.1101	173.1101	589.405	589.405	301.553	301.553
173.1102	173.1102	589.407	589.407	301.557	301.557
173.1104	173.1104	589.414	589.414	301.559	301.559
173.1105	173.1105	<b>Senate Bill No. 659</b>		301.560	301.560
173.1107	173.1107	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	301.562	301.562
173.1150	173.1150	253.147	253.147	301.563	301.563
173.1153	173.1153	260.242	260.242	301.564	301.564
<b>Senate Bill No. 608</b>		260.262	260.262	301.566	301.566
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	260.391	260.391	301.568	301.568
537.349	537.349	260.558	260.558	301.570	301.570
537.785	537.785	260.1150	260.1150	307.350	307.350
537.787	537.787	319.129	319.129	<b>Senate Bill No. 708</b>	
<b>Senate Bill No. 623</b>		319.140	319.140	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	414.032	414.032	105.1073	105.1073
140.230	140.230	640.620	640.620	303.020	303.020
<b>Senate Bill No. 627</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 660</b>		303.022	303.022
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	9.270	9.270	303.030	303.030
137.016	137.016	208.217	208.217	303.120	303.120
137.021	137.021	337.025	337.025	303.190	303.190
137.115	137.115	337.029	337.029	303.240	303.240
144.010	144.010	337.033	337.033	379.110	379.110
254.075	254.075	337.100	337.100	379.118	379.118
254.150	254.150			B	Drop

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

<b>Senate Bill No. 718</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 768 (cont.)</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 793</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
9.158 .....	9.158	144.030 .....	144.030	211.021 .....	211.021
9.192 .....	9.192	144.054 .....	144.054	211.031 .....	211.031
191.227 .....	191.227	153.030 .....	153.030	211.032 .....	211.032
<b>Senate Bill No. 769</b>					
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
30.270 .....	30.270	30.270 .....	30.270	211.033 .....	211.033
67.085 .....	67.085	67.085 .....	67.085	211.041 .....	211.041
95.530 .....	95.530	95.530 .....	95.530	211.061 .....	211.061
110.010 .....	110.010	110.010 .....	110.010	211.071 .....	211.071
110.080 .....	110.080	110.080 .....	110.080	211.073 .....	211.073
110.140 .....	110.140	110.140 .....	110.140	211.081 .....	211.081
143.433 .....	143.433	143.433 .....	143.433	211.091 .....	211.091
148.720 .....	148.720	148.720 .....	148.720	211.101 .....	211.101
165.221 .....	165.221	165.221 .....	165.221	211.161 .....	211.161
165.231 .....	165.231	165.231 .....	165.231	211.181 .....	211.181
165.241 .....	165.241	165.241 .....	165.241	211.321 .....	211.321
165.271 .....	165.271	165.271 .....	165.271	211.421 .....	211.421
447.200 .....	447.200			211.425 .....	211.425
<b>Senate Bill No. 773</b>					
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
32.087 .....	32.087	32.087 .....	32.087	211.431 .....	211.431
32.315 .....	32.315	32.315 .....	32.315	211.435 .....	211.435
67.3000 .....	67.3000	67.3000 .....	67.3000	221.044 .....	221.044
67.3005 .....	67.3005	67.3005 .....	67.3005	478.375 .....	478.375
143.183 .....	143.183	143.183 .....	143.183	478.625 .....	478.625
143.451 .....	143.451	143.451 .....	143.451	488.315 .....	488.315
253.545 .....	253.545	253.545 .....	253.545	558.003 .....	558.003
253.550 .....	253.550	253.550 .....	253.550	567.020 .....	567.020
253.559 .....	253.559	253.559 .....	253.559	567.030 .....	567.030
620.1900 .....	620.1900	620.1900 .....	620.1900	567.050 .....	567.050
<b>Senate Bill No. 775</b>					
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
190.839 .....	190.839	190.839 .....	190.839	211.021 .....	211.021
198.439 .....	198.439	198.439 .....	198.439	211.031 .....	211.031
208.437 .....	208.437	208.437 .....	208.437	211.032 .....	211.032
208.471 .....	208.471	208.471 .....	208.471	211.033 .....	211.033
208.480 .....	208.480	208.480 .....	208.480	211.041 .....	211.041
338.550 .....	338.550	338.550 .....	338.550	211.061 .....	211.061
633.401 .....	633.401	633.401 .....	633.401	211.071 .....	211.071
<b>Senate Bill No. 782</b>					
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
253.175 .....	253.175	253.175 .....	253.175	211.073 .....	211.073
260.242 .....	260.242	260.242 .....	260.242	211.081 .....	211.081
260.262 .....	260.262	260.262 .....	260.262	211.091 .....	211.091
260.380 .....	260.380	260.380 .....	260.380	211.093 .....	211.093
260.391 .....	260.391	260.391 .....	260.391	211.101 .....	211.101
260.475 .....	260.475	260.475 .....	260.475	211.161 .....	211.161
260.558 .....	260.558	260.558 .....	260.558	211.181 .....	211.181
319.129 .....	319.129	319.129 .....	319.129	211.321 .....	211.321
319.140 .....	319.140	319.140 .....	319.140	211.421 .....	211.421
444.768 .....	444.768	444.768 .....	444.768	211.425 .....	211.425
444.772 .....	444.772	444.772 .....	444.772	211.431 .....	211.431
640.620 .....	640.620	640.620 .....	640.620	211.435 .....	211.435
640.648 .....	640.648	640.648 .....	640.648	211.444 .....	211.444
644.054 .....	644.054	644.054 .....	644.054	211.447 .....	211.447
644.057 .....	644.057	644.057 .....	644.057	221.044 .....	221.044
644.059 .....	644.059	644.059 .....	644.059	488.315 .....	488.315
B .....	Drop			558.003 .....	558.003
<b>Senate Bill No. 768</b>					
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>				
138.445 .....	138.445				
144.026 .....	144.026				

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

Senate Bill No. 800 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 807 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 826 (cont.)	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
1 .....	211.438	173.1107 .....	173.1107	376.1237.....	376.1237
B .....	211.439	173.1450 .....	173.1450	B.....	Drop
<b>Senate Bill No. 802</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 814</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 840</b>	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
37.020 .....	37.020	302.174 .....	302.174	256.462 .....	256.462
<b>Senate Bill No. 806</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 819</b>		256.468 .....	256.468
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	324.009 .....	324.009
473.397 .....	473.397	37.940 .....	37.940	324.071 .....	324.071
473.398 .....	473.398	191.737 .....	191.737	324.200 .....	324.200
473.730 .....	473.730	191.739 .....	191.739	324.205 .....	324.205
473.770 .....	473.770	193.265 .....	193.265	324.210 .....	324.210
473.771 .....	473.771	210.003 .....	210.003	324.215 .....	324.215
475.010 .....	475.010	210.101 .....	210.101	324.421 .....	324.421
475.016 .....	475.016	210.102 .....	210.102	324.487 .....	324.487
475.050 .....	475.050	210.103 .....	210.103	324.920 .....	324.920
475.060 .....	475.060	210.110 .....	210.110	324.1110.....	324.1110
475.061 .....	475.061	210.112 .....	210.112	328.085 .....	328.085
475.062 .....	475.062	210.115 .....	210.115	329.085 .....	329.085
475.070 .....	475.070	210.145 .....	210.145	329.130 .....	329.130
475.075 .....	475.075	210.152 .....	210.152	330.030 .....	330.030
475.078 .....	475.078	210.487 .....	210.487	331.030 .....	331.030
475.079 .....	475.079	210.498 .....	210.498	333.041 .....	333.041
475.080 .....	475.080	210.1030 .....	210.1030	333.042 .....	333.042
475.082 .....	475.082	211.447 .....	211.447	333.051 .....	333.051
475.083 .....	475.083	431.056 .....	431.056	337.510 .....	337.510
475.084 .....	475.084	453.015 .....	453.015	337.520 .....	337.520
475.094 .....	475.094	453.030 .....	453.030	337.615 .....	337.615
475.120 .....	475.120	453.080 .....	453.080	337.627 .....	337.627
475.125 .....	475.125	453.121 .....	453.121	337.644 .....	337.644
475.130 .....	475.130	475.024 .....	475.024	337.665 .....	337.665
475.145 .....	475.145	475.600 .....	475.600	337.727 .....	337.727
475.230 .....	475.230	475.602 .....	475.602	339.521 .....	339.521
475.270 .....	475.270	475.604 .....	475.604	339.523 .....	339.523
475.276 .....	475.276	556.036 .....	556.036	344.030 .....	344.030
475.290 .....	475.290	556.037 .....	556.037	345.050 .....	345.050
475.320 .....	475.320	610.021 .....	610.021	346.055 .....	346.055
475.341 .....	475.341	<b>Senate Bill No. 826</b>		374.735 .....	374.735
475.342 .....	475.342	Bill Section	RSMo	374.785 .....	374.785
475.343 .....	475.343	191.227 .....	191.227	643.228 .....	643.228
475.355 .....	475.355	195.010 .....	195.010	700.662 .....	700.662
475.357 .....	475.357	195.070 .....	195.070	701.312 .....	701.312
475.361 .....	475.361	195.080 .....	195.080	701.314 .....	701.314
630.005 .....	630.005	195.265 .....	195.265	<b>Senate Bill No. 843</b>	
<b>Senate Bill No. 807</b>		208.183 .....	208.183	Bill Section	RSMo
Bill Section	RSMo	208.1070 .....	208.1070	8.003 .....	8.003
34.010 .....	34.010	210.070 .....	210.070	8.007 .....	8.007
160.545 .....	160.545	338.010 .....	338.010	8.010 .....	8.010
162.441 .....	162.441	338.056 .....	338.056	8.015 .....	8.015
163.191 .....	163.191	338.202 .....	338.202	8.017 .....	8.017
170.013 .....	170.013	376.387 .....	376.387	41.1010 .....	41.1010
172.280 .....	172.280	<b>Senate Bill No. 844</b>		91.640 .....	91.640
173.005 .....	173.005	Bill Section	RSMo	103.008 .....	103.008
173.260 .....	173.260	195.022 .....	195.022	109.221 .....	109.221
173.1003 .....	173.1003	195.075 .....	195.075	109.225 .....	109.225
173.1101 .....	173.1101	210.075 .....	210.075	109.255 .....	109.255
173.1102 .....	173.1102	338.015 .....	338.015	143.1015.....	143.1015
173.1104 .....	173.1104	338.058 .....	338.058	160.2100.....	160.2100
173.1105 .....	173.1105	338.205 .....	338.205	160.2110.....	160.2110

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

**Senate Bill No. 843 (cont.)**

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
181.022	181.022
186.007	186.007
189.015	189.015
189.025	189.025
189.030	189.030
189.035	189.035
191.400	191.400
191.756	191.756
191.980	191.980
192.005	192.005
192.014	192.014
192.230	192.230
192.240	192.240
192.707	192.707
192.710	192.710
192.2030	192.2030
194.400	194.400
194.408	194.408
194.409	194.409
196.1129	191.756
208.197	208.197
208.955	208.955
209.287	209.287
209.307	209.307
210.170	210.170
210.1200	210.1200
210.1210	210.1210
217.900	217.900
217.903	217.903
217.905	217.905
217.907	217.907
217.910	217.910
253.408	253.408
253.412	253.412
288.475	288.475
324.015	324.015
324.177	324.177
324.180	324.180
324.406	324.406
324.409	324.409
324.412	324.412
324.415	324.415
324.421	324.421
324.424	324.424
324.427	324.427
324.430	324.430
324.436	324.436
324.478	324.478
327.313	327.313
327.321	327.321
332.086	332.086
334.430	334.430
334.625	334.625
334.749	334.749
335.021	335.021
453.600	453.600
620.1200	620.1200
620.2200	620.2200
633.200	633.200

**Senate Bill No. 843 (cont.)**

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
701.040	701.040
701.353	701.353

**Senate Bill No. 862**

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
324.920	324.920
324.925	324.925

**Senate Bill No. 870**

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
44.098	44.098
99.848	99.848
100.050	100.050
100.059	100.059
105.666	105.666
135.090	135.090
173.260	173.260
190.094	190.094
190.100	190.100
190.101	190.101
190.103	190.103
190.105	190.105
190.131	190.131
190.142	190.142
190.143	190.143
190.147	190.147
190.165	190.165
190.173	190.173
190.196	190.196
190.246	190.246
190.900	190.900
190.903	190.903
190.906	190.906
190.909	190.909
190.912	190.912
190.915	190.915
190.918	190.918
190.921	190.921
190.924	190.924
190.927	190.927
190.930	190.930
190.933	190.933
190.936	190.936
190.939	190.939
191.630	191.630
217.151	217.151
287.243	287.243
320.086	320.086
353.110	353.110
577.029	577.029
590.1040	590.1040

**Senate Bill No. 871**

**Senate Bill No. 871 (cont.)**

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
537.100	537.100

**Senate Bill No. 881**

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
21.795	21.795
68.075	68.075
70.370	70.370
71.012	71.012
71.015	71.015

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
137.010	137.010
137.016	137.016
137.017	137.017
226.770	226.770
226.780	226.780

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
227.240	227.240
227.601	227.601
301.010	301.010
301.020	301.020
301.030	301.030

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
301.055	301.055
301.074	301.074
301.075	301.075
301.130	301.130
301.140	301.140

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
301.142	301.142
301.145	301.145
301.350	301.350
302.170	302.170
302.173	302.173

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
304.005	304.005
304.060	304.060
304.180	304.180
304.232	304.232
307.175	307.175

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
307.350	307.350

**Senate Bill No. 882**

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
166.400	166.400
166.410	166.410
166.415	166.415
166.420	166.420
166.425	166.425

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
166.430	166.430
166.435	166.435
166.456	166.456
166.501	166.501
166.502	166.502

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
166.505	166.505
209.610	209.610

**Senate Bill No. 884**

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
32.200	32.200
143.011	143.011
143.071	143.071
143.431	143.431
143.451	143.451

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
143.455	143.455
143.461	143.461
143.471	143.471

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

Senate Bill No. 884 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 951 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 975 (cont.)	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
144.087	144.087	337.033	337.033	105.966	105.966
620.1350	620.1350	374.426	374.426	115.001	115.001
<b>Senate Bill No. 891</b>		376.811	376.811	115.002	115.002
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	376.1550	376.1550	115.003	115.003
9.277	9.277	536.031	536.031	115.005	115.005
<b>Senate Bill No. 892</b>		577.029	577.029	115.007	115.007
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	630.875	630.875	115.009	115.009
56.363	56.363	632.005	632.005	115.023	115.023
56.805	56.805	<b>Senate Bill No. 954</b>		115.049	115.049
56.807	56.807	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	115.155	115.155
56.814	56.814	610.140	610.140	115.177	115.177
56.833	56.833	<b>Senate Bill No. 975</b>		115.227	115.227
56.840	56.840	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	115.243	115.243
70.227	70.227	8.800	8.800	115.247	115.247
169.291	169.291	8.805	8.805	115.287	115.287
169.324	169.324	8.830	8.830	115.421	115.421
169.350	169.350	8.843	8.843	115.429	115.429
169.360	169.360	33.295	33.295	115.453	115.453
169.560	169.560	33.700	33.700	115.507	115.507
278.157	278.157	33.710	33.710	115.515	115.515
<b>Senate Bill No. 907</b>		33.720	33.720	115.629	115.629
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	33.730	33.730	115.631	115.631
1	Drop	42.300	42.300	115.641	115.641
2	Drop	44.105	44.105	130.011	130.011
3	Drop	51.165	51.165	130.021	130.021
4	Drop	61.081	61.081	130.026	130.026
5	Drop	67.5016	67.5016	130.041	130.041
6	Drop	71.005	71.005	130.044	130.044
7	Drop	100.710	100.710	130.046	130.046
8	Drop	104.342	104.342	130.057	130.057
<b>Senate Bill No. 917</b>		104.620	104.620	130.071	130.071
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	104.1024	104.1024	135.210	135.210
260.242	260.242	104.1042	104.1042	135.311	135.311
<b>Senate Bill No. 951</b>		104.1054	104.1054	135.575	135.575
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	105.300	105.300	135.900	135.900
9.158	9.158	105.310	105.310	135.903	135.903
9.192	9.192	105.330	105.330	135.906	135.906
191.227	191.227	105.340	105.340	135.909	135.909
191.1145	191.1145	105.350	105.350	135.950	135.950
195.070	195.070	105.353	105.353	137.106	137.106
195.265	195.265	105.370	105.370	141.540	141.540
197.052	197.052	105.375	105.375	143.105	143.105
197.305	197.305	105.380	105.380	143.106	143.106
208.217	208.217	105.385	105.385	143.107	143.107
208.670	208.670	105.390	105.390	143.811	143.811
208.671	208.671	105.400	105.400	143.1007	143.1007
208.673	208.673	105.420	105.420	144.030	144.030
208.675	208.675	105.430	105.430	144.810	144.810
208.677	208.677	105.440	105.440	147.020	147.020
210.070	210.070	105.445	105.445	147.050	147.050
334.036	334.036	105.456	105.456	160.459	160.459
334.037	334.037	105.463	105.463	161.215	161.215
334.104	334.104	105.473	105.473	165.011	165.011
334.735	334.735	105.485	105.485	167.194	167.194
334.747	334.747	105.957	105.957	168.700	168.700
337.025	337.025	105.959	105.959	168.702	168.702
337.029	337.029	105.961	105.961	170.051	170.051
		105.963	105.963	170.055	170.055
				170.061	170.061

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

<b>Senate Bill No. 975 (cont.)</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 975 (cont.)</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 982 (cont.)</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
170.071 .....	170.071	334.570 .....	334.570	354.603 .....	354.603
170.081 .....	170.081	334.610 .....	334.610	374.115 .....	374.115
170.091 .....	170.091	334.613 .....	334.613	374.150 .....	374.150
170.101 .....	170.101	334.618 .....	334.618	374.230 .....	374.230
170.111 .....	170.111	334.686 .....	334.686	376.427 .....	376.427
170.131 .....	170.131	335.036 .....	335.036	376.690 .....	376.690
170.141 .....	170.141	336.160 .....	336.160	376.1065 .....	376.1065
170.151 .....	170.151	337.030 .....	337.030	376.1350 .....	376.1350
170.161 .....	170.161	337.347 .....	337.347	376.1367 .....	376.1367
173.197 .....	173.197	337.507 .....	337.507	379.1545 .....	379.1545
178.930 .....	178.930	337.612 .....	337.612	B.....	Drop
181.100 .....	181.100	337.662 .....	337.662		
181.110 .....	181.110	337.712 .....	337.712		
181.130 .....	181.130	338.130 .....	338.130		
196.973 .....	196.973	339.120 .....	339.120		
205.580 .....	205.580	345.035 .....	345.035		
205.590 .....	205.590	376.1192 .....	376.1192		
205.600 .....	205.600	382.277 .....	382.277		
205.610 .....	205.610	386.145 .....	386.145		
205.620 .....	205.620	386.890 .....	386.890		
205.630 .....	205.630	393.1025 .....	393.1025		
205.640 .....	205.640	393.1030 .....	393.1030		
205.650 .....	205.650	407.485 .....	407.485		
205.660 .....	205.660	414.350 .....	414.350		
205.670 .....	205.670	414.353 .....	414.353		
205.680 .....	205.680	414.356 .....	414.356		
205.690 .....	205.690	414.359 .....	414.359		
205.700 .....	205.700	414.400 .....	414.400		
205.710 .....	205.710	414.406 .....	414.406		
205.720 .....	205.720	414.412 .....	414.412		
205.730 .....	205.730	414.417 .....	414.417		
205.740 .....	205.740	414.510 .....	414.510		
205.750 .....	205.750	442.018 .....	442.018		
205.760 .....	205.760	620.035 .....	620.035		
208.156 .....	208.156	620.050 .....	620.050		
208.178 .....	208.178	620.511 .....	620.511		
208.630 .....	208.630	620.512 .....	620.512		
208.975 .....	208.975	620.513 .....	620.513		
208.993 .....	208.993	640.150 .....	620.035		
209.015 .....	209.015	640.153 .....	640.153		
210.027 .....	210.027	640.155 .....	640.155		
210.105 .....	210.105	640.157 .....	640.157		
210.114 .....	210.114	640.160 .....	640.160		
211.447 .....	211.447	640.219 .....	640.219		
226.805 .....	226.805	640.651 .....	640.651		
261.295 .....	261.295	640.653 .....	640.653		
288.121 .....	288.121	660.135 .....	660.135		
288.128 .....	288.128	701.500 .....	701.500		
288.131 .....	288.131	701.509 .....	701.509		
301.562 .....	301.562				
302.700 .....	302.700				
324.028 .....	324.028				
324.159 .....	324.159				
324.406 .....	324.406				
327.451 .....	327.451				
329.025 .....	329.025				
330.190 .....	330.190				
332.041 .....	332.041				
334.100 .....	334.100				

<b>Senate Bill No. 981</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 982</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 1007</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
287.127 .....	287.127	287.690 .....	287.690	36.020 .....	36.020
287.715 .....	287.715			36.025 .....	36.025
				36.030 .....	36.030
				36.031 .....	36.031
				36.040 .....	36.040
				36.050 .....	36.050
				36.060 .....	36.060
				36.070 .....	36.070
				36.080 .....	36.080
				36.090 .....	36.090
				36.100 .....	36.100
				36.110 .....	36.110
				36.120 .....	36.120
				36.130 .....	36.130
				36.140 .....	36.140
				36.150 .....	36.150
				36.170 .....	36.170
				36.180 .....	36.180
				36.190 .....	36.190
				36.200 .....	36.200
				36.210 .....	36.210
				36.220 .....	36.220
				36.225 .....	36.225
				36.240 .....	36.240
				36.250 .....	36.250
				36.260 .....	36.260
				36.270 .....	36.270
				36.280 .....	36.280
				36.290 .....	36.290
				36.300 .....	36.300
				36.310 .....	36.310
				36.320 .....	36.320
				36.340 .....	36.340
				36.360 .....	36.360
				36.380 .....	36.380
				36.390 .....	36.390
				36.400 .....	36.400
				36.440 .....	36.440

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

Senate Bill No. 1007 (cont.)	
Bill Section	RSMo
36.470 .....	36.470
36.510 .....	36.510
37.010 .....	37.010
105.055 .....	105.055
105.725 .....	105.725
207.085 .....	207.085
621.075 .....	621.075
630.167 .....	630.167

**House Bill 1460 was truly  
agreed to and finally passed,  
but subject to voter approval  
November 6, 2018.**

**(Defeated by voters.)**

House Bill No. 1460	
Bill Section	RSMo
142.803 .....	142.803
143.121 .....	143.121
226.145 .....	226.145
B .....	Drop
C .....	Drop
D .....	Drop

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2018**

**House Bill No. 2**

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
208.151 .....	208.151
217.703 .....	217.703
478.001 .....	478.001
478.003 .....	478.003
478.004 .....	478.004
478.005 .....	478.005
478.007 .....	478.007
478.009 .....	478.009
478.466 .....	478.466
478.550 .....	478.550
478.600 .....	478.600
478.716 .....	478.716
488.2230 .....	488.2230
488.5358 .....	488.5358
577.001 .....	577.001

**House Bill No. 3**

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
161.261 .....	161.261
170.018 .....	170.018

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019**

<b>House Bill No. 77</b>		<b>House Bill No. 260</b>		<b>House Bill No. 499</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
169.560 .....	169.560	252.042 .....	252.042	136.055 .....	136.055
B ..... Drop				227.453 .....	227.453
<b>House Bill No. 126</b>		<b>House Bill No. 266</b>		<b>House Bill No. 355</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
135.630 .....	135.630	9.117 .....	9.117	227.454 .....	227.454
188.010 .....	188.010	9.240 .....	9.240	227.457 .....	227.457
188.015 .....	188.015	9.285 .....	9.285	227.458 .....	227.458
188.017 .....	188.017	9.286 .....	9.286	227.459 .....	227.459
188.018 .....	188.018	161.700 .....	161.700	227.460 .....	227.460
188.026 .....	188.026	185.070 .....	185.070	227.461 .....	227.461
188.027 .....	188.027	261.500 .....	261.500	227.462 .....	227.462
188.028 .....	188.028	311.025 .....	311.025	227.469 .....	227.469
188.033 .....	188.033			227.471 .....	227.471
188.038 .....	188.038			227.547 .....	227.547
188.043 .....	188.043			227.549 .....	227.549
188.044 .....	188.044			227.550 .....	227.550
188.052 .....	188.052			227.800 .....	227.800
188.056 .....	188.056			227.801 .....	227.801
188.057 .....	188.057			227.802 .....	227.802
188.058 .....	188.058			301.010 .....	301.010
188.375 .....	188.375			301.067 .....	301.067
B .....	188.017.4			302.574 .....	302.574
C .....	Drop			304.580 .....	304.580
<b>House Bill No. 138</b>		<b>House Bill No. 397</b>		<b>House Bill No. 547</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
191.250 .....	191.250	191.250 .....	191.250	56.765 .....	56.765
<b>House Bill No. 182</b>		208.044 .....	208.044	478.001 .....	478.001
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	208.151 .....	208.151	557.014 .....	557.014
374.191 .....	374.191	210.025 .....	210.025	650.058 .....	650.058
<b>House Bill No. 192</b>		210.192 .....	210.192	<b>House Bill No. 565</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	210.194 .....	210.194	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
57.280 .....	57.280	210.195 .....	210.195	9.090 .....	9.090
302.574 .....	302.574	210.201 .....	210.201	9.117 .....	9.117
304.590 .....	304.590	210.211 .....	210.211	9.240 .....	9.240
386.510 .....	386.510	210.221 .....	210.221	9.290 .....	9.290
386.515 .....	386.515	210.245 .....	210.245	10.105 .....	10.105
476.001 .....	476.001	210.252 .....	210.252	10.190 .....	10.190
479.020 .....	479.020	210.254 .....	210.254	10.200 .....	10.200
479.353 .....	479.353	210.565 .....	210.565	<b>House Bill No. 604</b>	
479.354 .....	479.354	210.1014 .....	210.1014	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
479.500 .....	479.500	210.1080 .....	210.1080	160.410 .....	160.410
543.270 .....	543.270	452.377 .....	452.377	160.415 .....	160.415
558.006 .....	558.006	454.507 .....	454.507	160.545 .....	160.545
558.019 .....	558.019	454.600 .....	454.600	160.2500 .....	160.2500
600.042 .....	600.042	454.603 .....	454.603	161.700 .....	161.700
<b>House Bill No. 220</b>		513.430 .....	513.430	161.1080 .....	161.1080
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	566.147 .....	566.147	161.1085 .....	161.1085
144.020 .....	144.020	567.020 .....	567.020	161.1090 .....	161.1090
153.030 .....	153.030	567.050 .....	567.050	161.1095 .....	161.1095
153.034 .....	153.034	578.421 .....	578.421	161.1100 .....	161.1100
393.1073 .....	393.1073	578.423 .....	578.423	161.1105 .....	161.1105
		610.131 .....	610.131	161.1110 .....	161.1110
		B .....	Drop	161.1115 .....	161.1115
<b>House Bills Nos. 243 &amp; 544</b>				161.1120 .....	161.1120
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>House Bill Nos. 448 &amp; 206</b>			
441.920 .....	441.920	Bill Section	RSMo		
573.110 .....	573.110	227.548 .....	227.548		

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019**

<b>House Bill No. 604 (cont.)</b>		<b>House Bill No. 821 (cont.)</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 7 (cont.)</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
161.1125 .....	161.1125	140.987 .....	140.987	1 .....	508.013.1
161.1130 .....	161.1130	140.988 .....	140.988	2 .....	508.013.2
162.068 .....	162.068	140.991 .....	140.991		
162.081 .....	162.081	140.997 .....	140.997		
162.203 .....	162.203	140.1000 .....	140.1000		
163.018 .....	163.018	140.1003 .....	140.1003		
163.031 .....	163.031	140.1006 .....	140.1006		
167.125 .....	167.125	140.1009 .....	140.1009		
167.131 .....	167.131	140.1012 .....	140.1012		
167.132 .....	167.132	140.1015 .....	140.1015		
167.151 .....	167.151				
167.241 .....	167.241				
167.890 .....	167.890				
167.895 .....	167.895				
167.898 .....	167.898				
168.025 .....	168.025				
168.133 .....	168.133				
168.221 .....	168.221				
170.020 .....	170.020				
170.045 .....	170.045				
171.031 .....	171.031				
171.033 .....	171.033				
177.086 .....	177.086				
178.530 .....	178.530				
210.110 .....	210.110				
<b>House Bill No. 612</b>		<b>House Bill No. 831</b>		<b>Senate Bills Nos. 12 &amp; 123</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
26.275 .....	26.275	301.3067 .....	301.3067	57.280 .....	57.280
620.010 .....	620.010	301.3174 .....	301.3174		
<b>House Bill No. 655</b>		<b>House Bill No. 898</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 17</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
270.400 .....	270.400	301.3175 .....	301.3175	70.600 .....	70.600
				70.631 .....	70.631
				169.141 .....	169.141
				169.560 .....	169.560
				169.715 .....	169.715
				215.030 .....	215.030
				260.035 .....	260.035
				B.....	Drop
<b>House Bill No. 677</b>		<b>House Bill No. 926</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 21</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
67.641 .....	67.641	301.560 .....	301.560	94.510 .....	94.510
99.585 .....	99.585	301.3066 .....	301.3066	94.900 .....	94.900
		301.3067 .....	301.3067	94.902 .....	94.902
				B.....	Drop
<b>House Bill No. 694</b>		<b>House Bill No. 959</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 29</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
43.539 .....	43.539	347.048 .....	347.048	190.839 .....	190.839
43.540 .....	43.540	351.360 .....	351.360	198.439 .....	198.439
43.548 .....	43.548	407.824 .....	407.824	208.437 .....	208.437
488.5050 .....	488.5050	407.825 .....	407.825	208.480 .....	208.480
Section B .....	Drop			338.550 .....	338.550
				633.401 .....	633.401
<b>House Bills Nos. 812 &amp; 832</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1088</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 30</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
227.456 .....	227.456	33.150 .....	33.150	307.178 .....	307.178
227.468 .....	227.468	34.040 .....	34.040	B.....	Drop
		34.042 .....	34.042		
		34.044 .....	34.044		
		34.047 .....	34.047		
		37.007 .....	37.007		
		37.960 .....	37.960		
		174.345 .....	174.345		
		536.015 .....	536.015		
		536.025 .....	536.025		
		536.031 .....	536.031		
		536.033 .....	536.033		
		536.200 .....	536.200		
		536.205 .....	536.205		
<b>Senate Bill No. 1</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 54</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 36</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
610.140 .....	610.140			339.190 .....	339.190
				442.135 .....	442.135
<b>Senate Bill No. 7</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 68</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 8</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
375.1800 .....	375.1800	375.1803 .....	375.1803	135.100 .....	135.100
375.1803 .....	375.1803	375.1806 .....	375.1806	173.2553 .....	173.2553
375.1806 .....	375.1806	507.040 .....	507.040	173.2554 .....	173.2554
507.040 .....	507.040	507.050 .....	507.050	620.511 .....	620.511
507.050 .....	507.050	508.010 .....	508.010	620.800 .....	620.800
508.010 .....	508.010	508.012 .....	508.012	620.803 .....	620.803
508.012 .....	508.012	537.762 .....	537.762	620.806 .....	620.806
				620.809 .....	620.809
				620.2005 .....	620.2005
				620.2010 .....	620.2010
				620.2020 .....	620.2020
				620.2475 .....	620.2475

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019**

<b>Senate Bill No. 83</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 90</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 134</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
452.377	452.377	288.040	288.040	260.240	260.240
452.402	452.402	288.130	288.130	260.273	260.273
476.001	476.001	288.160	288.160	<b>Senate Bill No. 138</b>	
528.700	528.700	288.245	288.245	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
528.705	528.705	288.247	288.247	29.200	29.200
528.710	528.710	<b>Senate Bill No. 101</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 167</b>	
528.715	528.715	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
528.720	528.720	209.245	209.245	107.170	107.170
528.725	528.725	<b>Senate Bill No. 133</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 174</b>	
528.730	528.730	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
528.735	528.735	64.002	64.002	143.121	143.121
528.740	528.740	65.702	65.702	148.064	148.064
528.745	528.745	89.020	89.020	<b>Senate Bill No. 179</b>	
528.750	528.750	195.740	195.740	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
600.042	600.042	195.743	195.743	361.140	361.140
<b>Senate Bill No. 84</b>		195.746	195.746	361.230	361.230
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	195.749	195.749	361.250	361.250
256.700	256.700	195.752	195.752	361.440	361.440
<b>Senate Bill No. 87</b>		195.755	195.755	361.520	361.520
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	195.756	195.756	362.025	362.025
67.1360	67.1360	195.758	195.758	362.030	362.030
135.090	135.090	195.764	195.764	362.042	362.042
135.562	135.562	195.767	195.767	362.060	362.060
139.031	139.031	195.770	195.770	362.430	362.430
143.121	143.121	196.352	196.352	362.440	362.440
143.732	143.732	261.140	261.140	362.450	362.450
143.980	143.980	264.061	264.061	362.600	362.600
143.1026	143.1026	266.031	266.031	362.660	362.660
143.1028	143.1028	266.165	266.165	369.019	369.019
143.1029	143.1029	266.190	266.190	369.059	369.059
144.088	144.088	280.005	280.005	369.074	369.074
144.190	144.190	280.010	280.010	369.079	369.079
313.905	313.905	280.020	280.020	369.089	369.089
313.915	313.915	280.030	280.030	369.678	369.678
313.917	313.917	280.035	280.035	<b>Senate Bill No. 180</b>	
313.920	313.920	280.037	280.037	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
313.925	313.925	280.038	280.038	620.2005	620.2005
313.935	313.935	280.040	280.040	620.2010	620.2010
313.945	313.945	280.050	280.050	620.2020	620.2020
313.950	313.950	280.060	280.060	<b>Senate Bill No. 182</b>	
313.955	313.955	280.070	280.070	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
621.047	621.047	280.080	280.080	135.1670	135.1670
B	Drop	280.090	280.090	<b>Senate Bill No. 185</b>	
<b>Senate Bill No. 89</b>		280.095	280.095	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	280.100	280.100	215.030	215.030
144.070	144.070	280.110	280.110	260.035	260.035
301.020	301.020	280.120	280.120	<b>Senate Bill No. 196</b>	
301.032	301.032	280.130	280.130	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
301.191	301.191	280.140	280.140	253.080	253.080
302.170	302.170	281.035	281.035	253.177	253.177
302.720	302.720	281.037	281.037	253.403	253.403
302.768	302.768	281.038	281.038	<b>Senate Bill No. 197</b>	
304.580	304.580	281.050	281.050	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
304.585	304.585	281.260	281.260	311.198	311.198
304.894	304.894	281.265	281.265	311.300	311.300
307.350	307.350	B	Drop		

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019**

<b>Senate Bill No. 203</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 291</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 514 (cont.)</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
82.462 .....	82.462	190.292 .....	190.292	191.1168 .....	191.1168
82.1025 .....	82.1025	190.327 .....	190.327	192.067 .....	192.067
82.1027 .....	82.1027	190.335 .....	190.335	192.667 .....	192.667
82.1028 .....	82.1028	190.455 .....	190.455	192.990 .....	192.990
82.1029 .....	82.1029	190.460 .....	190.460	193.015 .....	193.015
82.1030 .....	82.1030	190.462 .....	190.462	195.060 .....	195.060
82.1031 .....	82.1031	650.330 .....	650.330	195.080 .....	195.080
88.770 .....	88.770	B .....	Drop	195.100 .....	195.100
Section 1 .....	67.490			195.550 .....	195.550
<b>Senate Bill No. 210</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 297</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 514 (cont.)</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
10.105 .....	10.105	494.430 .....	494.430	195.820 .....	195.820
10.190 .....	10.190			196.100 .....	196.100
10.200 .....	10.200	<b>Senate Bill No. 306</b>		197.108 .....	197.108
185.070 .....	185.070	167.020 .....	167.020	198.082 .....	198.082
227.549 .....	227.549	173.234 .....	173.234	208.146 .....	208.146
1 .....	10.225	173.900 .....	173.900	208.151 .....	208.151
<b>Senate Bill No. 213</b>		173.1155 .....	173.1155	208.225 .....	208.225
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Senate Bill No. 333</b>		208.790 .....	208.790
105.483 .....	105.483	321.242 .....	321.242	208.896 .....	208.896
127.010 .....	127.010			208.930 .....	208.930
127.020 .....	127.020	<b>Senate Bill No. 368</b>		217.930 .....	217.930
127.030 .....	127.030	68.040 .....	68.040	221.111 .....	221.111
127.040 .....	127.040	144.070 .....	144.070	221.125 .....	221.125
<b>Senate Bill No. 224 (Supreme Court Rules)</b>		194.225 .....	194.225	332.361 .....	332.361
25.03 .....	25.03	301.032 .....	301.032	334.037 .....	334.037
56.01 .....	56.01	301.560 .....	301.560	334.104 .....	334.104
57.01 .....	57.01	302.170 .....	302.170	334.108 .....	334.108
57.03 .....	57.03	302.171 .....	302.171	334.735 .....	334.735
57.04 .....	57.04	302.720 .....	302.720	334.736 .....	334.736
58.01 .....	58.01	302.768 .....	302.768	334.747 .....	334.747
59.01 .....	59.01			334.749 .....	334.749
61.01 .....	61.01	<b>Senate Bill No. 391</b>		335.175 .....	335.175
<b>Senate Bill No. 230</b>		301.032 .....	301.032	337.712 .....	337.712
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	301.560 .....	301.560	338.010 .....	338.010
209.625 .....	209.625	302.170 .....	302.170	338.015 .....	338.015
472.010 .....	472.010	302.171 .....	302.171	338.055 .....	338.055
475.035 .....	475.035	302.720 .....	302.720	338.056 .....	338.056
475.115 .....	475.115	302.768 .....	302.768	338.140 .....	338.140
476.001 .....	476.001			338.143 .....	338.143
508.010 .....	508.010	<b>Senate Bill No. 397</b>		338.665 .....	338.665
600.042 .....	600.042	184.815 .....	184.815	374.500 .....	374.500
<b>Senate Bill No. 275</b>				376.690 .....	376.690
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Senate Bill No. 514 (cont.)</b>		376.1040 .....	376.1040
178.931 .....	178.931	21.790 .....	21.790	376.1042 .....	376.1042
192.385 .....	192.385	191.603 .....	191.603	376.1224 .....	376.1224
332.361 .....	332.361	191.605 .....	191.605	376.1345 .....	376.1345
334.1135 .....	334.1135	191.607 .....	191.607	376.1350 .....	376.1350
		191.737 .....	191.737	376.1356 .....	376.1356
		191.1164 .....	191.1164	376.1363 .....	376.1363
		191.1165 .....	191.1165	376.1364 .....	376.1364
		191.1167 .....	191.1167	376.1372 .....	376.1372
				376.1385 .....	376.1385
				630.175 .....	630.175
				630.875 .....	630.875
				B .....	Drop

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2019**

**House Bill No. 1**  
Bill Section                    RSMo  
144.025 ..... 144.025

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020**

<b>House Bill No. 1330</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1467 &amp; 1934</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1655 (cont.)</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>		(cont.)		<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
1	Drop	104.1089	104.1089	486.605	486.605
2	Drop	169.020	169.020	486.610	486.610
3	Drop			486.615	486.615
4	Drop			486.620	486.620
5	Drop			486.625	486.625
6	Drop			486.630	486.630
7	Drop	324.008	324.008	486.635	486.635
8	Drop	324.009	324.009	486.640	486.640
9	Drop			486.645	486.645
B	Drop			486.650	486.650
<b>House Bill No. 1386</b>		2.020	2.020	486.655	486.655
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	2.110	2.110	486.660	486.660
105.470	105.470	59.568	59.568	486.665	486.665
<b>House Bill No. 1387 &amp; 1482</b>		59.569	59.569	486.670	486.670
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	367.031	367.031	486.675	486.675
198.610	198.610	442.145	442.145	486.680	486.680
198.612	198.612	486.200	486.200	486.685	486.685
198.614	198.614	486.205	486.205	486.690	486.690
198.616	198.616	486.210	486.210	486.695	486.695
198.618	198.618	486.215	486.215	486.700	486.700
198.620	198.620	486.220	486.220	486.705	486.705
198.622	198.622	486.225	486.225	486.710	486.710
198.624	198.624	486.230	486.230	486.715	486.715
198.626	198.626	486.235	486.235	486.725	486.725
198.628	198.628	486.240	486.240	486.730	486.730
198.630	198.630	486.245	486.245	486.735	486.735
198.632	198.632	486.250	486.250	486.740	486.740
		486.255	486.255	486.745	486.745
		486.260	486.260	486.750	486.750
		486.265	486.265	486.755	486.755
		486.270	486.270	486.760	486.760
		486.275	486.275	486.765	486.765
		486.280	486.280	486.770	486.770
		486.285	486.285	486.775	486.775
		486.290	486.290	486.780	486.780
		486.295	486.295	486.785	486.785
		486.300	486.300	486.790	486.790
		486.305	486.305	486.795	486.795
		486.310	486.310	486.800	486.800
		486.315	486.315	486.805	486.805
		486.320	486.320	486.810	486.810
		486.325	486.325	486.815	486.815
		486.330	486.330	486.820	486.820
		486.335	486.335	486.825	486.825
		486.340	486.340	486.830	486.830
		486.345	486.345	486.900	486.900
		486.350	486.350	486.902	486.902
		486.355	486.355	486.905	486.905
		486.360	486.360	486.910	486.910
		486.365	486.365	486.915	486.915
		486.370	486.370	486.920	486.920
		486.375	486.375	486.925	486.925
		486.380	486.380	486.930	486.930
		486.385	486.385	486.935	486.935
		486.390	486.390	486.940	486.940
		486.395	486.395	486.945	486.945
		486.396	486.396	486.947	486.947
		486.405	486.405	486.950	486.950
		486.600	486.600	486.955	486.955

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020**

<b>House Bill No. 1655 (cont.)</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1682 (cont.)</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1896 (cont.)</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
486.960	486.960	192.2305	192.2305	579.065	579.065
486.965	486.965	195.070	195.070	579.068	579.068
486.970	486.970	195.417	195.417	B.....	Drop
486.975	486.975	195.805	195.805		
486.980	486.980	195.815	195.815		
486.985	486.985	196.990	196.990		
486.990	486.990	196.1050	196.1050		
486.995	486.995	205.202	205.202		
486.1000	486.1000	208.151	208.151		
486.1005	486.1005	208.909	208.909		
486.1010	486.1010	208.918	208.918		
486.1100	486.1100	208.924	208.924		
486.1105	486.1105	208.935	208.935		
486.1110	486.1110	321.621	321.621		
486.1115	486.1115	338.035	338.035		
486.1120	486.1120	338.210	338.210		
486.1125	486.1125	338.215	338.215		
486.1130	486.1130	338.220	338.220		
486.1135	486.1135	338.260	338.260		
486.1140	486.1140	344.030	344.030		
486.1145	486.1145	345.050	345.050		
486.1150	486.1150	376.383	376.383		
486.1155	486.1155	376.387	376.387		
486.1160	486.1160	376.393	376.393		
486.1165	486.1165	376.782	376.782		
486.1170	486.1170	376.945	376.945		
486.1175	486.1175	376.1345	376.1345		
486.1180	486.1180	376.1578	376.1578		
486.1185	486.1185	579.060	579.060		
486.1190	486.1190	610.100	610.100		
486.1195	486.1195	1.....	192.895		
486.1200	486.1200	2.....	631.095		
486.1205	486.1205	3.....	9.159		
578.700	578.700	4.....	9.148		
		B.....	Drop		
		C.....	Drop		
<b>House Bill No. 1682</b>		<b>House No. 1711</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1768</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
9.152	9.152	537.115	537.115		
9.166	9.166				
9.182	9.182				
9.300	9.300				
143.1160	143.1160				
190.092	190.092				
190.094	190.094				
190.105	190.105				
190.143	190.143				
190.196	190.196				
190.606	190.606				
190.612	190.612				
190.1005	190.1005				
191.775	191.775				
191.940	191.940				
191.1146	191.1146				
191.1601	191.1601				
191.1603	191.1603				
191.1604	191.1604				
191.1605	191.1605				
191.1606	191.1606				
191.1607	191.1607				
<b>House Bill No. 1896</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1711</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1768</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
191.1146	191.1146	191.1146	191.1146	304.170	304.170
195.015	195.015	195.015	195.015	304.172	304.172
195.017	195.017	195.017	195.017	304.180	304.180
195.417	195.417	195.417	195.417	305.800	305.800
195.805	195.805	195.805	195.805	305.802	305.802
195.815	195.815	195.815	195.815	305.804	305.804
579.060	579.060	579.060	579.060	305.806	305.806
				305.808	305.808
				305.810	305.810
				306.127	306.127
				307.015	307.015
				407.815	407.815
				407.1025	407.1025
				407.1329	407.1329
				577.001	577.001
				577.800	577.800
				632.460	632.575
				B.....	Drop

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020**

<b>House Bill No. 2046</b>		<b>House Bill No. 2046 (cont.)</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 551</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
58.035 .....	58.035	334.710 .....	334.710	194.320 .....	194.320
58.095 .....	58.095	334.712 .....	334.712	303.200 .....	303.200
58.208 .....	58.208	334.715 .....	334.715	376.782 .....	376.782
58.451 .....	58.451	334.717 .....	334.717	376.1590 .....	376.1590
58.720 .....	58.720	334.719 .....	334.719	379.402 .....	379.402
190.094 .....	190.094	334.721 .....	334.721	379.404 .....	379.404
190.105 .....	190.105	334.725 .....	334.725	379.860 .....	379.860
190.143 .....	190.143	334.920 .....	334.920	383.155 .....	383.155
190.196 .....	190.196	336.030 .....	336.030	383.160 .....	383.160
193.145 .....	193.145	336.080 .....	336.080	383.175 .....	383.175
193.265 .....	193.265	336.110 .....	336.110	<b>Senate Bill No. 569</b>	
209.334 .....	209.334	337.020 .....	337.020	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
214.276 .....	214.276	337.029 .....	337.029	192.2520 .....	192.2520
256.477 .....	256.477	337.035 .....	337.035	197.135 .....	197.135
317.015 .....	317.015	337.050 .....	337.050	595.201 .....	595.201
324.009 .....	324.009	337.330 .....	337.330	595.202 .....	595.202
324.012 .....	324.012	337.510 .....	337.510	595.220 .....	595.220
324.025 .....	324.025	337.525 .....	337.525	<b>Senate Bill No. 591</b>	
324.035 .....	324.035	337.615 .....	337.615	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
324.047 .....	324.047	337.630 .....	337.630	407.020 .....	407.020
324.086 .....	324.086	337.644 .....	337.644	407.025 .....	407.025
324.217 .....	324.217	337.645 .....	337.645	510.261 .....	510.261
324.262 .....	324.262	337.665 .....	337.665	510.263 .....	510.263
324.265 .....	324.265	337.715 .....	337.715	510.265 .....	510.265
324.436 .....	324.436	337.730 .....	337.730	538.205 .....	538.205
324.496 .....	324.496	338.220 .....	338.220	538.210 .....	538.210
324.523 .....	324.523	339.040 .....	339.040	1 .....	510.262
324.940 .....	324.940	339.100 .....	339.100	<b>Senate Bill No. 599</b>	
324.1112 .....	324.1112	339.511 .....	339.511	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
324.1118 .....	324.1118	339.532 .....	339.532	30.260 .....	30.260
326.277 .....	326.277	344.030 .....	344.030	30.753 .....	30.753
326.280 .....	326.280	344.050 .....	344.050	30.758 .....	30.758
326.289 .....	326.289	345.015 .....	345.015	70.705 .....	70.705
327.131 .....	327.131	345.050 .....	345.050	100.255 .....	100.255
327.221 .....	327.221	345.065 .....	345.065	362.1015 .....	362.1015
327.312 .....	327.312	346.055 .....	346.055	362.1030 .....	362.1030
327.381 .....	327.381	346.105 .....	346.105	362.1037 .....	362.1037
327.441 .....	327.441	436.230 .....	436.230	362.1040 .....	362.1040
327.612 .....	327.612	<b>House Bill No. 2120</b>		362.1070 .....	362.1070
328.075 .....	328.075	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	370.010 .....	370.010
328.150 .....	328.150	67.5122 .....	67.5122	370.020 .....	370.020
329.140 .....	329.140	393.1009 .....	393.1009	370.030 .....	370.030
331.030 .....	331.030	393.1012 .....	393.1012	370.071 .....	370.071
331.060 .....	331.060	393.1015 .....	393.1015	370.110 .....	370.110
332.231 .....	332.231	620.2459 .....	620.2459	370.120 .....	370.120
332.251 .....	332.251	640.141 .....	640.141	370.130 .....	370.130
332.281 .....	332.281	640.142 .....	640.142	370.151 .....	370.151
332.291 .....	332.291	640.144 .....	640.144	370.170 .....	370.170
333.041 .....	333.041	640.145 .....	640.145	370.190 .....	370.190
334.414 .....	334.414	701.200 .....	701.200	370.200 .....	370.200
334.530 .....	334.530	<b>House Bill No. 2456</b>		370.220 .....	370.220
334.613 .....	334.613	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	370.230 .....	370.230
334.616 .....	334.616	190.839 .....	190.839	370.235 .....	370.235
334.655 .....	334.655	198.439 .....	198.439	370.260 .....	370.260
334.702 .....	334.702	208.437 .....	208.437	370.270 .....	370.270
334.703 .....	334.703	208.480 .....	208.480	370.275 .....	370.275
334.704 .....	334.704	338.550 .....	338.550	370.288 .....	370.288
334.706 .....	334.706	633.401 .....	633.401		

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020**

<b>Senate Bill No. 599 (cont)</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 631 (cont.)</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
370.310 .....	370.310	417.018 .....	417.018
370.340 .....	370.340	B .....	Drop
370.350 .....	370.350		
370.355 .....	370.355		
370.356 .....	370.356		
370.358 .....	370.358		
370.359 .....	370.359		
376.945 .....	376.945		
385.015 .....	385.015		
408.512 .....	408.512		
409.605 .....	409.605		
409.610 .....	409.610		
409.615 .....	409.615		
409.620 .....	409.620		
409.625 .....	409.625		
409.630 .....	409.630		
409.3-302 .....	409.3-302		
409.4-412 .....	409.4-412		
409.6-604 .....	409.6-604		
443.717 .....	443.717		
443.825 .....	443.825		
443.855 .....	443.855		
443.857 .....	443.857		
476.419 .....	476.419		
<b>Senate Bill No. 600</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 653</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
545.140 .....	545.140	210.112 .....	210.112
556.061 .....	556.061	210.116 .....	210.116
557.021 .....	557.021	210.123 .....	210.123
557.045 .....	557.045	210.145 .....	210.145
562.014 .....	562.014	210.566 .....	210.566
570.027 .....	570.027	210.652 .....	210.652
571.015 .....	571.015	211.135 .....	211.135
571.070 .....	571.070	211.171 .....	211.171
578.419 .....	578.421.1		
578.421 .....	578.421		
578.423 .....	578.423		
578.425 .....	578.425		
<b>Senate Bill No. 631</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 656</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
36.155 .....	36.155	9.302 .....	9.302
105.485 .....	105.485	9.305 .....	9.305
115.277 .....	115.277	9.311 .....	9.311
115.283 .....	115.283	10.230 .....	10.230
115.285 .....	115.285	10.237 .....	10.237
115.291 .....	115.291	10.238 .....	10.238
115.302 .....	115.302	10.239 .....	10.239
115.357 .....	115.357	27.115 .....	27.115
115.621 .....	115.621	42.017 .....	42.017
115.642 .....	115.642	168.021 .....	168.021
115.652 .....	115.652	192.2305 .....	192.2305
115.761 .....	115.761	208.151 .....	208.151
347.740 .....	347.740	209.150 .....	209.150
351.127 .....	351.127	209.200 .....	209.200
355.023 .....	355.023	209.204 .....	209.204
356.233 .....	356.233	210.109 .....	210.109
359.653 .....	359.653	210.150 .....	210.150
400.9-528 .....	400.9-528	301.451 .....	301.451
		301.3069 .....	301.3069
		301.3159 .....	301.3159
		571.104 .....	571.104
<b>Senate Bill No. 676</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 739</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
137.115 .....	137.115	137.115 .....	137.115
137.385 .....		137.385 .....	137.385
138.060 .....		138.060 .....	138.060
138.090 .....		138.090 .....	138.090
143.121 .....		143.121 .....	143.121
143.171 .....		143.171 .....	143.171
143.425 .....		143.425 .....	143.425
143.991 .....		143.991 .....	143.991
<b>Senate Bill No. 913</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 913</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
34.600 .....	34.600	537.033 .....	537.033

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2020**

**House Bill No. 46**

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
84.344 .....	84.344
285.040 .....	285.040
B .....	Drop

**Hosue Bill No. 66**

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
491.641 .....	491.641
B .....	Drop

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021**

<b>House Bill No. 69</b>		<b>House Bill No. 271 (cont.)</b>		<b>House Bill No. 297 (cont.)</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
407.292	407.292	386.800	386.800	166.456	166.456
407.297	407.297	393.106	393.106	166.502	166.502
407.300	407.300	394.020	394.020	170.029	170.029
570.030	570.030	394.315	394.315	172.020	172.020
<b>House Bill No. 85 &amp; 310</b>		407.297	407.297	173.035	173.035
<b>House Bill No. 271</b>		407.300	407.300	173.280	173.280
<b>House Bill No. 273</b>		451.040	451.040	173.1003	173.1003
<b>House Bill No. 345</b>		476.083	476.083	174.281	174.281
<b>House Bill No. 349</b>		485.060	485.060	174.283	174.283
<b>House Bill No. 369</b>		488.2235	488.2235	174.285	174.285
<b>House Bill No. 402</b>		570.030	570.030	174.450	174.450
<b>House Bill No. 429</b>		1	67.308	174.453	174.453
<b>House Bill No. 429</b>		B	Drop	209.610	209.610
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		<b>House Bill No. 273</b>		<b>House Bill No. 345</b>	
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		324.009	324.009	435.415	435.415
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		324.012	324.012	537.065	537.065
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		324.087	324.087	<b>House Bill No. 349</b>	
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		324.200	324.200	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		324.206	324.206	135.712	135.712
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		327.011	327.011	135.713	135.713
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		327.091	327.091	135.714	135.714
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		327.101	327.101	135.716	135.716
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		327.131	327.131	135.719	135.719
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		327.191	327.191	166.700	166.700
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		327.241	327.241	166.705	166.705
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		327.612	327.612	166.710	166.710
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		329.034	329.034	166.715	166.715
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		337.068	337.068	166.720	166.720
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		338.010	338.010	<b>House Bill No. 369</b>	
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		338.730	338.730	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		339.100	339.100	253.387	253.387
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		339.150	339.150	270.170	270.170
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		375.029	375.029	270.180	270.180
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		436.218	436.218	270.260	270.260
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		436.224	436.224	270.270	270.270
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		436.227	436.227	270.400	270.400
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		436.230	436.230	316.250	316.250
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		436.236	436.236	537.328	537.328
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		436.242	436.242	537.346	537.346
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		436.245	436.245	537.347	537.347
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		436.248	436.248	537.348	537.348
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		436.254	436.254	537.354	537.354
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		436.257	436.257	542.525	542.525
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		436.260	436.260	<b>House Bill No. 402</b>	
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		436.263	436.263	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		436.266	436.266	313.303	313.303
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		<b>House Bill No. 429</b>		<b>House Bill No. 429</b>	
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		161.625	161.625	135.325	135.325
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		162.441	162.441	135.326	135.326
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		166.400	166.400	135.327	135.327
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		166.410	166.410	135.335	135.335
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		166.415	166.415	135.800	135.800
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		166.420	166.420	143.1170	143.1170
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		166.425	166.425	191.975	191.975
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		166.435	166.435	193.075	193.075
<b>House Bill No. 297</b>		166.440	166.440		

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021**

**House Bill No. 429 (cont.)**

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
210.150	210.150
210.156	210.156

**House Bill No. 429 (cont.)**

211.447	211.447
452.375	452.375
453.014	453.014
453.030	453.030
453.040	453.040
453.070	453.070

**House Bill No. 430**

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
135.325	135.325
135.326	135.326
135.327	135.327
135.335	135.335
135.550	135.550
135.600	135.600
135.800	135.800
191.975	191.975

**House Bill No. 432**

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
160.263	160.263
160.3005	160.995
162.686	162.686
178.935	178.935
191.116	191.116
192.2520	192.2520
193.075	193.075
197.135	197.135
208.018	208.018
208.053	208.053
208.226	208.226
208.227	208.227
208.285	208.285
208.1060	208.1060
210.115	210.115
210.121	210.121
210.150	210.150
210.156	210.156
210.201	210.201
210.251	210.251
210.252	210.252
210.950	210.950
210.1225	210.1225
211.211	211.211
261.450	261.450
285.625	285.625
285.630	285.630
285.635	285.635
285.650	285.650
285.665	285.665
285.670	285.670
376.1228	376.1228
376.1551	376.1551
376.2034	376.2034
452.410	452.410
566.150	566.150
633.200	633.200

**House Bill No. 432 (cont.)**

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
B	Drop

**House Bill No. 476**

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
281.015	281.015
281.020	281.020
281.025	281.025
281.030	281.030
281.035	281.035
281.037	281.037
281.038	281.038
281.040	281.040
281.045	281.045
281.048	281.048
281.050	281.050
281.055	281.055
281.060	281.060
281.063	281.063
281.065	281.065
281.070	281.070
281.075	281.075
281.085	281.085
281.101	281.101
324.009	324.009
324.012	324.012
324.087	324.087
324.200	324.200
324.206	324.206
327.011	327.011
327.091	327.091
327.101	327.101
327.131	327.131
327.191	327.191
327.241	327.241
327.612	327.612
337.068	337.068
338.010	338.010
338.710	338.710
338.730	338.730
339.100	339.100
339.150	339.150
Section B	281.102

**House Bill No. 557 & 560**

**House Bill No. 557 & 560  
(cont.)**

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
210.1286	210.1286
B	Drop

**House Bill No. 574**

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
261.099	261.099

**House Bill No. 604**

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
135.096	135.096
287.170	287.170
287.180	287.180
287.715	287.715
303.220	303.220
319.131	319.131
375.029	375.029
375.246	375.246
376.1109	376.1109
376.1551	376.1551
376.2080	376.2080
379.120	379.120
379.140	379.140
379.145	379.145
379.150	379.150
379.160	379.160
379.1800	379.1800
379.1803	379.1803
379.1806	379.1806
379.1809	379.1809
379.1812	379.1812
379.1815	379.1815
379.1818	379.1818
379.1821	379.1821
379.1824	379.1824
436.700	436.700
507.184	507.184

**House Bill No. 697**

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
67.2800	67.2800
67.2810	67.2810
67.2815	67.2815
67.2816	67.2816
67.2817	67.2817
67.2818	67.2818
67.2819	67.2819
67.2840	67.2840

**House Bill No. 734**

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
67.309	67.309
91.025	91.025
137.123	137.123
153.030	153.030
153.034	153.034
204.569	204.569
386.370	386.370
386.800	386.800
386.895	386.895
393.106	393.106
393.355	393.355

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021**

<b>House Bill No. 734 (cont.)</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 26 (cont.)</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 26 (cont.)</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
393.1073 .....	393.1073	190.307 .....	190.307	559.125 .....	559.125
393.1620 .....	393.1620	214.392 .....	214.392	559.600 .....	559.600
393.1700 .....	393.1700	217.010 .....	217.010	559.602 .....	559.602
393.1705 .....	393.1705	217.030 .....	217.030	559.607 .....	559.607
393.1715 .....	393.1715	217.250 .....	217.250	565.058 .....	565.058
394.020 .....	394.020	217.270 .....	217.270	566.145 .....	566.145
394.120 .....	394.120	217.362 .....	217.362	571.030 .....	571.030
394.315 .....	394.315	217.364 .....	217.364	574.085 .....	574.085
400.9-109 .....	400.9-109	217.455 .....	217.455	574.203 .....	574.203
<b>Senate Bill No. 2</b>		217.541 .....	217.541	574.204 .....	574.204
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	217.650 .....	217.650	575.205 .....	575.205
620.2005 .....	620.2005	217.655 .....	217.655	575.206 .....	575.206
620.2010 .....	620.2010	217.660 .....	217.660	589.042 .....	589.042
B .....	Drop	217.665 .....	217.665	590.030 .....	590.030
<b>Senate Bill No. 5</b>		217.690 .....	217.690	590.192 .....	590.192
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	217.692 .....	217.692	590.502 .....	590.502
68.075 .....	68.075	217.695 .....	217.695	590.1265 .....	590.1265
<b>Senate Bill No. 6</b>		217.710 .....	217.710	610.140 .....	610.140
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	217.735 .....	217.735	650.055 .....	650.055
41.201 .....	41.201	217.829 .....	217.829	650.058 .....	650.058
303.220 .....	303.220	281.015 .....	281.015	650.335 .....	650.335
304.153 .....	304.153	281.020 .....	281.020	B .....	281.102
319.131 .....	319.131	281.025 .....	281.025	<b>Senate Bill No. 36</b>	
375.018 .....	375.018	281.030 .....	281.030	<b>Bill Section</b>	
375.029 .....	375.029	281.035 .....	281.035	<b>RSMo</b>	
375.246 .....	375.246	281.037 .....	281.037	620.3210.....	
376.421 .....	376.421	281.038 .....	281.038	<b>Senate Bill No. 44</b>	
376.2080 .....	376.2080	281.040 .....	281.040	<b>Bill Section</b>	
379.120 .....	379.120	281.045 .....	281.045	<b>RSMo</b>	
379.1800 .....	379.1800	281.048 .....	281.048	620.3210.....	
379.1803 .....	379.1803	281.050 .....	281.050	<b>Senate Bill No. 44</b>	
379.1806 .....	379.1806	281.055 .....	281.055	<b>Bill Section</b>	
379.1809 .....	379.1809	281.060 .....	281.060	<b>RSMo</b>	
379.1812 .....	379.1812	281.063 .....	281.063	67.309.....	
379.1815 .....	379.1815	281.065 .....	281.065	67.309.....	
379.1818 .....	379.1818	281.070 .....	281.070	91.025.....	
379.1821 .....	379.1821	281.075 .....	281.075	153.030.....	
379.1824 .....	379.1824	281.085 .....	281.085	153.030.....	
382.010 .....	382.010	281.101 .....	281.101	153.034.....	
382.110 .....	382.110	304.022 .....	304.022	204.569.....	
382.176 .....	382.176	307.175 .....	307.175	386.370.....	
382.177 .....	382.177	311.060 .....	311.060	386.800.....	
382.230 .....	382.230	311.660 .....	311.660	393.106.....	
384.043 .....	384.043	313.220 .....	313.220	393.358.....	
385.220 .....	385.220	313.800 .....	313.800	393.1500.....	
385.320 .....	385.320	313.805 .....	313.805	393.1503.....	
385.450 .....	385.450	313.812 .....	313.812	393.1506.....	
<b>Senate Bill No. 26</b>		542.525 .....	542.525	393.1509.....	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	549.500 .....	549.500	394.020.....	
56.380 .....	56.380	557.045 .....	557.045	394.120.....	
56.455 .....	56.455	557.051 .....	557.051	394.315.....	
67.030 .....	67.030	558.011 .....	558.011	<b>Senate Bill No. 45</b>	
67.301 .....	67.301	558.026 .....	558.026	<b>Bill Section</b>	
67.494 .....	67.494	558.031 .....	558.031	<b>RSMo</b>	
84.400 .....	84.400	558.046 .....	558.046	287.245.....	
105.950 .....	105.950	559.026 .....	559.026	320.400.....	
149.071 .....	149.071	559.105 .....	559.105	537.620.....	
149.076 .....	149.076	559.106 .....	559.106	<b>Senate Bill No. 49</b>	
		559.115 .....	559.115	650.125.....	

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021**

Senate Bill No. 51 & 42		Senate Bill No. 53 & 60 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 63	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
537.1000 .....	537.1000	455.032 .....	455.032	195.450 .....	195.600
537.1005 .....	537.1005	455.040 .....	455.040	338.710 .....	338.710
537.1010 .....	537.1010	455.045 .....	455.045	<b>Senate Bill No. 71</b>	
537.1015 .....	537.1015	455.050 .....	455.050	Bill Section	RSMo
537.1020 .....	537.1020	455.513 .....	455.513	211.261 .....	211.261
537.1035 .....	537.1035	455.520 .....	455.520	452.410 .....	452.410
<b>Senate Bill No. 53 &amp; 60</b>		455.523 .....	455.523	455.010 .....	455.010
Bill Section	RSMo	475.120 .....	475.120	455.032 .....	455.032
27.010 .....	27.010	479.162 .....	479.162	455.040 .....	455.040
50.327 .....	50.327	488.016 .....	488.016	455.045 .....	455.045
56.380 .....	56.380	488.029 .....	488.029	455.050 .....	455.050
56.455 .....	56.455	491.016 .....	491.016	455.513 .....	455.513
57.280 .....	57.280	545.940 .....	545.940	455.520 .....	455.520
57.317 .....	57.317	546.265 .....	546.265	455.523 .....	455.523
84.400 .....	84.400	547.031 .....	547.031	<b>Senate Bill No. 72</b>	
84.4575 .....	84.4575	549.500 .....	549.500	Bill Section	RSMo
105.950 .....	105.950	557.051 .....	557.051	9.052 .....	9.052
149.071 .....	149.071	558.011 .....	558.011	9.169 .....	9.169
149.076 .....	149.076	558.026 .....	558.026	9.225 .....	9.225
191.677 .....	191.677	558.031 .....	558.031	9.227 .....	9.227
191.1165 .....	191.1165	558.046 .....	558.046	9.291 .....	9.291
192.2520 .....	192.2520	559.026 .....	559.026	9.301 .....	9.301
197.135 .....	197.135	559.105 .....	559.105	9.306 .....	9.306
211.012 .....	211.012	559.106 .....	559.106	9.309 .....	9.309
211.072 .....	211.072	559.115 .....	559.115	9.323 .....	9.323
211.181 .....	211.181	559.120 .....	559.120	9.339 .....	9.339
211.211 .....	211.211	559.125 .....	559.125	10.240 .....	10.240
211.435 .....	211.435	559.600 .....	559.600	<b>Senate Bill No. 86</b>	
211.438 .....	211.438	559.602 .....	559.602	Bill Section	RSMo
211.439 .....	211.439	559.607 .....	559.607	115.646 .....	115.646
214.392 .....	214.392	565.058 .....	565.058	135.715 .....	135.715
217.010 .....	217.010	565.240 .....	565.240	<b>Senate Bill No. 106</b>	
217.030 .....	217.030	566.145 .....	566.145	Bill Section	RSMo
217.195 .....	217.195	571.030 .....	571.030	361.097 .....	361.097
217.199 .....	217.199	574.110 .....	574.110	361.110 .....	361.110
217.250 .....	217.250	574.203 .....	574.203	361.727 .....	361.727
217.270 .....	217.270	575.155 .....	575.155	362.023 .....	362.023
217.362 .....	217.362	575.157 .....	575.157	362.044 .....	362.044
217.364 .....	217.364	575.180 .....	575.180	362.165 .....	362.165
217.455 .....	217.455	575.205 .....	575.205	362.247 .....	362.247
217.541 .....	217.541	575.206 .....	575.206	362.250 .....	362.250
217.650 .....	217.650	589.042 .....	589.042	362.340 .....	362.340
217.655 .....	217.655	590.030 .....	590.030	362.550 .....	362.550
217.660 .....	217.660	590.070 .....	590.070	362.570 .....	362.570
217.690 .....	217.690	590.075 .....	590.075	362.765 .....	362.765
217.692 .....	217.692	590.192 .....	590.192	365.100 .....	365.100
217.695 .....	217.695	590.805 .....	590.805	365.140 .....	365.140
217.710 .....	217.710	590.1265 .....	590.1265	367.150 .....	367.150
217.735 .....	217.735	610.120 .....	610.120	369.049 .....	369.049
217.777 .....	217.777	610.122 .....	610.122	369.705 .....	369.705
217.829 .....	217.829	610.140 .....	610.140	400.3-309 .....	400.3-309
217.845 .....	217.845	650.055 .....	650.055	408.035 .....	408.035
221.065 .....	221.065	650.058 .....	650.058	408.100 .....	408.100
221.105 .....	221.105	B .....	Drop	408.140 .....	408.140
304.022 .....	304.022	C .....	Drop	408.178 .....	408.178
304.050 .....	304.050	<b>Senate Bill No. 57</b>		408.233 .....	408.233
307.175 .....	307.175	Bill Section	RSMo	408.234 .....	408.234
452.410 .....	452.410	590.192 .....	590.192	408.250 .....	408.250
455.010 .....	455.010	650.550 .....	650.550		

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021**

Senate Bill No. 106 (cont)		Senate Bill No. 153 & 97 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 176 (cont.)	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
408.553 .....	408.553	99.820 .....	99.820	407.005 .....	407.005
408.554 .....	408.554	99.821 .....	99.821	407.560 .....	407.560
<b>Senate Bill No. 120</b>		99.843 .....	99.843	407.815 .....	407.815
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	99.847 .....	99.847	407.1025 .....	407.1025
9.297 .....	9.297	99.848 .....	99.848	578.120 .....	578.120
36.020 .....	36.020	99.918 .....	99.918	B.....	Drop
36.221 .....	36.221	99.1082 .....	99.1082	<b>Senate Bill No. 189</b>	
41.035 .....	41.035	100.310 .....	100.310	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
41.201 .....	41.201	135.950 .....	135.950	301.3179.....	301.3179
42.390 .....	42.051	137.115 .....	137.115	<b>Senate Bill No. 258</b>	
105.1204 .....	105.1204	143.011 .....	143.011	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
143.121 .....	143.121	143.121 .....	143.121	41.201 .....	41.201
143.124 .....	143.124	143.171 .....	143.171	41.676 .....	41.676
160.710 .....	160.710	143.177 .....	143.177	143.1032.....	143.1032
302.188 .....	302.188	144.011 .....	144.011	227.299 .....	227.299
379.122 .....	379.122	144.014 .....	144.014	227.450 .....	227.450
620.2005 .....	620.2005	144.020 .....	144.020	227.463 .....	227.463
620.2010 .....	620.2010	144.049 .....	144.049	227.464 .....	227.464
650.005 .....	650.005	144.054 .....	144.054	227.465 .....	227.465
B .....	Drop	144.080 .....	144.080	227.466 .....	227.466
C .....	41.036	144.140 .....	144.140	227.467 .....	227.467
<b>Senate Bill No. 126</b>		144.526 .....	144.526	227.477 .....	227.477
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	144.605 .....	144.605	227.478 .....	227.478
311.070 .....	311.070	144.608 .....	144.608	227.486 .....	227.486
311.086 .....	311.086	144.637 .....	144.637	227.488 .....	227.488
311.089 .....	311.089	144.638 .....	144.638	227.489 .....	227.489
311.096 .....	311.096	144.710 .....	144.710	227.490 .....	227.490
311.174 .....	311.174	144.752 .....	144.752	227.495 .....	227.495
311.176 .....	311.176	144.757 .....	144.757	227.496 .....	227.496
311.178 .....	311.178	144.759 .....	144.759	227.497 .....	227.497
311.179 .....	311.179	144.1000 .....	144.1000	227.498 .....	227.498
311.190 .....	311.190	144.1003 .....	144.1003	227.777 .....	227.777
311.200 .....	311.200	144.1006 .....	144.1006	227.780 .....	227.780
311.202 .....	311.202	144.1009 .....	144.1009	227.781 .....	227.781
311.218 .....	311.218	144.1012 .....	144.1012	227.782 .....	227.782
311.293 .....	311.293	144.1015 .....	144.1015	227.783 .....	227.783
311.480 .....	311.480	262.900 .....	262.900	227.784 .....	227.784
311.482 .....	311.482	353.020 .....	353.020	227.785 .....	227.785
311.620 .....	311.620	620.2005 .....	620.2005	227.793 .....	227.793
311.710 .....	311.710	1 .....	144.750	301.020 .....	301.020
<b>Senate Bill No. 153 &amp; 97</b>		B .....	144.1021	302.171 .....	302.171
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	C .....	Drop	1 .....	226.925
32.310 .....	32.310	D .....	67.2677.2	<b>Senate Bill No. 262</b>	
67.1401 .....	67.1401	<b>Senate Bill No. 176</b>		<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
67.1421 .....	67.1421	196.276 .....	196.276	142.803 .....	142.803
67.1451 .....	67.1451	300.010 .....	300.010	142.822 .....	142.822
67.1461 .....	67.1461	301.010 .....	301.010	142.824 .....	142.824
67.1471 .....	67.1471	301.558 .....	301.558	142.869 .....	142.869
67.1481 .....	67.1481	302.010 .....	302.010	142.1000.....	142.1000
67.1545 .....	67.1545	303.020 .....	303.020	301.192 .....	301.192
67.2677 .....	67.2677	304.001 .....	304.001	301.280 .....	301.280
67.2680 .....	67.2680	304.900 .....	304.900	302.755 .....	302.755
67.2689 .....	67.2689	307.025 .....	307.025	407.526 .....	407.526
67.2720 .....	67.2720	307.180 .....	307.180	407.536 .....	407.536
99.020 .....	99.020	307.188 .....	307.188	407.556 .....	407.556
99.320 .....	99.320	307.193 .....	307.193		
99.805 .....	99.805	307.194 .....	307.194		
99.810 .....	99.810	365.020 .....	365.020		

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021**

**Senate Bill No. 303**

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
287.170 .....	287.170
287.180 .....	287.180
287.220 .....	287.220
287.280 .....	287.280
287.480 .....	287.480
287.715 .....	287.715

**Senate Bill No. 520**

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
227.479 .....	227.479
227.485 .....	227.485
227.499 .....	227.499
227.778 .....	227.778
227.779 .....	227.779
227.787 .....	227.787
227.788 .....	227.788
227.789 .....	227.789
227.803 .....	227.803
227.806 .....	227.786
1 .....	227.403
2 .....	227.794
3 .....	227.795

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2021**

**Senate Bill No. 1**

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
190.839 .....	190.839
198.439 .....	198.439
208.152 .....	208.152
208.437 .....	208.437
208.480 .....	208.480
338.550 .....	338.550
633.401 .....	633.401
B .....	Drop

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2022**

<b>House Bill No. 1472</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1606 (cont.)</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1738 (cont.)</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
574.105 .....	574.105	2 .....	Drop	9.346 .....	9.346
		3 .....	Drop	9.347 .....	9.347
		4 .....	Drop	9.348 .....	9.348
		5 .....	Drop	9.349 .....	9.349
		6 .....	105.1155	9.350 .....	9.350
		B .....	Drop	9.351 .....	9.351
<b>House Bill No. 1600</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1662</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1697</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
21.155 .....	21.155	59.310 .....	59.310	196.298 .....	196.298
		64.008 .....	64.008		
		65.710 .....	65.710		
		71.990 .....	71.990		
		89.500 .....	89.500		
		92.720 .....	92.720		
		92.740 .....	92.740		
		92.750 .....	92.750		
		92.760 .....	92.760		
		92.765 .....	92.765		
		92.770 .....	92.770		
		92.775 .....	92.775		
		92.810 .....	92.810		
		92.815 .....	92.815		
		92.817 .....	92.817		
		92.825 .....	92.825		
		92.835 .....	92.835		
		92.840 .....	92.840		
		92.852 .....	92.852		
		260.295 .....	260.295		
		442.130 .....	442.130		
		442.403 .....	442.403		
		442.404 .....	442.404		
		B .....	Drop		
<b>House Bill No. 1606</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1725</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1738</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
50.327 .....	50.327	192.810 .....	192.810	Bill Section	RSMo
50.800 .....	50.800	92.815 .....	92.815	9.010 .....	9.010
50.810 .....	50.810	92.817 .....	92.817	9.142 .....	9.142
50.815 .....	50.815	92.825 .....	92.825	9.170 .....	9.170
50.820 .....	50.820	92.835 .....	92.835	9.235 .....	9.235
55.160 .....	55.160	92.840 .....	92.840	9.236 .....	9.236
57.317 .....	57.317	92.852 .....	92.852	9.275 .....	9.275
58.095 .....	58.095	92.855 .....	92.855	9.280 .....	9.280
58.200 .....	58.200	260.295 .....	260.295	9.288 .....	9.288
59.310 .....	59.310	442.130 .....	442.130	9.289 .....	9.289
67.457 .....	67.457	442.403 .....	442.403	9.307 .....	9.307
67.461 .....	67.461	442.404 .....	442.404	9.308 .....	9.308
67.1421 .....	67.1421			9.317 .....	9.317
67.1431 .....	67.1431			9.339 .....	9.339
67.1471 .....	67.1471			9.343 .....	9.343
67.2300 .....	67.2300			9.344 .....	9.344
70.631 .....	70.631			9.345 .....	9.345
92.720 .....	92.720	<b>House Bill No. 1725</b>		<b>House Bill No. 1738</b>	
92.740 .....	92.740	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
92.750 .....	92.750	419.020 .....	419.020	9.010 .....	9.010
92.760 .....	92.760	419.040 .....	419.040	9.142 .....	9.142
92.765 .....	92.765			9.170 .....	9.170
92.770 .....	92.770			9.235 .....	9.235
92.775 .....	92.775			9.236 .....	9.236
92.810 .....	92.810			9.275 .....	9.275
92.815 .....	92.815			9.280 .....	9.280
92.817 .....	92.817			9.288 .....	9.288
92.825 .....	92.825			9.289 .....	9.289
92.835 .....	92.835			9.307 .....	9.307
92.840 .....	92.840			9.308 .....	9.308
92.852 .....	92.852			9.317 .....	9.317
92.855 .....	92.855			9.339 .....	9.339
99.825 .....	99.825			9.343 .....	9.343
99.830 .....	99.830			9.344 .....	9.344
99.865 .....	99.865			9.345 .....	9.345
105.145 .....	105.145				
140.170 .....	140.170				
140.190 .....	140.190				
144.051 .....	144.051				
238.212 .....	238.212				
238.222 .....	238.222				
260.295 .....	260.295				
304.022 .....	304.022				
442.130 .....	442.130				
473.742 .....	473.742				
523.061 .....	523.061				
1 .....	Drop				

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2022**

<b>House Bill No. 1878 (cont.)</b>		<b>House Bill No. 2149 (cont.)</b>		<b>House Bill No. 2331 (cont.)</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
115.163 .....	115.163	327.313 .....	327.313	194.297 .....	194.297
115.165 .....	115.165	327.314 .....	327.314	194.299 .....	194.299
115.168 .....	115.168	327.331 .....	327.331	194.304 .....	194.304
115.205 .....	115.205	332.325 .....	332.325	194.321 .....	194.321
115.225 .....	115.225	334.100 .....	334.100	195.206 .....	195.206
115.237 .....	115.237	334.530 .....	334.530	195.815 .....	195.815
115.257 .....	115.257	334.655 .....	334.655	196.866 .....	196.866
115.275 .....	115.275	338.055 .....	338.055	196.868 .....	196.868
115.277 .....	115.277	345.015 .....	345.015	197.100 .....	197.100
115.279 .....	115.279	345.022 .....	345.021	197.256 .....	197.256
115.283 .....	115.283	345.050 .....	345.050	197.258 .....	197.258
115.285 .....	115.285	345.052 .....	345.052	197.400 .....	197.400
115.286 .....	115.286	345.085 .....	345.085	197.415 .....	197.415
115.287 .....	115.287	B .....	Drop	197.445 .....	197.445
115.291 .....	115.291	<b>House Bill No. 2162</b>		198.006 .....	198.006
115.302 .....	115.302	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	198.022 .....	198.022
115.349 .....	115.349	195.206 .....	195.206	198.026 .....	198.026
115.351 .....	115.351	196.1050 .....	196.1050	198.036 .....	198.036
115.417 .....	115.417	<b>House Bill No. 2168</b>		198.525 .....	198.525
115.427 .....	115.427	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	198.526 .....	198.526
115.435 .....	115.435	288.132 .....	288.132	198.545 .....	198.545
115.447 .....	115.447	288.133 .....	288.133	251.070 .....	251.070
115.628 .....	115.628	303.025 .....	303.025	301.020 .....	301.020
115.652 .....	115.652	303.041 .....	303.041	302.171 .....	302.171
115.755 .....	115.755	319.129 .....	319.129	335.230 .....	335.230
115.758 .....	115.758	375.159 .....	375.159	335.257 .....	335.257
115.761 .....	115.761	376.380 .....	376.380	660.010 .....	660.010
115.765 .....	115.765	376.1800 .....	376.1800	<b>House Bill No. 2365</b>	
115.767 .....	115.767	379.011 .....	379.011	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
115.770 .....	115.770	B .....	Drop	161.217 .....	161.217
115.773 .....	115.773	C .....	303.039	<b>House Bill No. 2400</b>	
115.776 .....	115.776	<b>House Bill No. 2331</b>		<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
115.785 .....	115.785	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	105.1500 .....	105.1500
115.902 .....	115.902	135.690 .....	135.690	130.029 .....	130.029
115.904 .....	115.904	172.800 .....	172.800	135.110 .....	135.110
115.960 .....	115.960	190.100 .....	190.100	135.155 .....	135.155
1 .....	115.970	190.101 .....	190.101	135.800 .....	135.800
2 .....	1.185	190.103 .....	190.103	135.802 .....	135.802
3 .....	115.225.9	190.176 .....	190.176	135.805 .....	135.805
<b>House Bill No. 2005</b>		190.200 .....	190.200	135.810 .....	135.810
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	190.241 .....	190.241	135.815 .....	135.815
523.010 .....	523.010	190.243 .....	190.243	135.825 .....	135.825
523.025 .....	523.025	190.245 .....	190.245	143.081 .....	143.081
523.039 .....	523.039	190.257 .....	190.257	143.119 .....	143.119
523.040 .....	523.040	191.116 .....	191.116	143.436 .....	143.436
523.256 .....	523.256	191.500 .....	191.500	144.010 .....	144.010
<b>House Bill Nos. 2116, et al.</b>		191.515 .....	191.515	144.011 .....	144.011
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	191.520 .....	191.520	208.798 .....	208.798
191.1400 .....	191.1400	191.525 .....	191.525	285.730 .....	285.730
191.2290 .....	191.2290	191.743 .....	191.743	313.800 .....	313.800
630.202 .....	630.202	192.005 .....	192.005	313.805 .....	313.805
<b>House Bill No. 2149</b>		192.2225 .....	192.2225	407.475 .....	407.475
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	194.210 .....	194.210	620.515 .....	620.515
197.400 .....	197.400	194.255 .....	194.255	620.800 .....	620.800
197.445 .....	197.445	194.265 .....	194.265	620.803 .....	620.803
324.005 .....	324.005	194.285 .....	194.285	620.806 .....	620.806
327.312 .....	327.312	194.290 .....	194.290	620.809 .....	620.809

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2022**

<b>House Bill No. 2400 (cont.)</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 655</b>		<b>Senate Bills Nos. 681 &amp; 662 (cont.)</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
620.850 .....	620.850	70.631 .....	70.631	173.831 .....	173.831
620.1039 .....	620.1039			173.1352 .....	173.1352
620.1620 .....	620.1620			178.694 .....	178.694
620.2020 .....	620.2020			186.080 .....	186.080
<b>House Bill No. 2416</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 672</b>		302.010 .....	302.010
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	304.060 .....	304.060
301.566 .....	301.566	21.915 .....	21.915	B .....	Drop
<b>House Bill No. 2485</b>		173.2553 .....	173.2553	C .....	Drop
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	173.2554 .....	173.2554		
260.200 .....	260.200	620.2250 .....	620.2250		
260.205 .....	260.205			<b>Senate Bill No. 683</b>	
260.221 .....	260.221			<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
260.373 .....	260.373			208.044 .....	208.044
260.437 .....	260.437			208.046 .....	208.046
260.520 .....	260.520			208.053 .....	208.053
640.095 .....	640.095			210.027 .....	210.027
644.060 .....	644.060			210.102 .....	210.102
<b>House Bill No. 2627</b>				210.127 .....	210.127
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>			210.199 .....	210.199
9.142 .....	9.142			210.201 .....	210.201
9.170 .....	9.170			210.203 .....	210.203
9.236 .....	9.236			210.211 .....	210.211
9.288 .....	9.288			210.221 .....	210.221
9.289 .....	9.289			210.223 .....	210.223
9.315 .....	9.315			210.231 .....	210.231
9.340 .....	9.340			210.241 .....	210.241
9.353 .....	9.353			210.245 .....	210.245
9.356 .....	9.356			210.251 .....	210.251
9.366 .....	9.366			210.252 .....	210.252
227.775 .....	227.775			210.254 .....	210.254
227.787 .....	227.787			210.255 .....	210.255
227.807 .....	227.807			210.256 .....	210.256
227.809 .....	227.809			210.258 .....	210.258
227.816 .....	227.816			210.275 .....	210.275
1 .....	9.200			210.278 .....	210.278
2 .....	9.175			210.305 .....	210.305
3 .....	9.201			210.565 .....	210.565
4 .....	9.202			210.1007 .....	210.1007
<b>House Bill No. 2909</b>				210.1080 .....	210.1080
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>			217.940 .....	217.940
128.345 .....	128.345			217.941 .....	217.941
128.346 .....	128.346			217.942 .....	217.942
128.348 .....	128.348			217.943 .....	217.943
128.461 .....	128.461			217.944 .....	217.944
128.462 .....	128.462			217.945 .....	217.945
128.463 .....	128.463			217.946 .....	217.946
128.464 .....	128.464			217.947 .....	217.947
128.465 .....	128.465			B .....	Drop
128.466 .....	128.466			<b>Senate Bill No. 710</b>	
128.467 .....	128.467			<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
128.468 .....	128.468			9.236 .....	9.236
128.469 .....	128.469			9.350 .....	9.350
B .....	Drop			167.625 .....	167.625
<b>Senate Bill No. 652</b>				167.630 .....	167.630
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>			172.800 .....	172.800
144.051 .....	144.051			191.116 .....	191.116
				191.500 .....	191.500
				191.515 .....	191.515

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2022**

Senate Bill No. 710 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 718 (cont.)		Senate Bills Nos. 775, et al. (cont.)	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
191.520	191.520	170.036	170.036	217.703	217.703
191.525	191.525	173.280	173.280	455.073	455.073
191.743	191.743	173.831	173.831	455.075	455.075
191.1400	191.1400	173.1200	173.1200	455.085	455.085
191.2290	191.2290	173.1352	173.1352	478.600	478.600
192.005	192.005	173.2500	173.2500	491.015	491.015
192.2225	192.2225	173.2505	173.2505	546.262	546.262
194.210	194.210	513.430	513.430	546.263	546.263
194.255	194.255	Senate Bill No. 725		556.046	556.046
194.265	194.265	Senate Bill No. 745		559.036	559.036
194.285	194.285	Senate Bill No. 745		559.115	559.115
194.290	194.290	Senate Bill No. 745		566.010	566.010
194.297	194.297	Senate Bill No. 745		566.086	566.086
194.299	194.299	Senate Bill No. 745		566.149	566.149
194.304	194.304	Senate Bill No. 745		566.150	566.150
194.321	194.321	Senate Bill No. 745		566.155	566.155
196.866	196.866	Senate Bill No. 745		567.020	567.020
196.868	196.868	Senate Bill No. 745		573.010	573.010
197.100	197.100	Senate Bill No. 745		573.024	573.024
197.256	197.256	Senate Bill No. 745		573.206	573.206
197.258	197.258	Senate Bill No. 745		573.550	573.550
197.400	197.400	Senate Bill No. 745		589.404	589.404
197.415	197.415	Senate Bill No. 745		595.201	595.201
197.445	197.445	Senate Bill No. 745		595.226	595.226
198.006	198.006	Senate Bill No. 745		595.320	595.320
198.022	198.022	Senate Bill No. 745		632.305	632.305
198.026	198.026	Senate Bill No. 745		Senate Bill No. 799	
198.036	198.036	Senate Bill No. 745		Senate Bill No. 820	
198.525	198.525	Senate Bill No. 745		Senate Bill No. 820	
198.526	198.526	Senate Bill No. 745		Senate Bill No. 820	
198.545	198.545	Senate Bill No. 745		Senate Bill No. 820	
198.640	198.640	Senate Bill No. 745		Senate Bill No. 820	
198.642	198.642	Senate Bill No. 745		Senate Bill No. 820	
198.644	198.644	Senate Bill No. 745		Senate Bill No. 820	
198.646	198.646	Senate Bill No. 745		Senate Bill No. 820	
198.648	198.648	Senate Bill No. 745		Senate Bill No. 820	
208.184	208.184	Senate Bill No. 745		Senate Bill No. 820	
208.798	208.798	Senate Bill No. 745		Senate Bill No. 820	
208.909	208.909	Senate Bill No. 745		Senate Bill No. 820	
210.921	210.921	Senate Bill No. 745		Senate Bill No. 820	
251.070	251.070	Senate Bill No. 745		Senate Bill No. 820	
301.020	301.020	Senate Bill No. 745		Senate Bill No. 820	
302.171	302.171	Senate Bill No. 745		Senate Bill No. 820	
335.230	335.230	Senate Bill No. 745		Senate Bill No. 820	
335.257	335.257	Senate Bill No. 745		Senate Bill No. 820	
376.427	376.427	Senate Bill No. 745		Senate Bill No. 820	
376.1575	376.1575	Senate Bill No. 745		Senate Bill No. 820	
630.202	630.202	Senate Bill No. 745		Senate Bill No. 820	
660.010	660.010	Senate Bill No. 745		Senate Bill No. 820	
1	9.210	Senate Bill No. 745		Senate Bill No. 820	
B	Drop	Senate Bill No. 745		Senate Bill No. 820	
Senate Bill No. 718		Senate Bills Nos. 775, et al.		Senate Bill No. 886	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
9.170	9.170	1.016	1.016	214.160	214.160
135.690	135.690	210.1500	210.1500	456.026	456.026
160.545	160.545	210.1505	210.1505	456.1-114	456.1-114
167.908	167.908	211.031	211.031		

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2022**

**Senate Bill No. 886 (cont.)**

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
456.4-419.....	456.4-419
456.5-504.....	456.5-504
456.5-505.....	456.5-505

**Senate Bill No. 987**

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
313.800.....	313.800
313.805 .....	313.805

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2022**

**House Bill No. 3**

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
60.301 .....	60.301
60.315 .....	60.315
60.345 .....	60.345
135.305 .....	135.305
135.686 .....	135.686
135.755 .....	135.772
135.775 .....	135.775
135.778 .....	135.778
135.1610 .....	135.1610
137.1018 .....	137.1018
144.030 .....	144.030
266.355 .....	266.355
275.357 .....	275.357
301.010 .....	301.010
301.062 .....	301.062
304.180 .....	304.180
304.240 .....	304.240
348.436 .....	348.436
348.491 .....	348.491
348.493 .....	348.493
348.500 .....	348.500
643.050 .....	643.050
643.079 .....	643.079
643.245 .....	643.245

**Senate Bills Nos. 3 & 5**

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
143.011 .....	143.011
143.021 .....	143.021
B .....	Drop

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023**

<b>House Bill Nos. 115 &amp; 99</b>		<b>House Bill No. 202 (cont.)</b>		<b>House Bill No. 402 (cont.)</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
195.070	195.070	304.180	304.180	197.005	197.005
334.036	334.036	323.100	323.100	197.020	197.020
334.100	334.100	340.341	340.341	197.145	197.145
334.104	334.104	340.345	340.345	197.185	197.185
334.506	334.506	340.381	340.381	205.375	205.375
334.613	334.613	340.384	340.384	205.377	205.377
335.016	335.016	340.387	340.387	208.030	208.030
335.019	335.019	413.225	413.225	208.1032	208.1032
335.036	335.036	<b>House Bill No. 402</b>		285.040	285.040
335.046	335.046	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	321.225	321.225
335.051	335.051	9.384	9.384	321.620	321.620
335.056	335.056	67.145	67.145	334.036	334.036
335.076	335.076	105.500	105.500	334.104	334.104
335.086	335.086	190.100	190.100	334.735	334.735
335.175	335.175	190.103	190.103	334.747	334.747
337.510	337.510	190.134	190.134	335.016	335.016
337.550	337.550	190.142	190.142	335.019	335.019
338.010	338.010	190.147	190.147	335.036	335.036
338.012	338.012	190.600	190.600	335.046	335.046
<b>House Bill No. 131</b>		190.603	190.603	335.051	335.051
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	190.606	190.606	335.056	335.056
33.100	33.100	190.612	190.612	335.076	335.076
<b>House Bill No. 202</b>		190.613	190.613	335.086	335.086
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	191.240	191.240	335.175	335.175
60.401	60.401	191.305	191.305	335.203	335.203
60.410	60.410	191.430	191.430	335.205	335.205
60.421	60.421	191.435	191.435	335.212	335.212
60.431	60.431	191.440	191.440	335.215	335.215
60.441	60.441	191.445	191.445	335.218	335.218
60.451	60.451	191.450	191.450	335.221	335.221
60.471	60.471	191.500	191.500	335.224	335.224
60.480	60.480	191.505	191.505	335.227	335.227
60.491	60.491	191.510	191.510	335.230	335.230
60.510	60.510	191.515	191.515	335.233	335.233
68.080	68.080	191.520	191.520	335.236	335.236
135.775	135.775	191.525	191.525	335.239	335.239
135.778	135.778	191.530	191.530	335.242	335.242
143.022	143.022	191.535	191.535	335.245	335.245
143.121	143.121	191.540	191.540	335.248	335.248
192.945	192.945	191.545	191.545	335.251	335.251
192.947	192.947	191.550	191.550	335.254	335.254
195.203	195.203	191.600	191.600	335.257	335.257
195.207	195.207	191.828	191.828	537.037	537.037
195.740	195.740	191.831	191.831	579.088	579.088
195.743	195.743	191.1820	191.1820	630.1150	630.1150
195.746	195.746	191.1825	191.1825	632.305	632.305
195.749	195.749	191.1830	191.1830	650.320	650.320
195.752	195.752	191.1835	191.1835	650.340	650.340
195.756	195.756	191.1840	191.1840	701.336	701.336
195.758	195.758	191.1845	191.1845	701.340	701.340
195.764	195.764	191.1850	191.1850	701.342	701.342
195.767	195.767	191.1855	191.1855	701.344	701.344
195.773	195.773	192.530	192.530	701.348	701.348
196.311	196.311	192.745	192.745	<b>House Bill No. 417</b>	
196.316	196.316	192.2405	192.2405	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
256.800	256.800	194.300	194.300	105.1600	105.1600
261.265	261.265	195.070	195.070	135.457	135.457
262.911	262.911	195.100	195.100	160.2705	160.2705
		196.1050	196.1050	160.2720	160.2720

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023**

<b>House Bill No. 417 (cont.)</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 13</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 20 (cont.)</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
160.2725	160.2725	361.020	361.020	173.1205	173.1205
173.280	173.280	361.098	361.098	285.1000	285.1000
191.592	191.592	361.106	361.106	285.1005	285.1005
335.200	335.200	361.160	361.160	285.1010	285.1010
335.203	335.203	361.260	361.260	285.1015	285.1015
335.205	335.205	361.262	361.262	285.1020	285.1020
335.212	335.212	361.715	361.715	285.1025	285.1025
335.215	335.215	364.030	364.030	285.1030	285.1030
335.218	335.218	364.105	364.105	285.1035	285.1035
335.221	335.221	365.030	365.030	285.1040	285.1040
335.224	335.224	367.140	367.140	285.1045	285.1045
335.227	335.227	407.640	407.640	285.1050	285.1050
335.230	335.230	408.145	408.145	285.1055	285.1055
335.233	335.233	408.500	408.500	476.521	476.521
335.236	335.236	<b>Senate Bill No. 20</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 24</b>	
335.239	335.239	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
335.242	335.242	57.952	57.952	67.145	67.145
335.245	335.245	57.961	57.961	70.631	70.631
335.248	335.248	57.967	57.967	105.500	105.500
335.251	335.251	57.991	57.991	135.327	135.327
335.254	335.254	86.253	86.253	135.331	135.331
335.257	335.257	86.254	86.254	135.333	135.333
340.341	340.341	86.280	86.280	161.244	161.244
340.345	340.345	86.283	86.283	170.310	170.310
340.381	340.381	86.287	86.287	190.091	190.091
340.384	340.384	104.010	104.010	190.100	190.100
340.387	340.387	104.020	104.020	190.103	190.103
620.2500	620.2500	104.035	104.035	190.134	190.134
B	Drop	104.090	104.090	190.142	190.142
<b>House Bill No. 447</b>		104.130	104.130	190.147	190.147
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	104.160	104.160	190.255	190.255
160.527	160.527	104.170	104.170	190.327	190.327
160.2705	160.2705	104.200	104.200	190.460	190.460
160.2720	160.2720	104.312	104.312	190.1010	190.1010
160.2725	160.2725	104.380	104.380	192.530	192.530
161.243	161.244	104.410	104.410	192.2405	192.2405
161.396	161.396	104.436	104.436	195.206	195.206
163.063	163.063	104.490	104.490	197.020	197.020
167.019	167.019	104.515	104.515	208.1032	208.1032
167.126	167.126	104.625	104.625	285.040	285.040
173.280	173.280	104.810	104.810	287.067	287.067
205.565	205.565	104.1003	104.1003	287.245	287.245
210.1360	210.1360	104.1018	104.1018	287.715	287.715
<b>House Bill Nos. 802, et al.</b>		104.1024	104.1024	320.336	320.336
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	104.1039	104.1039	320.400	320.400
1	Drop	104.1051	104.1051	321.225	321.225
2	Drop	104.1060	104.1060	321.620	321.620
3	Drop	104.1066	104.1066	537.037	537.037
4	Drop	104.1072	104.1072	579.088	579.088
5	Drop	104.1084	104.1084	595.209	595.209
6	Drop	104.1091	104.1091	650.320	650.320
7	Drop	143.114	143.114	650.330	650.330
8	Drop	168.082	168.082	650.335	650.335
9	Drop	169.070	169.070	650.340	650.340
10	Drop	169.331	169.331	1	459.016
11	Drop	169.560	169.560		
		169.596	169.596		
<b>Senate Bill No. 25</b>		<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>		
		143.121	143.121		

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023**

Senate Bill No. 28		Senate Bills Nos. 45 & 90 (cont)		Senate Bill No. 70	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
37.725	37.725	191.550	191.550	190.255	190.255
43.253	43.253	191.592	191.592	191.430	191.430
43.539	43.539	191.600	191.600	191.435	191.435
43.540	43.540	191.828	191.828	191.440	191.440
105.1500	105.1500	191.831	191.831	191.445	191.445
193.265	193.265	195.206	195.206	191.450	191.450
195.817	195.817	196.1050	196.1050	191.500	191.500
210.1360	210.1360	197.020	197.020	191.505	191.505
610.021	610.021	208.035	208.035	191.510	191.510
B	Drop	208.053	208.053	191.515	191.515
Senate Bill No. 34		208.066	208.066	191.520	191.520
Bill Section	RSMo	208.072	208.072	191.525	191.525
170.341	170.341	208.146	208.146	191.530	191.530
Senate Bill No. 35		208.151	208.151	191.535	191.535
Bill Section	RSMo	208.186	208.186	191.540	191.540
452.375	452.375	208.239	208.239	191.545	191.545
454.1005	454.1005	208.662	208.662	191.550	191.550
Senate Bill No. 39		209.700	209.700	191.600	191.600
Bill Section	RSMo	210.1360	210.1360	191.828	191.828
163.048	163.048	334.104	334.104	191.831	191.831
B	163.048.9	335.203	335.203	192.530	192.530
Senate Bill No. 40		335.205	335.205	195.070	195.070
Bill Section	RSMo	335.212	335.212	195.100	195.100
43.539	43.539	335.215	335.215	195.206	195.206
43.540	43.540	335.218	335.218	324.520	324.520
171.097	171.097	335.221	335.221	334.036	334.036
195.817	195.817	335.224	335.224	334.043	334.043
210.493	210.493	335.227	335.227	334.100	334.100
Senate Bills Nos. 45 & 90		335.230	335.230	334.104	334.104
Bill Section	RSMo	335.233	335.233	334.506	334.506
9.371	9.371	335.236	335.236	334.613	334.613
9.381	9.381	335.239	335.239	334.735	334.735
9.388	9.384	335.242	335.242	334.747	334.747
37.725	37.725	335.245	335.245	334.1600	334.1600
37.980	37.980	335.248	335.248	334.1605	334.1605
190.255	190.255	335.251	335.251	334.1610	334.1610
190.600	190.600	335.254	335.254	334.1615	334.1615
190.603	190.603	335.257	335.257	334.1620	334.1620
190.606	190.606	338.010	338.010	334.1625	334.1625
190.612	190.612	338.012	338.012	334.1630	334.1630
190.613	190.613	376.1060	376.1060	334.1635	334.1635
191.240	191.240	579.088	579.088	334.1640	334.1640
191.430	191.430	B	Drop	334.1645	334.1645
191.435	191.435	Senate Bills Nos. 49, et al.		334.1650	334.1650
191.440	191.440	Bill Section	RSMo	334.1655	334.1655
191.445	191.445	191.1720	191.1720	334.1660	334.1660
191.450	191.450	208.152	208.152	334.1665	334.1665
191.500	191.500	217.230	217.230	334.1670	334.1670
191.505	191.505	221.120	221.120	334.1675	334.1675
191.510	191.510	Senate Bill No. 51		334.1680	334.1680
191.515	191.515	Bill Section	RSMo	334.1685	334.1685
191.520	191.520	334.100	334.100	334.1690	334.1690
191.525	191.525	334.506	334.506	334.1695	334.1695
191.530	191.530	334.613	334.613	334.1700	334.1700
191.535	191.535	Senate Bill No. 63		334.1705	334.1705
191.540	191.540	Bill Section	RSMo	334.1710	334.1710
191.545	191.545	362.034	362.034	334.1715	334.1715
				334.1720	334.1720
				335.016	335.016

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023**

Senate Bill No. 70 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 75 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 101 (cont.)	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
335.019	335.019	86.283	86.283	287.902	287.902
335.036	335.036	86.287	86.287	287.905	287.905
335.046	335.046	104.010	104.010	287.907	287.907
335.051	335.051	104.020	104.020	287.909	287.909
335.056	335.056	104.035	104.035	287.910	287.910
335.076	335.076	104.090	104.090	287.912	287.912
335.086	335.086	104.130	104.130	287.915	287.915
335.175	335.175	104.160	104.160	287.917	287.917
335.203	335.203	104.170	104.170	287.919	287.919
335.205	335.205	104.200	104.200	287.920	287.920
335.212	335.212	104.312	104.312	287.921	287.921
335.215	335.215	104.380	104.380	375.1275	375.1275
335.218	335.218	104.410	104.410	379.316	379.316
335.221	335.221	104.436	104.436	379.1850	379.1850
335.224	335.224	104.490	104.490	379.1851	379.1851
335.227	335.227	104.515	104.515	379.1853	379.1853
335.230	335.230	104.625	104.625	379.1855	379.1855
335.233	335.233	104.810	104.810	379.1857	379.1857
335.236	335.236	104.1003	104.1003	379.1859	379.1859
335.239	335.239	104.1018	104.1018	379.1861	379.1861
335.242	335.242	104.1024	104.1024	379.1863	379.1863
335.245	335.245	104.1039	104.1039	379.1865	379.1865
335.248	335.248	104.1051	104.1051	379.1867	379.1867
335.251	335.251	104.1060	104.1060	379.1869	379.1869
335.254	335.254	104.1066	104.1066	B	287.922
335.257	335.257	104.1072	104.1072		
337.510	337.510	104.1084	104.1084		
337.550	337.550	104.1091	104.1091		
337.615	337.615	168.082	168.082		
337.644	337.644	169.070	169.070		
337.665	337.665	169.141	169.141		
337.1000	337.1000	169.331	169.331		
337.1005	337.1005	169.560	169.560		
337.1010	337.1010	169.596	169.596		
337.1015	337.1015	169.715	169.715		
337.1020	337.1020	173.1205	173.1205		
337.1025	337.1025	285.1000	285.1000		
337.1030	337.1030	285.1005	285.1005		
337.1035	337.1035	285.1010	285.1010		
337.1040	337.1040	285.1015	285.1015		
337.1045	337.1045	285.1020	285.1020		
337.1050	337.1050	285.1025	285.1025		
337.1055	337.1055	285.1030	285.1030		
337.1060	337.1060	285.1035	285.1035		
337.1065	337.1065	285.1040	285.1040		
337.1070	337.1070	285.1045	285.1045		
337.1075	337.1075	285.1050	285.1050		
579.088	579.088	285.1055	285.1055		
1	459.016	476.521	476.521		
Senate Bill No. 75		Senate Bills Nos. 94, et al.			
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
57.952	57.952	135.750	135.750	476.1308	476.1308
57.961	57.961	135.753	135.753	476.1310	476.1310
57.967	57.967	B	Drop	476.1313	476.1313
57.991	57.991	Senate Bill No. 101			
86.253	86.253	Bill Section	RSMo	485.060	488.650
86.254	86.254	287.690	287.690	509.520	509.520
86.280	86.280	287.900	287.900	565.240	565.240
				595.209	595.209

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023**

<b>Senate Bill No. 106</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 106 (cont.)</b>		<b>Senate Bill No. 109</b>	
<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>	<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
9.388.....	9.384	335.239.....	335.239	12.070 .....	12.070
37.725.....	37.725	335.242.....	335.242	163.024.....	163.024
37.980.....	37.980	335.245.....	335.245	256.700.....	256.700
167.027.....	167.027	335.248.....	335.248	256.710.....	256.710
190.600.....	190.600	335.251.....	335.251	256.800.....	256.800
190.603.....	190.603	335.254.....	335.254	259.080.....	259.080
190.606.....	190.606	335.257.....	335.257	260.262.....	260.262
190.612.....	190.612	376.782.....	376.782	260.273.....	260.273
190.613.....	190.613	376.1183.....	376.1183	260.380.....	260.380
191.240.....	191.240	441.740.....	441.740	260.392.....	260.392
191.430.....	191.430	552.020.....	552.020	260.475.....	260.475
191.435.....	191.435	552.030.....	552.030	293.030.....	293.030
191.440.....	191.440	552.040.....	552.040	444.768.....	444.768
191.445.....	191.445	552.050.....	552.050	444.772.....	444.772
191.450.....	191.450	552.080.....	552.080	640.023.....	640.023
191.500.....	191.500	630.045.....	630.045	640.099.....	640.099
191.505.....	191.505	630.140.....	630.140	640.100.....	640.100
191.510.....	191.510	630.175.....	630.175	643.079.....	643.079
191.515.....	191.515	631.120.....	631.120	644.051.....	644.051
191.520.....	191.520	631.135.....	631.135	644.057.....	644.057
191.525.....	191.525	631.140.....	631.140		
191.530.....	191.530	631.150.....	631.150		
191.535.....	191.535	631.165.....	631.165		
191.540.....	191.540	632.005.....	632.005		
191.545.....	191.545	632.150.....	632.150		
191.550.....	191.550	632.155.....	632.155		
191.592.....	191.592	632.300.....	632.300		
191.600.....	191.600	632.305.....	632.305		
191.828.....	191.828	632.310.....	632.310		
191.831.....	191.831	632.315.....	632.315		
192.775.....	192.775	632.320.....	632.320		
196.1050.....	196.1050	632.325.....	632.325		
197.020.....	197.020	632.330.....	632.330		
208.030.....	208.030	632.335.....	632.335		
208.035.....	208.035	632.340.....	632.340		
208.053.....	208.053	632.345.....	632.345		
208.066.....	208.066	632.350.....	632.350		
208.146.....	208.146	632.355.....	632.355		
208.151.....	208.151	632.370.....	632.370		
208.186.....	208.186	632.375.....	632.375		
208.239.....	208.239	632.385.....	632.385		
208.662.....	208.662	632.390.....	632.390		
209.700.....	209.700	632.392.....	632.392		
210.1360.....	210.1360	632.395.....	632.395		
334.100.....	334.100	632.400.....	632.400		
334.506.....	334.506	632.410.....	632.410		
334.613.....	334.613	632.415.....	632.415		
335.203.....	335.203	632.420.....	632.420		
335.205.....	335.205	632.430.....	632.430		
335.212.....	335.212	632.440.....	632.440		
335.215.....	335.215	632.455.....	632.455		
335.218.....	335.218	633.125.....	633.125		
335.221.....	335.221	701.336.....	701.336		
335.224.....	335.224	701.340.....	701.340		
335.227.....	335.227	701.342.....	701.342		
335.230.....	335.230	701.344.....	701.344		
335.233.....	335.233	701.348.....	701.348		
335.236.....	335.236	B .....	Drop		

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023**

Senate Bill No. 127 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 138 (cont.)		Senate Bill No. 157 (cont.)	
Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo	Bill Section	RSMo
227.297	227.297	323.100	323.100	281.102	281.102
227.299	227.299	340.341	340.341	324.520	324.520
227.441	227.441	340.345	340.345	331.020	331.020
227.539	227.539	340.381	340.381	331.060	331.060
227.798	227.798	340.384	340.384	334.036	334.036
227.818	227.818	340.387	340.387	334.043	334.043
227.819	227.819	413.225	413.225	334.100	334.100
227.820	227.820	Senate Bill No. 139		334.104	334.104
227.821	227.821	9.138	9.138	334.506	334.506
227.823	227.823	9.368	9.368	334.613	334.613
227.824	227.824	9.369	9.369	334.735	334.735
227.825	227.825	9.371	9.371	334.747	334.747
227.826	227.826	9.372	9.372	334.1600	334.1600
227.827	227.827	9.373	9.373	334.1605	334.1605
227.828	227.828	9.374	9.374	334.1610	334.1610
227.829	227.829	9.377	9.377	334.1615	334.1615
227.831	227.831	9.378	9.378	334.1620	334.1620
227.832	227.832	9.379	9.379	334.1625	334.1625
227.835	227.835	9.387	9.387	334.1630	334.1630
227.836	227.836	10.246	10.246	334.1635	334.1635
227.837	227.837	10.247	10.247	334.1640	334.1640
Senate Bill No. 138		226.1150	226.1150	334.1645	334.1645
Bill Section	RSMo	226.1160	226.1160	334.1650	334.1650
60.401	60.401	227.296	227.296	334.1655	334.1655
60.410	60.410	227.297	227.297	334.1660	334.1660
60.411	60.410	227.299	227.299	334.1665	334.1665
60.421	60.421	227.822	227.818	334.1670	334.1670
60.431	60.431	227.834	227.834	334.1675	334.1675
60.441	60.441	Senate Bill No. 157		334.1680	334.1680
60.451	60.451	190.255	190.255	334.1685	334.1685
60.471	60.471	191.430	191.430	334.1690	334.1690
60.480	60.480	191.435	191.435	334.1695	334.1695
60.491	60.491	191.440	191.440	334.1700	334.1700
60.496	60.496	191.445	191.445	334.1705	334.1705
60.510	60.510	191.450	191.450	334.1710	334.1710
68.080	68.080	191.500	191.500	334.1715	334.1715
135.772	135.772	191.505	191.505	334.1720	334.1720
135.775	135.775	191.510	191.510	335.016	335.016
135.778	135.778	191.515	191.515	335.019	335.019
143.022	143.022	191.520	191.520	335.036	335.036
143.121	143.121	191.525	191.525	335.046	335.046
195.203	195.203	191.530	191.530	335.051	335.051
195.740	195.740	191.535	191.535	335.056	335.056
195.743	195.743	191.540	191.540	335.076	335.076
195.746	195.746	191.545	191.545	335.086	335.086
195.749	195.749	191.550	191.550	335.175	335.175
195.752	195.752	191.559	191.559	335.203	335.203
195.756	195.756	191.592	191.592	335.205	335.205
195.758	195.758	191.600	191.600	335.212	335.212
195.764	195.764	191.828	191.828	335.215	335.215
195.767	195.767	191.831	191.831	335.218	335.218
195.773	195.773	192.530	192.530	335.221	335.221
196.311	196.311	193.145	193.145	335.224	335.224
196.316	196.316	193.265	193.265	335.227	335.227
256.800	256.800	195.070	195.070	335.230	335.230
261.265	261.265	195.100	195.100	335.233	335.233
262.911	262.911	195.206	195.206	335.236	335.236
281.102	281.102			335.239	335.239
304.180	304.180			335.242	335.242

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS**  
**102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023**

**Senate Bill No. 157 (cont.)**

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
335.245 .....	335.245
335.248 .....	335.248
335.251 .....	335.251
335.254 .....	335.254
335.257 .....	335.257
337.510 .....	337.510
337.550 .....	337.550
337.615 .....	337.615
337.644 .....	337.644
337.665 .....	337.665
337.1000 .....	337.1000
337.1005 .....	337.1005
337.1010 .....	337.1010
337.1015 .....	337.1015
337.1020 .....	337.1020
337.1025 .....	337.1025
337.1030 .....	337.1030
337.1035 .....	337.1035
337.1040 .....	337.1040
337.1045 .....	337.1045
337.1050 .....	337.1050
337.1055 .....	337.1055
337.1060 .....	337.1060
337.1065 .....	337.1065
337.1070 .....	337.1070
337.1075 .....	337.1075
338.010 .....	338.010
338.012 .....	338.012
340.200 .....	340.200
340.216 .....	340.216
340.218 .....	340.218
340.222 .....	340.222
344.045 .....	344.045
344.055 .....	344.055
344.102 .....	344.102
1 .....	459.016
B .....	Drop

**Senate Bills Nos. 167 & 171**

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
302.768 .....	302.768

**Senate Bill No. 186**

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
37.725 .....	37.725
43.253 .....	43.253
43.400 .....	43.400
43.401 .....	43.401
43.539 .....	43.539
43.540 .....	43.540
57.280 .....	57.280
57.952 .....	57.952
57.961 .....	57.961
57.967 .....	57.967
57.991 .....	57.991
67.145 .....	67.145
70.631 .....	70.631
84.344 .....	84.344
84.480 .....	84.480

**Senate Bill No. 186 (cont.)**

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
84.510 .....	84.510
94.900 .....	94.900
94.902 .....	94.902
170.310 .....	170.310
190.091 .....	190.091
190.100 .....	190.100
190.103 .....	190.103
190.134 .....	190.134
190.142 .....	190.142
190.147 .....	190.147
190.255 .....	190.255
190.327 .....	190.327
190.460 .....	190.460
190.1010 .....	190.1010
192.2405 .....	192.2405
195.206 .....	195.206
195.817 .....	195.817
208.1032 .....	208.1032
210.305 .....	210.305
210.565 .....	210.565
210.795 .....	210.795
285.040 .....	285.040
287.067 .....	287.067
287.245 .....	287.245
301.3175 .....	301.3175
320.210 .....	320.210
320.400 .....	320.400
321.225 .....	321.225
321.246 .....	321.246
321.620 .....	321.620
362.034 .....	362.034
407.302 .....	407.302
488.435 .....	488.435
537.037 .....	537.037
544.453 .....	544.453
558.031 .....	558.031
569.010 .....	569.010
569.100 .....	569.100
570.010 .....	570.010
570.030 .....	570.030
571.030 .....	571.030
575.095 .....	575.095
578.156 .....	578.156
579.041 .....	579.041
579.088 .....	579.088
590.033 .....	590.033
590.040 .....	590.040
590.080 .....	590.080
590.1070 .....	590.1070
590.1075 .....	590.1075
595.209 .....	595.209
610.021 .....	610.021
650.320 .....	650.320
650.330 .....	650.330
650.340 .....	650.340
1 .....	217.820

**Senate Bill No. 190**

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
137.1050 .....	137.1050
143.124 .....	143.124
143.125 .....	143.125

**Senate Bill No. 227**

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
565.003 .....	565.003

**Senate Bill No. 398**

<b>Bill Section</b>	<b>RSMo</b>
144.020 .....	144.020
144.070 .....	144.070
303.420 .....	303.420
303.422 .....	303.422
303.425 .....	303.425
303.430 .....	303.430
303.440 .....	303.440
304.820 .....	304.820
304.822 .....	304.822
407.812 .....	407.812

**Senate Bill No. 398 (cont.)**

407.828 .....	407.828
407.2020 .....	407.2020
407.2025 .....	407.2025
407.2030 .....	407.2030
407.2035 .....	407.2035
407.2040 .....	407.2040
407.2045 .....	407.2045
407.2050 .....	407.2050
407.2055 .....	407.2055
407.2060 .....	407.2060
407.2065 .....	407.2065
407.2070 .....	407.2070
407.2075 .....	407.2075
407.2080 .....	407.2080
407.2085 .....	407.2085
407.2090 .....	407.2090

**DISPOSITION OF SECTIONS  
102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023**

This page intentionally left blank.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2017**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>	<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>
1.100.....Amended.....HB 451			144.026.....Amended.....SB 49		
9.154.....New (1).....SB 52			144.605.....Amended.....SB 16		
10.112.....New.....SB 376			160.2700.....New.....HB 93		
10.113.....New.....SB 376			160.2705.....New.....HB 93		
21.771.....Amended.....SB 160			160.2710.....New.....HB 93		
34.030.....Amended.....SB 35			160.2715.....New.....HB 93		
34.209.....Amended.....SB 182			160.2720.....New.....HB 93		
34.212.....Amended.....SB 182			160.2725.....New.....HB 93		
34.216.....Repealed.....SB 182			162.492.....Amended.....SB 283		
34.218.....New.....SB 182			169.141.....Amended.....SB 62		
37.005.....Amended.....SB 421			169.324.....Amended.....SB 62		
40.490.....Amended.....SB 108			169.460.....Amended.....SB 62		
50.622.....Amended (2).....SB 95,			169.490.....Amended.....SB 62		
		SB 112	169.560.....Amended.....SB 62		
50.740.....Amended.....SB 112			169.715.....Amended.....SB 62		
52.290.....Amended (3).....SB 62			173.1200.....New.....SB 52		
54.040.....Amended.....SB 112			174.709.....Amended.....HB 190		
54.261.....Amended.....SB 112			174.712.....Amended.....HB 190		
67.402.....Amended.....SB 283			178.862.....Amended.....HB 190		
67.505.....Amended (2).....SB 49,			182.640.....Amended.....SB 112		
		SB 283	182.660.....Amended.....SB 112		
67.547.....Amended (2).....SB 49,			190.103.....Amended.....SB 503		
		SB 283	190.144.....Amended.....SB 503		
67.1364.....Amended.....SB 283			190.241.....Amended.....SB 50		
67.1809.....Amended.....HB 130			190.242.....New.....SB 50		
67.1819.....Amended.....HB 130			190.450.....New.....SB 503		
68.075.....Amended (2).....SB 112,			191.227.....Amended.....SB 501		
		SB 283	191.332.....Amended.....SB 50		
84.514.....New.....SB 112			191.594.....New (1).....SB 52		
86.207.....Amended.....SB 62			191.596.....New (1).....SB 52		
94.510.....Amended (2).....SB 49,			192.380.....New.....SB 50		
		SB 283	192.500.....New.....SB 50		
94.900.....Amended.....SB 112			194.600.....New (2).....SB 50,		
94.902.....Amended.....SB 112					SB 501
94.903.....New.....SB 112			195.205.....New.....SB 501		
104.1091.....Amended.....SB 62			195.206.....Amended.....SB 501		
104.1092.....New.....SB 62			196.990.....New (2).....SB 139,		
104.1205.....Amended (4).....SB 62					SB 501
105.145.....Amended.....SB 112			197.005.....New (2), (5).....SB 50,		
105.669.....Amended (2).....SB 34,					SB 501
		SB 62	197.040.....Amended (2), (6).....SB 50,		
108.170.....Amended.....SB 111					SB 501
115.306.....Amended.....SB 111			197.050.....Amended (2), (6).....SB 50,		
135.963.....Amended.....SB 111					SB 501
137.095.....Amended.....SB 225			197.070.....Amended (2), (6).....SB 50,		
137.280.....Amended (3).....SB 62					SB 501
137.345.....Amended (3).....SB 62			197.071.....Amended (2), (6).....SB 50,		
137.565.....Amended.....SB 283					SB 501
139.100.....Amended.....SB 112			197.080.....Amended (2), (6).....SB 50,		
140.100.....Amended (3).....SB 62					SB 501
142.800.....Amended.....SB 8			197.100.....Amended (2), (6).....SB 50,		
142.803.....Amended.....SB 8					SB 501
142.869.....Amended.....SB 8			198.053.....New.....SB 501		
143.1016.....Amended.....SB 248			208.227.....Amended.....SB 139		
144.010.....Amended.....SB 16			208.229.....New.....SB 139		

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2017**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
208.790 .....	Amended .....	SB 139	287.243 .....	Amended.....	SB 66
208.798 .....	Amended .....	SB 139	287.280 .....	Amended.....	SB 66
210.110 .....	Amended .....	SB 160	287.390 .....	Amended.....	SB 66
210.152 .....	Amended .....	SB 160	287.780 .....	Amended.....	SB 66
210.564 .....	New .....	SB 160	288.035 .....	Amended (9)....	SB 8, SB 222, SB 225
210.565 .....	Amended .....	SB 160	288.062 .....	Amended (7).....	HB 1194
211.059 .....	Amended .....	SB 160	290.528 .....	Amended (7).....	HB 1194
211.081 .....	Amended .....	SB 160	290.590 .....	New (10).....	SB 19
211.211 .....	Amended .....	SB 160	301.010 .....	Amended (9)....	SB 8, SB 222, SB 225
211.351 .....	Amended .....	SB 160	301.031 .....	Amended (9)....	SB 8, SB 222, SB 225
211.361 .....	Amended .....	SB 160	301.062 .....	Amended.....	SB 8
211.401 .....	Amended .....	SB 160	301.136 .....	New .....	SB 225
211.447 .....	Amended .....	SB 160	301.227 .....	Amended (9)....	SB 8, SB 222, SB 225
213.010 .....	Amended .....	SB 43	301.550 .....	Amended (9)....	SB 8, SB 222, SB 225
213.040 .....	Amended .....	SB 43	302.065 .....	Repealed.....	HB 151
213.050 .....	Amended .....	SB 43	302.170 .....	New .....	HB 151
213.055 .....	Amended .....	SB 43	302.183 .....	Repealed.....	HB 151
213.065 .....	Amended .....	SB 43	302.185 .....	Amended.....	HB 151
213.070 .....	Amended .....	SB 43	302.188 .....	Amended (2).....	HB 151, SB 279
213.075 .....	Amended .....	SB 43	302.189 .....	Repealed.....	HB 151
213.101 .....	Amended .....	SB 43	302.441 .....	Amended (2).....	HB 115, SB 225
213.111 .....	Amended .....	SB 43	304.005 .....	Amended (9)....	SB 8, SB 222, SB 225
214.160 .....	Amended .....	HB 51	304.022 .....	Amended (9),(11).....	SB 8, SB 222, SB 225
226.520 .....	Amended .....	SB 225	304.120 .....	Amended (2).....	SB 8, SB 283
227.447 .....	New (2) .....	SB 64, SB 322	304.170 .....	Amended (9)....	SB 8, SB 222, SB 225
227.448 .....	New .....	SB 64	304.180 .....	Amended (9)....	SB 8, SB 222, SB 225
227.449 .....	New (2) .....	SB 64, SB 322	304.190 .....	Amended.....	SB 225
227.532 .....	New (2) .....	SB 64, SB 322	304.725 .....	Amended.....	SB 225
227.533 .....	New (2) .....	SB 64, SB 322	307.005 .....	New (2).....	SB 8, SB 222
227.535 .....	New .....	SB 64	307.175 .....	Amended (2),(12).....	SB 8, SB 222
229.150 .....	Amended .....	SB 283	311.070 .....	Amended.....	HB 115
233.180 .....	Amended .....	SB 283	311.075 .....	New .....	HB 115
233.295 .....	Amended .....	SB 112	311.179 .....	Amended.....	HB 115
242.460 .....	Amended .....	SB 112	311.275 .....	Amended.....	HB 115
243.350 .....	Amended .....	SB 112	311.462 .....	Repealed.....	HB 115
245.185 .....	Amended .....	SB 112	311.510 .....	Amended.....	HB 115
252.069 .....	New .....	SB 34	311.540 .....	Amended.....	HB 115
281.120 .....	New .....	HB 662	321.242 .....	Amended.....	SB 112
285.055 .....	Repealed (7).....	HB 1194	321.246 .....	Amended.....	SB 112
285.575 .....	New .....	SB 43	324.003 .....	New .....	SB 501
287.020 .....	Amended (8) .....	SB 8, SB 66, SB 222, SB 225	324.900 .....	New .....	SB 240
287.037 .....	Amended .....	SB 66			
287.040 .....	Amended (9) ....	SB 8, SB 222, SB 225			
287.120 .....	Amended .....	SB 66			
287.149 .....	Amended .....	SB 66			
287.170 .....	Amended .....	SB 66			
287.200 .....	Amended .....	SB 66			
287.203 .....	Amended .....	SB 66			
287.240 .....	Amended .....	SB 66			

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2017**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>	<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>
324.910 .....	New .....	SB 240	362.1060 .....	New .....	HB 292
324.915 .....	New .....	SB 240	362.1065 .....	New .....	HB 292
324.920 .....	New .....	SB 240	362.1070 .....	New .....	HB 292
324.925 .....	New .....	SB 240	362.1075 .....	New .....	HB 292
324.930 .....	New .....	SB 240	362.1080 .....	New .....	HB 292
324.935 .....	New .....	SB 240	362.1085 .....	New .....	HB 292
324.940 .....	New .....	SB 240	362.1090 .....	New .....	HB 292
324.945 .....	New .....	SB 240	362.1095 .....	New .....	HB 292
326.256 .....	Amended .....	SB 395	362.1100 .....	New .....	HB 292
326.259 .....	Amended .....	SB 395	362.1105 .....	New .....	HB 292
326.265 .....	Amended .....	SB 395	362.1110 .....	New .....	HB 292
326.280 .....	Amended .....	SB 395	362.1115 .....	New .....	HB 292
326.283 .....	Amended .....	SB 395	362.1116 .....	New .....	HB 292
326.286 .....	Amended .....	SB 395	362.1117 .....	New .....	HB 292
326.289 .....	Amended .....	SB 395	362.1118 .....	New .....	HB 292
326.292 .....	Amended .....	SB 395	365.100 .....	Amended .....	HB 292
326.307 .....	Amended .....	SB 395	374.191 .....	New .....	HB 292
326.310 .....	Amended .....	SB 395	376.620 .....	Amended .....	HB 336
326.313 .....	Repealed .....	SB 395	387.400 .....	New .....	HB 130
326.316 .....	Amended .....	SB 395	387.402 .....	New .....	HB 130
326.325 .....	Amended .....	SB 395	387.404 .....	New .....	HB 130
332.081 .....	Amended .....	SB 50	387.406 .....	New .....	HB 130
334.010 .....	Amended .....	SB 501	387.407 .....	New .....	HB 130
334.036 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 50, SB 501	387.408 .....	New .....	HB 130
334.506 .....	Amended .....	SB 139	387.410 .....	New .....	HB 130
334.735 .....	Amended .....	SB 501	387.412 .....	New .....	HB 130
337.010 .....	Amended .....	SB 501	387.414 .....	New .....	HB 130
337.025 .....	Amended .....	SB 501	387.416 .....	New .....	HB 130
338.010 .....	Amended .....	SB 501	387.418 .....	New .....	HB 130
338.700 .....	New .....	SB 139	387.419 .....	New .....	HB 130
338.710 .....	New .....	SB 139	387.420 .....	New .....	HB 130
340.285 .....	New .....	SB 88	387.422 .....	New .....	HB 130
345.051 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 50, SB 501	387.424 .....	New .....	HB 130
347.048 .....	Amended .....	SB 111	387.425 .....	New .....	HB 130
347.740 .....	Amended .....	SB 95	387.426 .....	New .....	HB 130
351.127 .....	Amended .....	SB 95	387.427 .....	New .....	HB 130
355.023 .....	Amended .....	SB 95	387.428 .....	New .....	HB 130
356.233 .....	Amended .....	SB 95	387.430 .....	New .....	HB 130
359.653 .....	Amended .....	SB 95	387.432 .....	New .....	HB 130
362.105 .....	Amended .....	HB 292	387.433 .....	New .....	HB 130
362.111 .....	Amended .....	HB 292	387.434 .....	New .....	HB 130
362.280 .....	Repealed .....	HB 292	387.436 .....	New .....	HB 130
362.285 .....	Repealed .....	HB 292	387.438 .....	New .....	HB 130
362.1010 .....	New .....	HB 292	387.439 .....	New .....	HB 130
362.1015 .....	New .....	HB 292	387.440 .....	New .....	HB 130
362.1020 .....	New .....	HB 292	393.1075 .....	Amended .....	SB 112
362.1030 .....	New .....	HB 292	400.1-101 .....	Amended .....	HB 34
362.1035 .....	New .....	HB 292	400.1-102 .....	Amended .....	HB 34
362.1037 .....	New .....	HB 292	400.1-103 .....	Amended .....	HB 34
362.1040 .....	New .....	HB 292	400.1-105 .....	Amended .....	HB 34
362.1045 .....	New .....	HB 292	400.1-106 .....	Amended .....	HB 34
362.1050 .....	New .....	HB 292	400.1-107 .....	Amended .....	HB 34
362.1055 .....	New .....	HB 292	400.1-108 .....	Amended .....	HB 34
			400.1-201 .....	Amended .....	HB 34
			400.1-202 .....	Amended .....	HB 34

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2017**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
400.1-203 .....	Amended .....	HB 34	400.7-604 .....	Repealed.....	HB 34
400.1-204 .....	Amended .....	HB 34	400.7-703 .....	New .....	HB 34
400.1-205 .....	Amended .....	HB 34	400.7-704 .....	New .....	HB 34
400.1-206 .....	Amended .....	HB 34	400.9-528 .....	Amended.....	SB 95
400.1-207 .....	Repealed.....	HB 34	407.816.....	Amended (9)....	SB 8, SB 222, SB 225
400.1-208 .....	Repealed.....	HB 34	407.825.....	Amended.....	SB 329
400.1-301 .....	New .....	HB 34	407.826.....	Amended.....	SB 329
400.1-302 .....	New .....	HB 34	408.140.....	Amended.....	HB 292
400.1-303 .....	New .....	HB 34	408.330.....	Amended.....	HB 292
400.1-304 .....	New .....	HB 34	417.018.....	Amended.....	SB 95
400.1-305 .....	New .....	HB 34	443.812.....	Amended.....	HB 292
400.1-306 .....	New .....	HB 34	473.730.....	Amended (2).....	SB 111, SB 112
400.1-307 .....	New .....	HB 34	473.743.....	Amended (2).....	SB 111, SB 112
400.1-308 .....	New .....	HB 34	473.747.....	Repealed (2).....	SB 111, SB 112
400.1-309 .....	New .....	HB 34	475.120.....	Amended (2).....	SB 111, SB 112
400.1-310 .....	New .....	HB 34	478.004.....	New .....	SB 501
400.7-102 .....	Amended .....	HB 34	478.463.....	Amended.....	HB 50
400.7-103 .....	Amended .....	HB 34	479.170.....	Amended.....	SB 34
400.7-104 .....	Amended .....	HB 34	487.200.....	New .....	SB 501
400.7-105 .....	Amended .....	HB 34	490.065.....	Amended.....	HB 153
400.7-106 .....	New .....	HB 34	490.715.....	Amended.....	SB 31
400.7-201 .....	Amended .....	HB 34	537.058.....	New .....	HB 339
400.7-202 .....	Amended .....	HB 34	537.065.....	Amended.....	HB 339
400.7-203 .....	Amended .....	HB 34	538.205.....	Amended.....	HB 452
400.7-204 .....	Amended .....	HB 34	538.210.....	Amended.....	HB 452
400.7-205 .....	Amended .....	HB 34	557.035.....	Amended.....	SB 34
400.7-206 .....	Amended .....	HB 34	565.002.....	Amended.....	SB 34
400.7-207 .....	Amended .....	HB 34	565.024.....	Amended.....	SB 34
400.7-208 .....	Amended .....	HB 34	565.027.....	Amended.....	SB 34
400.7-209 .....	Amended .....	HB 34	565.076.....	Amended.....	SB 34
400.7-210 .....	Amended .....	HB 34	565.091.....	Amended.....	SB 34
400.7-301 .....	Amended .....	HB 34	565.225.....	Amended.....	SB 34
400.7-302 .....	Amended .....	HB 34	565.227.....	Amended.....	SB 34
400.7-303 .....	Amended .....	HB 34	566.010.....	Amended.....	SB 34
400.7-304 .....	Amended .....	HB 34	566.150.....	Amended (2).....	SB 34, SB 160
400.7-305 .....	Amended .....	HB 34	568.040.....	Amended.....	SB 34
400.7-307 .....	Amended .....	HB 34	569.100.....	Amended.....	SB 34
400.7-308 .....	Amended .....	HB 34	569.120.....	Amended.....	SB 34
400.7-309 .....	Amended .....	HB 34	569.140.....	Amended.....	SB 34
400.7-401 .....	Amended .....	HB 34	575.280.....	Amended.....	SB 34
400.7-402 .....	Amended .....	HB 34	577.001.....	Amended.....	SB 34
400.7-403 .....	Amended .....	HB 34	577.010.....	Amended.....	SB 34
400.7-404 .....	Amended .....	HB 34	577.060.....	Amended.....	SB 34
400.7-501 .....	Amended .....	HB 34	577.685.....	New .....	SB 34
400.7-502 .....	Amended .....	HB 34	589.664.....	New .....	SB 34
400.7-503 .....	Amended .....	HB 34	589.675.....	Amended.....	SB 34
400.7-504 .....	Amended .....	HB 34	610.145.....	New .....	SB 34
400.7-505 .....	Amended .....	HB 34	620.800.....	Amended.....	HB 93
400.7-506 .....	Amended .....	HB 34	620.803.....	Amended.....	HB 93

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2017**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
620.806 .....	Amended .....	HB 93	650.330 .....	Amended .....	SB 503
620.809 .....	Amended .....	HB 93	650.340 .....	Amended .....	SB 503
620.2100 .....	New .....	SB 161	650.520 .....	New .....	SB 34
650.055 .....	Amended .....	SB 34	1 .....	New (13) .....	HB 151, SB 64,
650.320 .....	Amended .....	SB 503			SB 112, SB 322,
650.325 .....	Amended .....	SB 503			SB 421, SB 486,
					SB 501, SB 503
			2 .....	New (13) .....	SB 322

**EXPLANATORY NOTES**

- (1) The following sections were enacted by SB 52 which contained an emergency clause for these sections. They became effective July 7, 2017. The remainder of the bill became effective August 28, 2017:  
9.154, 191.594, 191.596.
- (2) Merged (2)
- (3) The following sections were amended by SB 62, effective January 1, 2018:  
52.290, 137.280, 137.345, 140.100  
V1 = SB 62, effective January 1, 2018  
V2 = existing, until December 31, 2017
- (4) Section 104.1205 was amended by SB 62, effective July 1, 2018. Due to the delayed effective date, two versions of this section are printed:  
V1 =SB 62, effective July 1, 2018  
V2 = existing, until June 30, 2018
- (5) Section 197.005 was enacted by both SB 50 and SB 501, effective July 1, 2018.
- (6) The following sections were amended by both SB 50 and SB 501, effective July 1, 2018. Due to the delayed effective date, two versions of these sections are printed:  
197.040, 197.050, 197.070, 197.071, 197.080, 197.100  
V1 =SB 50 merged with SB 501, effective July 1, 2018  
V2 = existing, until June 30, 2018
- (7) The Governor took no action on HB 1194 & 1193, but the bill became law pursuant to Article III, Section 31 of the Missouri Constitution. The following sections were contained in HB 1194 & 1193:  
285.055, 288.062, 290.528
- (8) Merged (4)
- (9) Merged (3)
- (10) Section 290.590 contains a Revisor’s Note regarding a petition for referendum (Chapter 116, RSMo).
- (11) Section 304.022 was contained in SB 8, SB 222, and SB 225. SB 8 contained an emergency clause, and was signed by the Governor June 28, 2017. SB 222 and SB 225 did not contain an emergency clause. The printed version of Section 304.022 contains the language of SB 8 merged with SB 222 merged with SB 225.
- (12) Section 307.175 was contained in SB 8 and SB 222. SB 8 contained an emergency clause, and was signed by the Governor June 28, 2017. SB 222 did not contain an emergency clause. The printed version of Section 307.175 contains the language of SB 8 merged with SB 222.
- (13) Sections designated in bills as generic sections (“Section 1”, etc.) are classified as RSMo sections by the Revisor of Statutes. Consult the Disposition of Sections table for a definitive listing. In 2017, both SB 64 and SB 322 designated the “Roger “Dusty” Shaw Memorial Bridge”. SB 64 had this designation as Section 1 and SB 322 had it as Section 2. The sections were merged and codified as Section 227.534.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2017**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
393.355 .....	New .....	HB 1
393.356 .....	New .....	HB 1

HB 1 from the 99th General Assembly, First Extraordinary Session, 2017, contained an emergency clause. The Governor signed the bill on June 14, 2017.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2017**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<b><u>Section</u></b>	<b><u>Status</u></b>	<b><u>Bill</u></b>
188.021 .....	Amended.....	SB 5
188.027 .....	Amended.....	SB 5
188.030 .....	Amended.....	SB 5
188.039 .....	Amended.....	SB 5
188.047 .....	Amended.....	SB 5
188.075 .....	Amended.....	SB 5
188.125 .....	New.....	SB 5
188.160 .....	New.....	SB 5
192.665 .....	Amended.....	SB 5
192.667 .....	Amended.....	SB 5
197.150 .....	Amended.....	SB 5
197.152 .....	Amended.....	SB 5
197.158 .....	Amended.....	SB 5
197.160 .....	Amended.....	SB 5
197.162 .....	Amended.....	SB 5
197.165 .....	Amended.....	SB 5
197.200 .....	Amended.....	SB 5
197.205 .....	Amended.....	SB 5
197.215 .....	Amended.....	SB 5
197.220 .....	Amended.....	SB 5
197.225 .....	Amended.....	SB 5
197.230 .....	Amended.....	SB 5
197.235 .....	Amended.....	SB 5
197.240 .....	Amended.....	SB 5
197.285 .....	Amended.....	SB 5
197.287 .....	Amended.....	SB 5
197.289 .....	Amended.....	SB 5
197.293 .....	Amended.....	SB 5
197.295 .....	Amended.....	SB 5
574.200 .....	New.....	SB 5
595.027 .....	Amended.....	SB 5

SB 5 from the 99th General Assembly, Second Extraordinary Session, 2017, did not contain an emergency clause. The Governor signed the bill on July 26, 2017. The bill became effective on October 24, 2017.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
8.003 .....	Amended .....	SB 843	36.170.....	Amended.....	SB 1007
8.007 .....	Amended .....	SB 843	36.180.....	Amended.....	SB 1007
8.010 .....	Amended .....	SB 843	36.190.....	Amended.....	SB 1007
8.012 .....	Amended .....	SB 573	36.200.....	Amended.....	SB 1007
8.015 .....	Amended .....	SB 843	36.210.....	Repealed.....	SB 1007
8.017 .....	Amended .....	SB 843	36.220.....	Amended.....	SB 1007
8.800 .....	Amended .....	SB 975	36.225.....	Amended.....	SB 1007
8.805 .....	Amended .....	SB 975	36.240.....	Amended.....	SB 1007
8.830 .....	Amended .....	SB 975	36.250.....	Amended.....	SB 1007
8.843 .....	Amended .....	SB 975	36.260.....	Repealed.....	SB 1007
9.158 .....	New (2) .....	SB 718, SB 951	36.270.....	Repealed.....	SB 1007
9.192 .....	New (1), (2) .....	SB 718, SB 951	36.280.....	Amended.....	SB 1007
9.270 .....	New .....	SB 660	36.290.....	Repealed.....	SB 1007
9.277 .....	New .....	SB 891	36.300.....	Repealed.....	SB 1007
21.795 .....	Amended .....	SB 881	36.310.....	Repealed.....	SB 1007
21.851 .....	New .....	HB 1355	36.320.....	Amended.....	SB 1007
30.270 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 769, HB 1879	36.340.....	Amended.....	SB 1007
30.750 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 573, HB 1503	36.360.....	Repealed.....	SB 1007
30.756 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 573, HB 1503	36.380.....	Amended.....	SB 1007
32.069 .....	Amended .....	HB 1858	36.390.....	Amended.....	SB 1007
32.087 .....	Amended .....	SB 773	36.400.....	Amended.....	SB 1007
32.200 .....	Amended .....	SB 884	36.440.....	Amended.....	SB 1007
32.310 .....	New .....	HB 1858	36.470.....	Repealed.....	SB 1007
32.315 .....	New (2) .....	SB 773, HB 1446	36.510.....	Amended.....	SB 1007
33.295 .....	Repealed.....	SB 975	37.010.....	Amended.....	SB 1007
33.700 .....	Repealed.....	SB 975	37.020.....	Amended.....	SB 802
33.710 .....	Repealed.....	SB 975	37.940.....	New .....	SB 819
33.720 .....	Repealed.....	SB 975	41.050.....	Amended (2).....	HB 1469, HB 1503
33.730 .....	Repealed.....	SB 975	41.070.....	Amended (2).....	HB 1469, HB 1503
34.010 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 807, HB 1879	41.080.....	Amended (2).....	HB 1469, HB 1503
34.165 .....	Amended .....	HB 1879	41.110.....	Amended (2).....	HB 1469, HB 1503
34.378 .....	Amended .....	HB 1531	41.260.....	Amended (2).....	HB 1469, HB 1503
36.020 .....	Amended .....	SB 1007	41.450.....	Amended (2).....	HB 1469, HB 1503
36.025 .....	New .....	SB 1007	41.460.....	Amended (2).....	HB 1469, HB 1503
36.030 .....	Amended .....	SB 1007	41.490.....	Amended (2).....	HB 1469, HB 1503
36.031 .....	Amended .....	SB 1007	41.500.....	Amended (2).....	HB 1469, HB 1503
36.040 .....	Amended .....	SB 1007	41.657.....	New (2).....	HB 1291, HB 1504
36.050 .....	Amended .....	SB 1007	41.1010.....	Amended (2).....	SB 573, SB 843
36.060 .....	Amended .....	SB 1007	42.300.....	Amended.....	SB 975
36.070 .....	Amended .....	SB 1007	42.380.....	New .....	SB 573
36.080 .....	Amended .....	SB 1007	43.401.....	Amended.....	HB 1456
36.090 .....	Amended .....	SB 1007	43.500.....	Amended.....	HB 1350
36.100 .....	Amended .....	SB 1007	43.503.....	Amended.....	HB 1350
36.110 .....	Amended .....	SB 1007	43.504.....	Amended.....	HB 1350
36.120 .....	Amended .....	SB 1007			
36.130 .....	Amended .....	SB 1007			
36.140 .....	Amended .....	SB 1007			
36.150 .....	Amended .....	SB 1007			

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>	<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>
43.505.....Amended.....HB 1355			67.5112.....New.....HB 1991		
43.506.....Amended.....HB 1350			67.5113.....New.....HB 1991		
43.507.....Amended.....HB 1355			67.5114.....New.....HB 1991		
43.509.....Amended.....HB 1350			67.5115.....New.....HB 1991		
43.527.....Amended.....HB 1350			67.5116.....New.....HB 1991		
43.530.....Amended.....HB 1350			67.5117.....New.....HB 1991		
43.535.....Amended.....HB 1350			67.5118.....New.....HB 1991		
43.540.....Amended.....HB 1350			67.5119.....New.....HB 1991		
43.543.....Amended.....HB 1350			67.5120.....New.....HB 1991		
43.546.....Amended.....HB 1350			67.5121.....New.....HB 1991		
43.547.....Amended.....HB 1350			67.5122.....New.....HB 1991		
43.650.....Amended.....SB 655			67.5125.....New.....HB 1991		
44.091.....New.....HB 1355			68.075.....Amended.....SB 881		
44.098.....New (2).....SB 870,		HB 1355	70.210.....Amended.....HB 1456		
			70.227.....New.....SB 892		
44.105.....Amended.....SB 975			70.370.....Amended (2).....SB 881,		
49.060.....Amended.....HB 1428					HB 1809
50.327.....Amended.....SB 568			71.005.....Repealed.....SB 975		
50.333.....Amended.....SB 568			71.012.....Amended.....SB 881		
50.660.....Amended.....HB 1879			71.015.....Amended.....SB 881		
50.783.....Amended.....HB 1879			84.510.....Amended.....HB 1355		
51.165.....Amended.....SB 975			87.135.....Amended (2).....HB 1291,		
56.363.....Amended (2).....SB 892,		HB 1291			HB 1355
			88.770.....Amended.....SB 592		
56.805.....Amended (2).....SB 892,		HB 1291	91.640.....Amended.....SB 843		
			94.900.....Amended (2).....SB 592,		
56.807.....Amended (2).....SB 892,		HB 1291			HB 1291
			95.530.....Amended (2).....SB 769,		
56.814.....Amended (2).....SB 892,		HB 1291			HB 1879
			99.845.....Amended.....SB 629		
56.833.....Amended (2).....SB 892,		HB 1291	99.848.....Amended (2).....SB 870,		
					HB 1355
56.840.....Amended (2).....SB 892,		HB 1291	100.050.....Amended.....SB 870		
			100.059.....Amended.....SB 870		
57.117.....Amended (2).....SB 652,		HB 1355	100.710.....Amended.....SB 975		
			103.008.....Amended.....SB 843		
57.450.....Amended (2).....SB 652,		HB 1355	104.342.....Amended.....SB 975		
			104.620.....Amended.....SB 975		
59.800.....Amended.....HB 1291			104.1024.....Amended.....SB 975		
61.081.....Repealed.....SB 975			104.1042.....Amended.....SB 975		
65.610.....Amended (2).....SB 592,		HB 1291	104.1054.....Amended.....SB 975		
			105.030.....Amended.....HB 1428		
65.620.....Amended (2).....SB 592,		HB 1291	105.055.....Amended.....SB 1007		
			105.300.....Amended.....SB 975		
67.085.....Amended (2).....SB 769,		HB 1879	105.310.....Amended.....SB 975		
			105.330.....Amended.....SB 975		
67.1830.....Amended.....HB 1991			105.340.....Amended.....SB 975		
67.1846.....Amended.....HB 1991			105.350.....Amended.....SB 975		
67.3000.....Amended (2), (6).....SB 773,		HB 1388	105.353.....Amended.....SB 975		
			105.370.....Amended.....SB 975		
67.3005.....Amended (2), (7).....SB 773,		HB 1388	105.375.....Amended.....SB 975		
			105.380.....Repealed.....SB 975		
67.5016.....Amended.....SB 975			105.385.....Repealed.....SB 975		
67.5110.....New.....HB 1991			105.390.....Amended.....SB 975		
67.5111.....New.....HB 1991			105.400.....Amended.....SB 975		

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
105.420 .....	Amended .....	SB 975	115.005.....	Amended (2), (11) .....	SB 592, SB 975
105.430 .....	Amended .....	SB 975	115.007.....	Amended (2), (11) .....	SB 592, SB 975
105.440 .....	Repealed.....	SB 975	115.009.....	Repealed (2), (10).....	SB 592, SB 975
105.445 .....	Repealed.....	SB 975	115.013.....	Amended (3), (12) .....	SB 592, HB 1469, HB 1503
105.456 .....	Repealed (8).....	SB 975	115.023.....	Amended (2), (11) .....	SB 592, SB 975
105.463 .....	Repealed.....	SB 975	115.049.....	Amended (2), (11) .....	SB 592, SB 975
105.473 .....	Repealed (8).....	SB 975	115.061.....	Repealed.....	SB 592
105.485 .....	Repealed (8).....	SB 975	115.063.....	Amended.....	SB 592
105.500 .....	Amended .....	HB 1413	115.065.....	Amended.....	SB 592
105.503 .....	New .....	HB 1413	115.077.....	Amended.....	SB 592
105.505 .....	New .....	HB 1413	115.078.....	Amended.....	SB 592
105.520 .....	Repealed.....	HB 1413	115.124.....	Amended (2).....	SB 592, HB 1446
105.525 .....	Amended .....	HB 1413	115.125.....	Amended.....	SB 592
105.530 .....	Amended .....	HB 1413	115.127.....	Amended.....	SB 592
105.533 .....	New .....	HB 1413	115.155.....	Amended (2), (11) .....	SB 592, SB 975
105.535 .....	New .....	HB 1413	115.157.....	Amended (2).....	SB 592, HB 1446
105.537 .....	New .....	HB 1413	115.177.....	Amended (2), (11) .....	SB 592, SB 975
105.540 .....	New .....	HB 1413	115.225.....	Amended.....	SB 592
105.545 .....	New .....	HB 1413	115.227.....	Amended (2), (11) .....	SB 592, SB 975
105.550 .....	New .....	HB 1413	115.243.....	Amended (2), (11) .....	SB 592, SB 975
105.555 .....	New .....	HB 1413	115.247.....	Amended (2), (11) .....	SB 592, SB 975
105.570 .....	New .....	HB 1413	115.279.....	Amended.....	SB 592
105.575 .....	New .....	HB 1413	115.284.....	Amended.....	SB 592
105.580 .....	New .....	HB 1413	115.287.....	Amended (2), (11) .....	SB 592, SB 975
105.583 .....	New .....	HB 1413	115.299.....	Amended.....	SB 592
105.585 .....	New .....	HB 1413	115.329.....	Amended.....	SB 592
105.590 .....	New .....	HB 1413	115.335.....	Amended.....	SB 592
105.595 .....	New .....	HB 1413	115.359.....	Amended.....	SB 592
105.598 .....	New .....	HB 1413	115.361.....	Amended.....	SB 592
105.666 .....	Amended .....	SB 870	115.363.....	Amended.....	SB 592
105.713 .....	New .....	HB 1517	115.373.....	Amended.....	SB 592
105.725 .....	New .....	SB 1007	115.379.....	Amended.....	SB 592
105.957 .....	Repealed (8).....	SB 975	115.421.....	Amended (2), (11) .....	SB 592, SB 975
105.959 .....	Repealed (8).....	SB 975	115.429.....	Amended (2), (11) .....	SB 592, SB 975
105.961 .....	Repealed (8).....	SB 975	115.453.....	Amended (2), (11) .....	SB 592, SB 975
105.963 .....	Repealed (8).....	SB 975	115.507.....	Amended (2), (11) .....	SB 592, SB 975
105.966 .....	Repealed (8).....	SB 975			
105.1073 .....	Amended (9) .....	SB 708			
108.120 .....	Amended .....	HB 1291			
109.221 .....	Amended .....	SB 843			
109.225 .....	Amended .....	SB 843			
109.255 .....	Amended .....	SB 843			
110.010 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 769, HB 1879			
110.080 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 769, HB 1879			
110.140 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 769, HB 1879			
115.001 .....	Repealed (2), (10) .....	SB 592, SB 975			
115.002 .....	Repealed (2), (10) .....	SB 592, SB 975			
115.003 .....	Amended (2), (11) .....	SB 592, SB 975			

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>	<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>
115.515 .....	Amended (2), (11).....	SB 592, SB 975	143.107 .....	Repealed.....	SB 975
115.629 .....	Amended (2), (11).....	SB 592, SB 975	143.121 .....	Amended .....	HB 1460
115.631 .....	Amended (2), (11).....	SB 592, SB 975	143.151 .....	Amended .....	HB 2540
115.637 .....	Amended.....	SB 592	143.161 .....	Amended .....	HB 2540
115.641 .....	Amended (2), (11).....	SB 592, SB 975	143.171 .....	Amended .....	HB 2540
115.642 .....	Amended.....	SB 592	143.175 .....	New .....	SB 573
115.910 .....	Amended.....	SB 592	143.183 .....	Amended .....	SB 773
130.011 .....	Repealed (8) .....	SB 975	143.431 .....	Amended .....	SB 884
130.021 .....	Repealed (8) .....	SB 975	143.433 .....	New .....	SB 769
130.026 .....	Repealed (8) .....	SB 975	143.451 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 773, SB 884
130.041 .....	Repealed (8) .....	SB 975	143.455 .....	New .....	SB 884
130.044 .....	Repealed (8) .....	SB 975	143.461 .....	Amended .....	SB 884
130.046 .....	Repealed (8) .....	SB 975	143.471 .....	Amended .....	SB 884
130.057 .....	Repealed (8) .....	SB 975	143.811 .....	Amended (2), (14) .....	SB 975, HB 1858
130.071 .....	Repealed (8) .....	SB 975	143.1007 .....	Repealed.....	SB 975
135.090 .....	Amended (2).....	SB 870, HB 1355	143.1015 .....	Amended .....	SB 843
135.210 .....	Amended.....	SB 975	143.1150 .....	New .....	HB 1796
135.311 .....	Amended.....	SB 975	144.010 .....	Amended .....	SB 627
135.341 .....	Amended.....	HB 1288	144.011 .....	Amended .....	HB 1831
135.575 .....	Repealed .....	SB 975	144.026 .....	Repealed.....	SB 768
135.600 .....	Amended.....	HB 1288	144.030 .....	Amended (2), (15) .....	SB 768, SB 975
135.621 .....	New.....	HB 1288	144.049 .....	Amended .....	HB 1831
135.630 .....	Amended.....	HB 1288	144.054 .....	Amended .....	SB 768
135.647 .....	Amended.....	HB 1288	144.087 .....	Amended .....	SB 884
135.800 .....	Amended.....	HB 1288	144.810 .....	Amended .....	SB 975
135.900 .....	Repealed .....	SB 975	147.020 .....	Amended .....	SB 975
135.903 .....	Repealed .....	SB 975	147.050 .....	Amended .....	SB 975
135.906 .....	Repealed .....	SB 975	148.720 .....	New .....	SB 769
135.909 .....	Repealed .....	SB 975	153.030 .....	Amended .....	SB 768
135.950 .....	Amended.....	SB 975	160.011 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 743, HB 1606
135.1125 .....	New.....	HB 1288	160.041 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 743, HB 1606
137.010 .....	Amended.....	SB 881	160.066 .....	New .....	HB 1606
137.016 .....	Amended (2) ...	SB 627, SB 881	160.410 .....	Amended .....	SB 743
137.017 .....	Amended.....	SB 881	160.459 .....	Repealed.....	SB 975
137.021 .....	Amended.....	SB 627	160.530 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 687, HB 1606
137.106 .....	Repealed .....	SB 975	160.545 .....	Amended (2), (16) .....	SB 807, HB 1744
137.115 .....	Amended.....	SB 627	160.572 .....	New (3) .....	SB 743, HB 1415, HB 1606
137.225 .....	Amended.....	HB 1879	160.2100 .....	Repealed.....	SB 843
137.555 .....	Amended.....	HB 1291	160.2110 .....	Repealed.....	SB 843
137.556 .....	Amended.....	HB 1291	161.026 .....	New (2), (17) .....	SB 743, HB 1606
138.445 .....	Amended.....	SB 768	161.072 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 743, HB 1606
140.230 .....	Amended.....	SB 623	161.094 .....	Amended .....	HB 1606
141.540 .....	Amended.....	SB 975	161.095 .....	Amended .....	HB 1606
142.803 .....	Amended.....	HB 1460	161.106 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 743, HB 1606
143.011 .....	Amended (2), (13).....	SB 884, HB 2540			
143.022 .....	Amended.....	HB 2540			
143.071 .....	Amended.....	SB 884			
143.105 .....	Repealed .....	SB 975			
143.106 .....	Repealed .....	SB 975			

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
161.215 .....	Amended .....	SB 975	167.266.....	New .....	HB 1606
161.217 .....	Amended .....	SB 743	167.637.....	New .....	HB 1606
161.670 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 603, HB 1606	167.902.....	New (2).....	SB 743, HB 1606
162.064 .....	Amended .....	HB 1606	167.910.....	New (2), (20) .....	HB 1415, HB 1606
162.401 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 743, HB 1606	168.021.....	Amended.....	HB 1665
162.441 .....	Amended (5) .....	SB 592, SB 807, SB 990, HB 1291, HB 1744	168.024.....	New (3).....	SB 743, HB 1415, HB 1606
162.720 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 743, HB 1606	168.700.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
162.722 .....	New (2) .....	SB 743, HB 1606	168.702.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
162.1115 .....	Amended .....	HB 1415	168.770.....	New .....	SB 743
162.1475 .....	New .....	HB 1606	169.291.....	Amended.....	SB 892
163.018 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 743, HB 1606	169.324.....	Amended.....	SB 892
163.021 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 743, HB 1606	169.350.....	Amended.....	SB 892
163.073 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 743, HB 1606	169.360.....	Amended.....	SB 892
163.191 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 807, HB 1465	169.560.....	Amended.....	SB 892
164.011 .....	Amended .....	SB 743	170.013.....	New .....	SB 807
165.011 .....	Amended .....	SB 975	170.015.....	Amended.....	HB 1606
165.221 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 769, HB 1879	170.028.....	New .....	HB 1415
165.231 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 769, HB 1879	170.051.....	Amended.....	SB 975
165.241 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 769, HB 1879	170.055.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
165.271 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 769, HB 1879	170.061.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
166.400 .....	Amended .....	SB 882	170.071.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
166.410 .....	Amended .....	SB 882	170.081.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
166.415 .....	Amended .....	SB 882	170.091.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
166.420 .....	Amended .....	SB 882	170.101.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
166.425 .....	Amended .....	SB 882	170.111.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
166.430 .....	Amended .....	SB 882	170.131.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
166.435 .....	Amended (2), (18) .....	SB 882, HB 1744	170.141.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
166.456 .....	Amended .....	SB 882	170.151.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
166.501 .....	Amended .....	SB 882	170.161.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
166.502 .....	Amended .....	SB 882	170.311.....	New .....	HB 2129
166.505 .....	Amended .....	SB 882	171.029.....	Repealed (2), (21).....	SB 743, HB 1606
167.121 .....	Amended (2), (19) .....	SB 603, HB 1606	171.031.....	Amended (2).....	SB 743, HB 1606
167.125 .....	New .....	HB 1606	171.033.....	Amended (2).....	SB 743, HB 1606
167.128 .....	New .....	SB 743	172.280.....	Amended (2).....	SB 807, HB 1465
167.194 .....	Repealed.....	SB 975	173.005.....	Amended (2).....	SB 807, HB 1465
167.225 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 743, HB 1606	173.197.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
			173.234.....	Amended.....	SB 603
			173.260.....	Amended (2).....	SB 807, SB 870
			173.616.....	Amended.....	SB 603
			173.1003.....	Amended.....	SB 807
			173.1004.....	Amended.....	HB 1606
			173.1101.....	Amended (3).....	SB 603, SB 807, HB 1744

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
173.1102 .....	Amended (3) .....	SB 603, SB 807, HB 1744	190.131 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 870, HB 1355
173.1104 .....	Amended (3) .....	SB 603, SB 807, HB 1744	190.142 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 870, HB 1355
173.1105 .....	Amended (3) .....	SB 603, SB 807, HB 1744	190.143 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 870, HB 1355
173.1107 .....	Amended (3) .....	SB 603, SB 807, HB 1744	190.147 .....	New (2), (24) .....	SB 870, HB 1355
173.1150 .....	Amended .....	SB 603	190.165 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 870, HB 1355
173.1153 .....	Amended .....	SB 603	190.173 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 870, HB 1355
173.1450 .....	New .....	SB 807	190.196 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 870, HB 1355
173.1592 .....	New .....	HB 1744	190.246 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 870,
173.2530 .....	New .....	SB 807	190.300 .....	Amended .....	HB 1456
174.160 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 807, HB 1465	190.308 .....	Amended .....	HB 1456
174.225 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 807, HB 1465	190.325 .....	Amended .....	HB 1456
174.231 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 807, HB 1465	190.327 .....	Amended .....	HB 1456
174.251 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 807, HB 1465	190.328 .....	Amended .....	HB 1456
174.324 .....	Repealed (2) .....	SB 807, HB 1465	190.329 .....	Amended .....	HB 1456
174.500 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 807, HB 1465	190.334 .....	Amended .....	HB 1456
178.550 .....	Amended .....	HB 1415	190.335 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 1355, HB 1456
178.636 .....	Amended .....	SB 807, HB 1465	190.400 .....	Amended .....	HB 1456
178.930 .....	Repealed (3), (22) .....	SB 743, SB 975, HB 1415	190.410 .....	Repealed .....	HB 1456
178.931 .....	New (2), (23) .....	SB 743, HB 1415	190.420 .....	Amended .....	HB 1456
181.022 .....	Amended .....	SB 843	190.430 .....	Repealed .....	HB 1456
181.100 .....	Amended .....	SB 975	190.440 .....	Repealed .....	HB 1456
181.110 .....	Amended .....	SB 975	190.455 .....	New .....	HB 1456
181.130 .....	Repealed .....	SB 975	190.460 .....	New .....	HB 1456
186.007 .....	Amended .....	SB 843	190.465 .....	New .....	HB 1456
189.015 .....	Amended .....	SB 843	190.470 .....	New .....	HB 1456
189.025 .....	Amended .....	SB 843	190.475 .....	New .....	HB 1456
189.030 .....	Amended .....	SB 843	190.839 .....	Amended .....	SB 775
189.035 .....	Amended .....	SB 843	190.900 .....	New (2) .....	SB 870, HB 1355
190.094 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 870, HB 1355	190.903 .....	New (2) .....	SB 870, HB 1355
190.100 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 870, HB 1355	190.906 .....	New (2) .....	SB 870, HB 1355
190.101 .....	Amended .....	SB 870	190.909 .....	New (2) .....	SB 870, HB 1355
190.103 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 870, HB 1355	190.912 .....	New (2) .....	SB 870, HB 1355
190.105 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 870, HB 1355	190.915 .....	New (2) .....	SB 870, HB 1355
			190.918 .....	New (2) .....	SB 870, HB 1355
			190.921 .....	New (2) .....	SB 870, HB 1355
			190.924 .....	New (2) .....	SB 870, HB 1355

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
190.927 .....	New (2) .....	SB 870, HB 1355	195.756.....	New .....	HB 2034
190.930 .....	New (2) .....	SB 870, HB 1355	195.758.....	New .....	HB 2034
190.933 .....	New (2) .....	SB 870, HB 1355	195.764.....	New .....	HB 2034
190.936 .....	New (2) .....	SB 870, HB 1355	195.767.....	New .....	HB 2034
190.939 .....	New (2) .....	SB 870, HB 1355	195.770.....	New .....	HB 2034
191.227 .....	Amended (3) .....	SB 718, SB 826, SB 951	195.773.....	New .....	HB 2034
191.400 .....	Amended .....	SB 843	196.070.....	Amended.....	HB 2034
191.630 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 870, HB 1355	196.973.....	Amended.....	SB 975
191.737 .....	Amended .....	SB 819	196.1129....	Transferred From (25) .....	SB 843
191.739 .....	Amended .....	SB 819	197.052.....	Amended (2).....	SB 951, HB 2183
191.756 .....	Transferred To (25) .....	SB 843	197.305.....	Amended (2).....	SB 951, HB 2183
191.980 .....	Amended .....	SB 843	198.070.....	Amended.....	HB 1635
191.1145 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 951, HB 1617	198.439.....	Amended.....	SB 775
191.1150 .....	New .....	SB 718	205.580.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
192.005 .....	Amended .....	SB 843	205.590.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
192.014 .....	Amended .....	SB 843	205.600.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
192.230 .....	Amended .....	SB 843	205.610.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
192.240 .....	Repealed.....	SB 843	205.620.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
192.707 .....	Amended .....	SB 843	205.630.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
192.710 .....	Amended .....	SB 843	205.640.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
192.947 .....	Amended .....	SB 718	205.650.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
192.1120 .....	New .....	HB 1953	205.660.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
192.2030 .....	Repealed.....	SB 843	205.670.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
192.2495 .....	Amended .....	HB 1350	205.680.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
193.128 .....	Amended .....	HB 1713	205.690.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
193.265 .....	Amended .....	SB 819	205.700.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
194.400 .....	Amended .....	SB 843	205.710.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
194.408 .....	Amended .....	SB 843	205.720.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
194.409 .....	Repealed.....	SB 843	205.730.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
195.010 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 826, HB 2034	205.740.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
195.017 .....	Amended .....	HB 2034	205.750.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
195.070 .....	Amended (3), (26) .....	SB 718, SB 826, SB 951	205.760.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
195.080 .....	Amended .....	SB 826	207.085.....	Amended.....	SB 1007
195.203 .....	New .....	HB 2034	208.151.....	Amended.....	HB 2280
195.265 .....	New (3), (26) .....	SB 718, SB 826, SB 951	208.152.....	Amended.....	HB 1516
195.740 .....	New .....	HB 2034	208.156.....	Amended.....	SB 975
195.743 .....	New .....	HB 2034	208.178.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
195.746 .....	New .....	HB 2034	208.183.....	New (3).....	SB 718, SB 826, HB 1953
195.749 .....	New .....	HB 2034	208.197.....	Repealed.....	SB 843
195.752 .....	New .....	HB 2034	208.217.....	Amended (2).....	SB 660, SB 951
195.755 .....	New .....	HB 2034	208.285.....	New .....	HB 1625
			208.437.....	Amended.....	SB 775
			208.471.....	Amended.....	SB 775
			208.480.....	Amended.....	SB 775
			208.630.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
			208.670.....	Amended (2).....	SB 951, HB 1617
			208.671.....	Repealed (2).....	SB 951, HB 1617

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>	<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>
208.673 .....	Repealed (2) .....	SB 951, HB 1617	211.061 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800
208.675 .....	Repealed (2) .....	SB 951, HB 1617	211.071 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800
208.677 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 951, HB 1617	211.073 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800
208.862 .....	Amended .....	HB 1413	211.081 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800
208.909 .....	Amended .....	HB 1350	211.091 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800
208.955 .....	Amended .....	SB 843	211.093 .....	Amended .....	SB 800
208.975 .....	Repealed .....	SB 975	211.101 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800
208.993 .....	Repealed .....	SB 975	211.161 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800
208.1070 .....	New .....	SB 826	211.181 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800
209.015 .....	Amended .....	SB 975	211.321 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800
209.030 .....	Amended .....	HB 2171	211.421 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800
209.040 .....	Amended .....	HB 2171	211.425 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800
209.287 .....	Amended .....	SB 843	211.431 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800
209.307 .....	Amended .....	SB 843	211.435 .....	New (2) .....	SB 793, SB 800
209.610 .....	Amended .....	SB 882	211.444 .....	Amended .....	SB 800
210.003 .....	Amended .....	SB 819	211.447 .....	Amended (3) .....	SB 800, SB 819,
210.025 .....	Amended .....	HB 1350	210.112 .....	Amended .....	SB 975
210.027 .....	Amended .....	SB 975	210.114 .....	Amended .....	SB 975
210.070 .....	Amended (3) .....	SB 718, SB 826, SB 951	210.115 .....	Amended .....	HB 1355
210.101 .....	Repealed .....	SB 819	210.145 .....	Amended .....	HB 1355
210.102 .....	Amended .....	SB 819	210.152 .....	Amended .....	HB 1355
210.103 .....	Repealed .....	SB 819	210.170 .....	Amended .....	HB 1355
210.105 .....	Repealed .....	SB 975	210.254 .....	Amended .....	HB 1350
210.110 .....	Amended .....	SB 819	210.258 .....	Amended .....	HB 1350
210.112 .....	Amended .....	SB 819	210.482 .....	Amended .....	HB 1350
210.114 .....	Amended .....	SB 975	210.487 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 819, HB 1350
210.115 .....	Amended .....	SB 819	210.498 .....	Amended .....	SB 819
210.145 .....	Amended .....	SB 819	210.1030 .....	New .....	SB 819
210.152 .....	Amended .....	SB 819	210.1080 .....	New .....	HB 1350
210.170 .....	Amended .....	SB 843	210.1200 .....	New .....	SB 843
210.254 .....	Amended .....	HB 1350	210.1210 .....	New .....	SB 843
210.258 .....	Amended .....	HB 1350	211.021 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800
210.482 .....	Amended .....	HB 1350	211.031 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800
210.487 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 819, HB 1350	211.032 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800
210.498 .....	Amended .....	SB 819	211.033 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800
210.1030 .....	New .....	SB 819	211.041 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800
210.1080 .....	New .....	HB 1350	211.061 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800
210.1200 .....	New .....	SB 843	211.071 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800
210.1210 .....	New .....	SB 843	211.073 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800
211.021 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800	211.081 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800
211.031 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800	211.091 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800
211.032 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800	211.093 .....	Amended .....	SB 800
211.033 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800	211.101 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800
211.041 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800	211.161 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800
211.061 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800	211.181 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800
211.071 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800	211.321 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800
211.073 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800	211.421 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800
211.081 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800	211.425 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800
211.091 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800	211.431 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800
211.093 .....	Amended .....	SB 800	211.435 .....	New (2) .....	SB 793, SB 800
211.103 .....	Amended .....	SB 800	211.444 .....	Amended .....	SB 800
211.109 .....	Amended .....	SB 800	211.447 .....	Amended (3) .....	SB 800, SB 819,
211.110 .....	Amended .....	SB 800	211.455 .....	Amended .....	SB 975
211.111 .....	Amended .....	SB 800	217.015 .....	Amended .....	HB 1355
211.112 .....	Amended .....	SB 800	217.021 .....	New .....	HB 1355
211.113 .....	Amended .....	SB 800	217.030 .....	Amended .....	HB 1355
211.114 .....	Amended .....	SB 800	217.075 .....	Amended .....	HB 1355
211.115 .....	Amended .....	SB 800	217.151 .....	New .....	SB 870
211.145 .....	Amended .....	SB 800	217.361 .....	New .....	HB 1355
211.152 .....	Amended .....	SB 800	217.655 .....	Amended .....	HB 1355
211.170 .....	Amended .....	SB 843	217.665 .....	Amended .....	HB 1355
211.254 .....	Amended .....	HB 1350	217.670 .....	Amended .....	HB 1355
211.258 .....	Amended .....	HB 1350	217.690 .....	Amended .....	HB 1355
211.482 .....	Amended .....	HB 1350	217.703 .....	Amended .....	HB 1355
211.487 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 819, HB 1350	217.705 .....	Amended .....	HB 1355
211.498 .....	Amended .....	SB 819	217.720 .....	Amended .....	HB 1355
211.1030 .....	New .....	SB 819	217.722 .....	Amended .....	HB 1355
211.1080 .....	New .....	HB 1350	217.735 .....	Amended .....	HB 1355
211.1200 .....	New .....	SB 843	217.750 .....	Amended .....	HB 1355
211.1210 .....	New .....	SB 843	217.755 .....	Amended .....	HB 1355
211.021 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800	217.760 .....	Amended .....	HB 1355
211.031 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800	217.762 .....	Amended .....	HB 1355
211.032 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800	217.777 .....	Amended .....	HB 1355
211.033 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800	217.810 .....	Amended .....	HB 1355
211.041 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800	217.900 .....	Repealed .....	SB 843
211.061 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800	217.903 .....	Repealed .....	SB 843
211.071 .....	Amended (2), (27) .....	SB 793, SB 800	217.905 .....	Repealed .....	SB 843

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
217.907 .....	Repealed.....	SB 843	260.1150.....	New .....	SB 659
217.910 .....	Repealed.....	SB 843	261.295.....	Amended.....	SB 975
221.044 .....	Amended (2), (27)	SB 793, SB 800	262.900.....	Amended.....	SB 627
221.050 .....	Amended .....	HB 1355	263.245.....	Amended.....	HB 1646
221.105 .....	Amended .....	HB 1355	265.300.....	Amended.....	SB 627
226.145 .....	New .....	HB 1460	265.490.....	Amended.....	SB 627
226.770 .....	Amended .....	SB 881	265.494.....	Amended.....	SB 627
226.780 .....	Amended .....	SB 881	266.600.....	New .....	SB 627
226.805 .....	Amended .....	SB 975	267.565.....	Amended.....	SB 627
227.240 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 598, SB 881	276.606.....	Amended.....	SB 627
227.538 .....	New .....	HB 2347	277.020.....	Amended.....	SB 627
227.539 .....	New (2) .....	HB 2330, HB 2347	278.157.....	New .....	SB 892
227.540 .....	New .....	HB 2347	285.250.....	New .....	SB 573
227.541 .....	New (2) .....	SB 999, HB 2347	285.700.....	New .....	HB 1719
227.542 .....	New (2) .....	SB 999, HB 2347	285.705.....	New .....	HB 1719
227.544 .....	New .....	HB 2347	285.710.....	New .....	HB 1719
227.600 .....	Amended .....	HB 1291	285.715.....	New .....	HB 1719
227.601 .....	New (2) .....	SB 881, HB 1291	285.720.....	New .....	HB 1719
253.048 .....	Amended .....	SB 573	285.725.....	New .....	HB 1719
253.147 .....	New .....	SB 659	285.730.....	New .....	HB 1719
253.175 .....	New .....	SB 782	285.740.....	New .....	HB 1719
253.408 .....	Amended .....	SB 843	285.750.....	New .....	HB 1719
253.412 .....	Repealed.....	SB 843	287.127.....	Amended.....	SB 981
253.545 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 590, SB 773	287.243.....	Amended.....	SB 870
253.550 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 590, SB 773	287.690.....	Amended.....	SB 981
253.559 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 590, SB 773	287.715.....	Amended.....	SB 981
254.075 .....	Amended .....	SB 627	288.121.....	Amended.....	SB 975
254.150 .....	Repealed.....	SB 627	288.128.....	Amended.....	SB 975
254.160 .....	Repealed.....	SB 627	288.131.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
254.170 .....	Repealed.....	SB 627	288.475.....	Repealed.....	SB 843
254.180 .....	Repealed.....	SB 627	290.095.....	Amended.....	HB 1729
254.210 .....	Amended .....	SB 627	290.210.....	Amended.....	HB 1729
256.462 .....	Amended .....	SB 840	290.220.....	Amended.....	HB 1729
256.468 .....	Amended .....	SB 840	290.230.....	Amended.....	HB 1729
260.242 .....	Amended (3), (28)	SB 659, SB 782, SB 917	290.235.....	New .....	HB 1729
260.262 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 659, SB 782	290.240.....	Amended.....	HB 1729
260.380 .....	Amended .....	SB 782	290.250.....	Amended.....	HB 1729
260.391 .....	Amended (3) .....	SB 659, SB 782, HB 1355	290.257.....	New .....	HB 1729
260.475 .....	Amended .....	SB 782	290.262.....	Amended.....	HB 1729
260.558 .....	New (3) .....	SB 659, SB 782, HB 1355	290.263.....	Amended.....	HB 1729
			290.265.....	Amended.....	HB 1729
			290.270.....	Amended.....	HB 1729
			290.290.....	Amended.....	HB 1729
			290.300.....	Amended.....	HB 1729
			290.305.....	Amended.....	HB 1729
			290.315.....	Amended.....	HB 1729
			290.320.....	Amended.....	HB 1729
			290.325.....	Amended.....	HB 1729
			290.330.....	Amended.....	HB 1729
			292.606.....	Amended (2).....	HB 1355, HB 1364
			301.010.....	Amended.....	SB 881
			301.020.....	Amended.....	SB 881
			301.030.....	Amended.....	SB 881
			301.055.....	Amended.....	SB 881

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>	<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>
301.074 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 881, HB 1503	313.810 .....	Amended .....	HB 1350
301.075 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 881, HB 1503	313.940 .....	Amended .....	HB 1388
301.130 .....	Amended .....	SB 881	317.006 .....	Amended .....	HB 1388
301.140 .....	Amended .....	SB 881	317.011 .....	Amended .....	HB 1388
301.142 .....	Amended .....	SB 881	317.013 .....	Amended .....	HB 1388
301.145 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 881, HB 1503	317.014 .....	Amended .....	HB 1388
301.213 .....	Amended .....	SB 707	317.017 .....	New .....	HB 1388
301.350 .....	Amended .....	SB 881	317.019 .....	Amended .....	HB 1388
301.550 .....	Amended .....	SB 707	319.129 .....	Amended (3) .....	SB 659, SB 782, HB 1364
301.553 .....	Amended .....	SB 707	319.140 .....	New (3) .....	SB 659, SB 782, HB 1364
301.557 .....	Amended .....	SB 707	319.318 .....	Amended .....	HB 1286
301.559 .....	Amended .....	SB 707	320.086 .....	Amended .....	SB 870
301.560 .....	Amended .....	SB 707	321.320 .....	Amended .....	HB 1446
301.562 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 707, SB 975	324.001 .....	Amended .....	HB 1719
301.563 .....	Amended .....	SB 707	324.006 .....	New .....	HB 1503
301.564 .....	Amended .....	SB 707	324.009 .....	New .....	SB 840
301.566 .....	Amended .....	SB 707	324.013 .....	New .....	HB 1719
301.568 .....	Amended .....	SB 707	324.015 .....	New .....	SB 843
301.570 .....	Amended .....	SB 707	324.028 .....	Amended .....	SB 975
302.025 .....	New .....	HB 1355	324.046 .....	New .....	HB 1719
302.060 .....	Amended .....	HB 1350	324.047 .....	New (2) .....	HB 1500, HB 1719
302.170 .....	Amended .....	SB 881	324.071 .....	Amended .....	SB 840
302.173 .....	Amended .....	SB 881	324.159 .....	Amended .....	SB 975
302.174 .....	Amended .....	SB 814	324.177 .....	Amended .....	SB 843
302.176 .....	Amended .....	HB 1355	324.180 .....	Amended .....	SB 843
302.272 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 687, HB 1606	324.200 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 840, HB 1719
302.700 .....	Amended .....	SB 975	324.205 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 840, HB 1719
303.020 .....	Amended (9) .....	SB 708	324.210 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 840, HB 1719
303.022 .....	New .....	SB 708	324.215 .....	Amended .....	SB 840
303.030 .....	Amended (9) .....	SB 708	324.406 .....	Amended (3) .....	SB 843, SB 975, HB 1719
303.120 .....	Amended (9) .....	SB 708	324.409 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 843, HB 1719
303.190 .....	Amended (9) .....	SB 708	324.412 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 843, HB 1719
303.240 .....	Amended (9) .....	SB 708	324.415 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 843, HB 1719
304.005 .....	Amended .....	SB 881	324.421 .....	Amended (3) .....	SB 840, SB 843, HB 1719
304.060 .....	Amended (4) .....	SB 687, SB 743, SB 881, HB 1606	324.424 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 843, HB 1719
304.180 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 683, SB 881	324.427 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 843, HB 1719
304.232 .....	Amended .....	SB 881	324.430 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 843, HB 1719
306.030 .....	Amended .....	HB 1355			
306.100 .....	Amended .....	HB 2116			
306.125 .....	Amended .....	HB 2116			
306.126 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 1355, HB 2116			
307.175 .....	Amended .....	SB 881			
307.350 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 707, SB 881			
313.040 .....	Amended (29) .....	HB 1484			

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
324.436 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 843, HB 1719	332.041.....	Amended.....	SB 975
324.478 .....	Amended .....	SB 843	332.081.....	Amended.....	HB 1268
324.487 .....	Amended .....	SB 840	332.086.....	Amended.....	SB 843
324.920 .....	Amended (3) .....	SB 840, SB 862, HB 1719	332.131.....	Amended.....	HB 1719
324.925 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 862, HB 1719	332.183.....	New .....	HB 1268
324.1108 .....	Amended .....	HB 1719	332.321.....	Amended.....	HB 1719
324.1110 .....	Amended .....	SB 840	333.041.....	Amended.....	SB 840
327.221 .....	Amended .....	HB 1719	333.042.....	Amended.....	SB 840
327.312 .....	Amended .....	HB 1719	333.051.....	Amended.....	SB 840
327.313 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 843, HB 1719	334.036.....	Amended (1), (2) .....	SB 718, SB 951
327.321 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 843, HB 1719	334.037.....	Amended (2).....	SB 718, SB 951
327.451 .....	Amended .....	SB 975	334.100.....	Amended.....	SB 975
328.025 .....	New (2) .....	HB 1500, HB 1719	334.104.....	Amended (2).....	SB 718, SB 951
328.080 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 1500, HB 1719	334.430.....	Amended.....	SB 843
328.085 .....	Amended .....	SB 840	334.530.....	Amended.....	HB 1719
328.100 .....	Repealed (2).....	HB 1500, HB 1719	334.570.....	Amended.....	SB 975
329.010 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 1500, HB 1719	334.610.....	Amended.....	SB 975
329.025 .....	Amended .....	SB 975	334.613.....	Amended.....	SB 975
329.032 .....	New (2), (30).....	HB 1500, HB 1719	334.618.....	Amended.....	SB 975
329.033 .....	New (2) .....	HB 1500, HB 1719	334.625.....	Amended.....	SB 843
329.040 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 1500, HB 1719	334.655.....	Amended.....	HB 1719
329.050 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 1500, HB 1719	334.686.....	Amended.....	SB 975
329.060 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 1500, HB 1719	334.735.....	Amended (2).....	SB 718, SB 951
329.070 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 1500, HB 1719	334.747.....	Amended (2).....	SB 718, SB 951
329.080 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 1500, HB 1719	334.749.....	Amended.....	SB 843
329.085 .....	Amended (3) .....	SB 840, HB 1500, HB 1719	335.021.....	Amended.....	SB 843
329.130 .....	Amended (3) .....	SB 840, HB 1500, HB 1719	335.036.....	Amended (2).....	SB 975, HB 1719
329.275 .....	New (2) .....	HB 1500, HB 1719	335.066.....	Amended.....	HB 1719
330.030 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 840, HB 1719	335.067.....	Amended.....	HB 1719
330.190 .....	Amended .....	SB 975	336.030.....	Amended.....	HB 1719
331.030 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 840, HB 1719	336.160.....	Amended.....	SB 975
			337.020.....	Amended.....	HB 1719
			337.025.....	Amended (4).....	SB 660, SB 718,
			337.029.....	Amended (4).....	SB 660, SB 718, SB 951,
			337.030.....	Amended.....	HB 1719
			337.033.....	Amended (4).....	SB 660, SB 718, SB 951,
			337.100.....	New (2), (31) .....	SB 660, HB 1719
			337.105.....	New (2), (31) .....	SB 660, HB 1719

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
337.110 .....	New (2), (31).....	SB 660, HB 1719	338.550 .....	Amended .....	SB 775
337.115 .....	New (2), (31).....	SB 660, HB 1719	339.120 .....	Amended .....	SB 975
337.120 .....	New (2), (31).....	SB 660, HB 1719	339.521 .....	Repealed.....	SB 840
337.125 .....	New (2), (31).....	SB 660, HB 1719	339.523 .....	Amended .....	SB 840
337.130 .....	New (2), (31).....	SB 660, HB 1719	344.030 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 840, HB 1719
337.135 .....	New (2), (31).....	SB 660, HB 1719	345.035 .....	Amended .....	SB 975
337.140 .....	New (2), (31).....	SB 660, HB 1719	345.050 .....	Amended .....	SB 840
337.145 .....	New (2), (31).....	SB 660, HB 1719	346.055 .....	Amended .....	SB 840
337.150 .....	New (2), (31).....	SB 660, HB 1719	353.110 .....	Amended .....	SB 870
337.155 .....	New (2), (31).....	SB 660, HB 1719	354.150 .....	Amended .....	SB 982
337.160 .....	New (2), (31).....	SB 660, HB 1719	354.495 .....	Amended .....	SB 982
337.165 .....	New (2), (31).....	SB 660, HB 1719	354.603 .....	Amended .....	SB 982
337.315 .....	Amended.....	HB 1719	374.115 .....	Repealed.....	SB 982
337.320 .....	Amended.....	HB 1719	374.150 .....	Amended .....	SB 982
337.347 .....	Amended.....	SB 975	374.230 .....	Amended .....	SB 982
337.507 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 975, HB 1719	374.426 .....	Amended (1), (2) .....	SB 718, SB 951
337.510 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 840, HB 1719	374.715 .....	Amended .....	HB 1719
337.520 .....	Amended.....	SB 840	374.735 .....	Repealed.....	SB 840
337.612 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 975, HB 1719	374.784 .....	Amended .....	HB 1719
337.615 .....	Amended.....	SB 840	374.785 .....	Amended .....	SB 840
337.618 .....	Amended.....	HB 1719	375.1025 .....	Amended .....	SB 593
337.627 .....	Amended.....	SB 840	375.1052 .....	Amended .....	SB 593
337.644 .....	Amended.....	SB 840	375.1053 .....	Amended .....	SB 593
337.662 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 975, HB 1719	375.1056 .....	Amended .....	SB 593
337.665 .....	Amended.....	SB 840	375.1058 .....	New .....	SB 593
337.712 .....	Amended (2), (32).....	SB 975, HB 1719	375.1218 .....	Amended .....	HB 1690
337.718 .....	Amended.....	HB 1719	376.387 .....	New .....	SB 826
337.727 .....	Amended.....	SB 840	376.427 .....	Amended .....	SB 982
338.010 .....	Amended.....	SB 826	376.690 .....	New .....	SB 982
338.056 .....	Amended.....	SB 826	376.715 .....	Amended .....	HB 1690
338.130 .....	Amended.....	SB 975	376.717 .....	Amended .....	HB 1690
338.202 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 718, SB 826	376.718 .....	Amended .....	HB 1690
338.315 .....	Amended.....	HB 1719	376.720 .....	Amended .....	HB 1690
338.330 .....	Amended.....	HB 1719	376.722 .....	Amended .....	HB 1690
338.333 .....	Amended.....	HB 1719	376.724 .....	Amended .....	HB 1690
338.337 .....	Amended.....	HB 1719	376.725 .....	Amended .....	HB 1690
338.340 .....	Amended.....	HB 1719	376.726 .....	Amended .....	HB 1690
			376.733 .....	Amended .....	HB 1690
			376.734 .....	Amended .....	HB 1690
			376.735 .....	Amended .....	HB 1690
			376.737 .....	Amended .....	HB 1690
			376.738 .....	Amended .....	HB 1690
			376.742 .....	Amended .....	HB 1690
			376.743 .....	Amended .....	HB 1690
			376.746 .....	Amended .....	HB 1690
			376.747 .....	Amended .....	HB 1690
			376.748 .....	Amended .....	HB 1690
			376.755 .....	Amended .....	HB 1690
			376.756 .....	Amended .....	HB 1690
			376.758 .....	Amended .....	HB 1690
			376.782 .....	Amended .....	HB 1252
			376.811 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 718, SB 951

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
376.1065 .....	New .....	SB 982	414.350.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
376.1192 .....	Repealed.....	SB 975	414.353.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
376.1237 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 718, SB 826	414.356.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
376.1350 .....	Amended .....	SB 982	414.359.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
376.1367 .....	Amended .....	SB 982	414.400.....	Amended.....	SB 975
376.1550 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 718, SB 951	414.406.....	Amended.....	SB 975
379.1110 .....	Amended .....	SB 708	414.412.....	Amended.....	SB 975
379.1118 .....	Amended .....	SB 708	414.417.....	Amended.....	SB 975
379.321 .....	Amended .....	SB 594	414.510.....	Amended.....	SB 975
379.1545 .....	Amended .....	SB 982	431.056.....	Amended.....	SB 819
382.277 .....	Amended .....	SB 975	442.018.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
382.278 .....	Repealed.....	SB 593	442.055.....	New .....	HB 1796
382.600 .....	New .....	SB 593	442.404.....	New .....	HB 1887
382.605 .....	New .....	SB 593	443.1001.....	New .....	HB 1796
382.610 .....	New .....	SB 593	443.1003.....	New .....	HB 1796
382.615 .....	New .....	SB 593	443.1004.....	New .....	HB 1796
382.620 .....	New .....	SB 593	443.1005.....	New .....	HB 1796
382.625 .....	New .....	SB 593	443.1006.....	New .....	HB 1796
382.630 .....	New .....	SB 593	443.1007.....	New .....	HB 1796
382.635 .....	New .....	SB 593	444.768.....	Amended.....	SB 782
382.640 .....	New .....	SB 593	444.772.....	Amended.....	SB 782
386.145 .....	Amended .....	SB 975	447.200.....	New (2).....	SB 769, HB 1879
386.266 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 564, SB 705	447.562.....	Amended.....	SB 644
386.390 .....	Amended .....	SB 564	447.581.....	Amended.....	SB 644
386.890 .....	Amended .....	SB 975	451.090.....	Amended.....	SB 655
393.137 .....	New .....	SB 564	452.375.....	Amended.....	HB 1461
393.170 .....	Amended .....	SB 564	452.377.....	Amended.....	HB 1461
393.358 .....	New .....	SB 705	453.015.....	Amended.....	SB 819
393.1025 .....	Amended .....	SB 975	453.030.....	Amended.....	SB 819
393.1030 .....	Amended .....	SB 975	453.080.....	Amended.....	SB 819
393.1400 .....	New .....	SB 564	453.121.....	Amended.....	SB 819
393.1610 .....	New .....	SB 564	453.600.....	Amended.....	SB 843
393.1640 .....	New .....	SB 564	455.095.....	New .....	HB 1355
393.1650 .....	New .....	SB 564	455.513.....	Amended.....	SB 871
393.1655 .....	New .....	SB 564	455.560.....	New .....	HB 1355
393.1665 .....	New .....	SB 564	456.006.....	New .....	HB 1250
393.1670 .....	New .....	SB 564	456.985.....	Amended.....	HB 1250
394.080 .....	Amended .....	HB 1880	456.1035.....	Amended.....	HB 1250
394.085 .....	New .....	HB 1880	456.1080.....	Amended.....	HB 1250
400.9-501 .....	Amended .....	HB 1769	456.1-103 .....	Amended.....	HB 1250
407.300 .....	Amended .....	HB 1832	456.4-414 .....	Amended.....	HB 1250
407.315 .....	New .....	HB 1832	456.8-808 .....	Amended.....	HB 1250
407.431 .....	New .....	HB 1832	472.400.....	New .....	HB 1250
407.432 .....	Amended .....	HB 1832	472.405.....	New .....	HB 1250
407.433 .....	Amended .....	HB 1832	472.410.....	New .....	HB 1250
407.435 .....	New .....	HB 1832	472.415.....	New .....	HB 1250
407.436 .....	Amended .....	HB 1832	472.420.....	New .....	HB 1250
407.485 .....	Amended .....	SB 975	472.425.....	New .....	HB 1250
414.032 .....	Amended (4) .....	SB 627, SB 659, HB 1355, HB 1364	472.430.....	New .....	HB 1250
			472.435.....	New .....	HB 1250
			472.440.....	New .....	HB 1250
			472.445.....	New .....	HB 1250
			472.450.....	New .....	HB 1250
			472.455.....	New .....	HB 1250

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>	<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>
472.460 .....	New .....	HB 1250	488.2250 .....	Amended .....	SB 871
472.465 .....	New .....	HB 1250	488.5320 .....	Amended .....	HB 1355
472.470 .....	New .....	HB 1250	507.060 .....	Amended .....	HB 1531
472.475 .....	New .....	HB 1250	512.180 .....	Amended .....	SB 581
472.480 .....	New .....	HB 1250	513.653 .....	Amended .....	HB 1355
472.485 .....	New .....	HB 1250	514.040 .....	Amended .....	HB 2101
472.490 .....	New .....	HB 1250	515.575 .....	Amended .....	HB 1250
473.397 .....	Amended .....	SB 806	515.635 .....	Amended .....	HB 1250
473.398 .....	Amended .....	SB 806	516.105 .....	Amended .....	SB 871
473.730 .....	Amended .....	SB 806	535.030 .....	Amended .....	SB 581
473.770 .....	Amended .....	SB 806	535.110 .....	Amended .....	SB 581
473.771 .....	Amended .....	SB 806	535.170 .....	Amended .....	SB 581
474.150 .....	Amended .....	HB 1250	535.200 .....	Amended .....	SB 581
475.010 .....	Amended .....	SB 806	535.210 .....	Amended .....	SB 581
475.016 .....	Amended .....	SB 806	535.300 .....	Amended .....	SB 581
475.024 .....	Repealed .....	SB 819	536.031 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 951,
475.050 .....	Amended .....	SB 806			HB 2183
475.060 .....	Amended .....	SB 806	537.100 .....	Amended .....	SB 871
475.061 .....	Amended .....	SB 806	537.349 .....	Amended .....	SB 608
475.062 .....	Amended .....	SB 806	537.785 .....	New .....	SB 608
475.070 .....	Amended .....	SB 806	537.787 .....	New .....	SB 608
475.075 .....	Amended .....	SB 806	552.020 .....	Amended .....	SB 660
475.078 .....	Amended .....	SB 806	556.036 .....	Amended .....	SB 819
475.079 .....	Amended .....	SB 806	556.037 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 655,
475.080 .....	Amended .....	SB 806			SB 819
475.082 .....	Amended .....	SB 806	558.003 .....	New (2) .....	SB 793,
475.083 .....	Amended .....	SB 806			SB 800
475.084 .....	New .....	SB 806	559.600 .....	Amended .....	HB 1355
475.094 .....	Amended .....	SB 806	563.011 .....	Amended .....	HB 1797
475.120 .....	Amended .....	SB 806	563.041 .....	Amended .....	HB 1797
475.125 .....	Amended .....	SB 806	566.147 .....	Amended .....	HB 1355
475.130 .....	Amended .....	SB 806	567.020 .....	Amended .....	SB 793
475.145 .....	Amended .....	SB 806	567.030 .....	Amended .....	SB 793
475.230 .....	Amended .....	SB 806	567.050 .....	Amended .....	SB 793
475.270 .....	Amended .....	SB 806	567.060 .....	Amended .....	SB 793
475.276 .....	Amended .....	SB 806	569.010 .....	Amended .....	HB 1797
475.290 .....	Amended .....	SB 806	569.140 .....	Amended .....	HB 1797
475.320 .....	Amended .....	SB 806	570.095 .....	New .....	HB 1769
475.341 .....	New .....	SB 806	573.110 .....	New .....	HB 1558
475.342 .....	New .....	SB 806	573.112 .....	New .....	HB 1558
475.343 .....	New .....	SB 806	577.029 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 870,
475.355 .....	Amended .....	SB 806			SB 951
475.357 .....	New .....	SB 806	589.303 .....	Repealed .....	HB 1355
475.361 .....	New .....	SB 806	589.400 .....	Amended (2), (33) .....	SB 655,
475.600 .....	New .....	SB 819			SB 793
475.602 .....	New .....	SB 819	589.401 .....	New .....	SB 655
475.604 .....	New .....	SB 819	589.402 .....	Amended .....	SB 655
478.375 .....	Repealed (2) .....	SB 793,	589.403 .....	Amended .....	SB 655
		SB 871	589.404 .....	New .....	SB 655
478.600 .....	Amended .....	SB 871	589.405 .....	Amended .....	SB 655
478.625 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 793,	589.407 .....	Amended .....	SB 655
		SB 871	589.414 .....	Amended .....	SB 655
483.075 .....	Amended .....	SB 871	589.660 .....	Amended .....	HB 1461
488.315 .....	New (2) .....	SB 793,	589.663 .....	Amended .....	HB 1461
		SB 800	589.664 .....	Amended .....	HB 1461

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
589.666 .....	Amended .....	HB 1461	620.3250.....	New (2).....	SB 573, HB 1503
589.669 .....	Amended .....	HB 1461	620.3300.....	New .....	SB 573
589.672 .....	Amended .....	HB 1461	621.075.....	Amended.....	SB 1007
589.678 .....	Amended .....	HB 1461	630.005.....	Amended.....	SB 806
590.210 .....	New .....	HB 1355	630.167.....	Amended.....	SB 1007
590.1040 .....	New (2).....	SB 870, HB 1355	630.546.....	Amended.....	HB 1729
595.010 .....	Amended .....	HB 1355	630.745.....	Amended.....	SB 660
595.015 .....	Amended .....	HB 1355	630.875.....	New (1), (2) .....	SB 718, SB 951
595.020 .....	Amended .....	HB 1355	630.945.....	Amended.....	SB 660
595.025 .....	Amended .....	HB 1355	632.005.....	Amended (4).....	SB 660, SB 718, SB 951, HB 1719
595.030 .....	Amended .....	HB 1355	633.200.....	Amended.....	SB 843
595.035 .....	Amended .....	HB 1355	633.401.....	Amended.....	SB 775
595.055 .....	Amended .....	HB 1355	640.150.....	Transferred From (34) .....	SB 975
595.120 .....	New .....	HB 1246	640.153.....	Amended.....	SB 975
595.220 .....	Amended .....	HB 1355	640.155.....	Amended.....	SB 975
610.021 .....	Amended .....	SB 819	640.157.....	Amended.....	SB 975
610.120 .....	Amended .....	HB 1350	640.160.....	Amended.....	SB 975
610.131 .....	New .....	SB 793	640.219.....	Repealed.....	SB 975
610.140 .....	Amended (3) .....	SB 793, SB 954, HB 1355	640.620.....	Amended (2).....	SB 659, SB 782
610.210 .....	New .....	HB 1355	640.648.....	Amended.....	SB 782
620.035 .....	Transferred To (34) .....	SB 975	640.651.....	Amended.....	SB 975
620.050 .....	Repealed.....	SB 975	640.653.....	Amended.....	SB 975
620.511 .....	Amended .....	SB 975	643.228.....	Amended.....	SB 840
620.512 .....	Amended .....	SB 975	644.054.....	Amended.....	SB 782
620.513 .....	Amended .....	SB 975	644.057.....	Amended.....	SB 782
620.515 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 573, HB 1492	644.059.....	New .....	SB 782
620.809 .....	Amended .....	HB 1415	650.035.....	New .....	HB 1355
620.1200 .....	Amended .....	SB 843	650.330.....	Amended.....	HB 1456
620.1350 .....	Amended .....	SB 884	650.335.....	New .....	HB 1456
620.1900 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 590, SB 773	650.340.....	Amended.....	HB 1456
620.2020 .....	Amended .....	HB 1415	660.135.....	Amended.....	SB 975
620.2200 .....	New .....	SB 843	700.662.....	Repealed.....	SB 840
620.2450 .....	New (2) .....	HB 1456, HB 1872	701.040.....	Amended.....	SB 843
620.2451 .....	New (2) .....	HB 1456, HB 1872	701.312.....	Amended.....	SB 840
620.2452 .....	New (2) .....	HB 1456, HB 1872	701.314.....	Amended.....	SB 840
620.2453 .....	New (2) .....	HB 1456, HB 1872	701.353.....	Amended.....	SB 843
620.2454 .....	New (2) .....	HB 1456, HB 1872	701.500.....	Amended.....	SB 975
620.2455 .....	New (2) .....	HB 1456, HB 1872	701.509.....	Amended.....	SB 975
620.2456 .....	New (2) .....	HB 1456, HB 1872	1.....	New (35).....	SB 564, SB 793, SB 800, SB 907, HB 1838
620.2457 .....	New (2) .....	HB 1456, HB 1872	2.....	New (35).....	SB 907, HB 1838
620.2458 .....	New (2) .....	HB 1456, HB 1872	3.....	New (35).....	SB 907, HB 1838
			4.....	New (35).....	SB 907, HB 1838
			5.....	New (35).....	SB 907, HB 1838

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

(Numbers in parentheses in the "Status" column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>	<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>
6.....	New (35).....	SB 907, HB 1838	B (cont.) .....	New (35) .....	HB 1456, HB 1460, HB 1484,
7.....	New (35).....	SB 907			HB 1558, HB 1606,
8.....	New (35).....	SB 907			HB 1719, HB 1744,
B .....	New (35).....	SB 564, SB 592, SB 593, SB 660, SB 708, SB 718, SB 743, SB 793, SB 800, SB 826, SB 982, HB 1415, HB 1446,			HB 1858, HB 1872, HB 1991, HB 2540
			C.....	New (35) .....	SB 592, HB 1460, HB 1991
			D .....	New (35) .....	HB 1460

**EXPLANATORY NOTES**

- (1) This section was contained in SB 718 and SB 951 in 2018. SB 718 contained an emergency clause for sections 9.192, 195.070, 195.265, 334.036, 374.426, and 630.875, and was signed by the Governor and became effective on 7-06-18. SB 951 did not contain an emergency clause; it became effective on 8-28-18. The printed version of this section contains the language of SB 718 merged with SB 951.
- (2) Merged (two bills).
- (3) Merged (three bills).
- (4) Merged (four bills).
- (5) Merged (five bills).
- (6) Section 67.3000 was amended by both HB 1388 and SB 773 in 2018. The language in subsection 8 dealing with support contracts differed with the year "2024" appearing in original rolls of SB 773, and "2025" appearing in original rolls of HB 1388.
- (7) Section 67.3005 was amended by both HB 1388 and SB 773 in 2018. The language in subdivision (1) of subsection 5 dealing with the sunset date provision contained the year "2018" in the original rolls of SB 773, and "2019" appearing in the original rolls of HB 1388.
- (8) This section previously contained 2 versions. In 2010, SB 844 amended this section. In 2012, SB 844 was declared unconstitutional (see Legends Bank v. State, 361 S.W.3d 383 (Mo. banc)), creating the multiple versions. In 2018, SB 975 & 1024 Revision repealed the SB 844 version of each of the following sections appearing in this table: 105.456, 105.473, 105.485, 105.957, 105.959, 105.961, 105.963, 105.966, 130.011, 130.021, 130.026, 130.041, 130.044, 130.046, 130.057, and 130.071.
- (9) This section was amended by SB 708 in 2018, with a delayed effective date of 7-01-19 for these sections: 105.1073, 303.020, 303.030, 303.120, 303.190, and 303.240.
- (10) This section was repealed by both SB 592 and SB 975 & 1024 Revision in 2018. SB 592 contained a delayed effective date of 11-07-18 for the repeal of the following sections: 115.001, 115.002, and 115.009. SB 975 & 1024 Revision contained no effective date provision. The repeal of these sections became effective 11-07-18 because the Revision bill falls pursuant to section 3.065.
- (11) This section was contained in both SB 592 and SB 975 & 1024 Revision in 2018. SB 592 contained a delayed effective date of 11-07-18 for the following sections: 115.003, 115.005, 115.007, 115.023, 115.049, 115.155, 115.177, 115.227, 115.243, 115.247, 115.287, 115.421, 115.429, 115.453, 115.507, 115.515, 115.629, 115.631, and 115.641. SB 975 & 1024 Revision contained no effective date provision. These sections became effective 11-07-18 because the Revision bill falls pursuant to section 3.065.
- (12) Section 115.013 appeared in three bills in 2018, HB 1469, HB 1503, and SB 592. HB 1469 and HB 1503 were identical and became effective 8-28-18. SB 592 contained different changes, was merged with HB 1469 and HB 1503, and became effective 11-07-18.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

**EXPLANATORY NOTES (CONT.)**

- (13) Section 143.011 was contained in both SB 884 and HB 2540 in 2018. HB 2540 contained a delayed effective date of 1-01-19 for this section. SB 884 contained no effective date provision. The SB 884 version became effective 8-28-18 until 1-01-19, and the HB 2540 version merged with the SB 884 version became effective 1-01-19.
- (14) Section 143.811 was contained in both HB 1858 and SB 975 & 1024 Revision in 2018. The HB 1858 version contained a delayed effective date of 7-01-19 for this section. SB 975 & 1024 Revision contained no effective date provision. The SB 975 & 1024 Revision version became effective 8-28-18 until 7-01-19, and the HB 1858 version merged with the SB 975 & 1024 Revision version becomes effective 7-01-19.
- (15) Section 144.030 was contained in both SB 768 and SB 975 & 1024 Revision in 2018. Subsection .2(45) of this section was omitted in SB 975 & 1024 Revision. The HB 1858 version that included subsection .2(45), merged with all other additional changes in the SB 975 & 1024 Revision version, became the effective version of this section because the omission of .2(45) in S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision is not given effect pursuant to section 3.065.
- (16) Section 160.545 was contained in HB 1744 and SB 807 & 577 in 2018. HB 1744 contained an emergency clause for this section, and was signed by the Governor and became effective on 6-01-18. SB 807 & 577 did not contain an emergency clause; it became effective on 8-28-18. The printed version of this section contains the language of HB 1744 merged with SB 807 & 577.
- (17) Section 161.026 has two versions because of a possible conflict. This section was contained in both SB 743 and HB 1606 in 2018. Subsection 8 of this section contains an expiration date of 8-28-25 in SB 743, and an expiration date of 8-28-26 in HB 1606.
- (18) Section 166.435 was a section with multiple versions. In 2015, SB 366 amended the 2008 SB 863 version of this section to include a contingent effective date, creating the multiple versions. In 2018, both HB 1744 and SB 882 amended the SB 366 version to repeal the contingent effective date, and both HB 1744 and SB 882 repealed the SB 863 version of this section.
- (19) Section 167.121 was contained in both HB 1606 and SB 603, et al., in 2018. The HB 1606 version contained a delayed effective date of 7-01-19 for this section. SB 603, et al., contained no effective date provision. The SB 603, et al., version became effective 8-28-18 until 7-01-19, and the HB 1606 version merged with the SB 603, et al., version becomes effective 7-01-19.
- (20) Section 167.910 has two versions because of a possible conflict. This section was contained in both HB 1606 and HB 1415 in 2018. The changes to this section in each bill were myriad, creating differences throughout that could not be merged intelligibly under section 3.065.
- (21) Section 171.029 was repealed by both HB 1606 and SB 743 in 2018. Both HB 1606 and SB 743 contained a delayed effective date of 7-01-19 for the repeal of the section.
- (22) Section 178.930 was contained in three bills in 2018, HB 1415, SB 743, and SB 975 & 1024 Revision. Both HB 1415 and SB 743 repealed the section. SB 975 & 1024 Revision amended the section, but in accordance with subsection 2 of section 3.065, the amendments in S.B. 975 & 1024 Revision are not given effect and this section is repealed by H.B. 1415 and S.B. 743. HB 1415 contained an emergency clause, and the repeal of the section became effective 7-01-18. SB 743 became effective 8-28-18.
- (23) Section 178.931 was contained in both HB 1415 and SB 743 in 2018. HB 1415 contained an emergency clause, and the enactment of the section became effective 7-01-18. SB 743 became effective 8-28-18.
- (24) Section 190.147 was contained in both HB 1355 and SB 870 in 2018. Subsection 1 of this section contains the language from both bills; however, the order of the language in SB 870 differs from HB 1355.
- (25) SB 843 transferred section 196.1129 to section 191.756 in 2018.
- (26) Sections 195.070 and 195.265 were contained in three bills in 2018, SB 718, SB 826, and SB 951. Both SB 718 and SB 826 contained an emergency clause for sections 195.070 and 195.265, and were signed by the Governor and became effective on 7-06-18. SB 951 did not contain an emergency clause; it became effective on 8-28-18. The printed version of this section contains the merged language from all three bills.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

**EXPLANATORY NOTES (CONT.)**

- (27) This section was contained in both SB 793 and SB 800. Both bills contained a contingency in section 211.438, as well as an effective date of 1-01-21 in section 211.439. Both the contingency and the delayed effective date applied to the following sections: 211.021, 211.031, 211.032, 211.033, 211.041, 211.061, 211.071, 211.073, 211.081, 211.091, 211.101, 211.161, 211.181, 211.321, 211.421, 211.425, 211.431, and 221.044.
- (28) Section 260.242 was contained in three bills in 2018, SB 659, SB 782, and SB 917; however, the order of the language in subsections 3 to 10 of this section in SB 659 and SB 782 differs from SB 917.
- (29) Section 313.040 was amended by HB 1484 in 2018, but contained a contingent effective date. Therefore, 2 versions of this section are printed. The language in the 2014 SB 491 version of this section is the effective language until the contingency in the 2018 HB 1484 version occurs.
- (30) Section 329.032 was contained in both HB 1500 and HB 1719 in 2018. The words appearing between the asterisks in the section do not appear in HB 1500.
- (31) This section was contained in both HB 1719 and SB 660 in 2018. Both bills contained a contingent effective date in section 337.170 for the following sections: 337.100, 337.105, 337.110, 337.115, 337.120, 337.125, 337.130, 337.135, 337.140, 337.145, 337.150, 337.155, 337.160, and 337.165.
- (32) Section 337.712 was amended in 2018 by SB 975 & 1024 Revision. The section number "337.712" appears in HB 1719, 2018. However, the text that appears in HB 1719 is not the text in the official Revised Statutes of Missouri, but is the text for section 337.662 as it appears in RSMo. The official text of section 337.712 was only amended by SB 975 & 1024 Revision and not by HB 1719; therefore, section 3.060 is applicable instead of section 3.065.
- (33) Section 589.400 was contained in SB 655 and SB 793 in 2018. The changes to this section were vastly different in each bill. Since the different changes could be reconciled, section 3.065 gave the Revisor the authority to merge these bills.
- (34) SB 975 & 1024 Revision transferred section 640.150 to 620.035 in 2018.
- (35) Sections designated in bills as generic sections ("Section 1", "Section B", etc.) may be classified as RSMo sections by the Revisor of Statutes. Consult the Disposition of Sections table for a definitive listing.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2018**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<b><u>Section</u></b>	<b><u>Status</u></b>	<b><u>Bill</u></b>
161.261 .....	New .....	HB 3
170.018 .....	New .....	HB 3
208.151 .....	Amended .....	HB 2
217.703 .....	Amended .....	HB 2
478.001 .....	Amended .....	HB 2
478.003 .....	Amended .....	HB 2
478.004 .....	Amended .....	HB 2
478.005 .....	Amended .....	HB 2
478.006 .....	Repealed.....	HB 2
478.007 .....	Amended .....	HB 2
478.008 .....	Repealed.....	HB 2
478.009 .....	Amended .....	HB 2
478.466 .....	Amended .....	HB 2
478.550 .....	Amended .....	HB 2
478.551 .....	Repealed.....	HB 2
478.600 .....	Amended .....	HB 2
478.716 .....	Amended .....	HB 2
488.2230 .....	Amended .....	HB 2
488.5358 .....	Amended .....	HB 2
577.001 .....	Amended .....	HB 2

HB 2 and HB 3 from the 99th General Assembly, First Extraordinary Session, 2018, did not contain emergency clauses. The Governor signed HB 2 on October 24, 2018, and HB 3 on October 30, 2018. The bills became effective on December 18, 2018.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>	<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>
9.090.....	New.....	HB 565	89.020.....	Amended.....	SB 133
9.117.....	New (2).....	HB 266, HB 565	94.510.....	Amended.....	SB 21
9.240.....	New (2).....	HB 266, HB 565	94.900.....	Amended.....	SB 21
9.285.....	New.....	HB 266	94.902.....	Amended.....	SB 21
9.286.....	New.....	HB 266	99.585.....	New.....	HB 677
9.290.....	New.....	HB 565	105.483.....	Amended.....	SB 213
10.105.....	New (2).....	SB 210, HB 565	107.170.....	Amended.....	SB 167
10.190.....	New (2).....	SB 210, HB 565	127.010.....	New.....	SB 213
10.200.....	New (2).....	SB 210, HB 565	127.020.....	New.....	SB 213
21.790.....	New.....	SB 514	127.030.....	New.....	SB 213
21.900.....	New.....	SB 391	127.040.....	New.....	SB 213
25.03.....	New (4).....	SB 224	135.090.....	Amended.....	SB 87
26.275.....	New.....	HB 612	135.100.....	Amended.....	SB 68
29.200.....	Amended.....	SB 138	135.562.....	Amended.....	SB 87
33.150.....	Amended.....	HB 1088	135.630.....	Amended.....	HB 126
34.040.....	Amended.....	HB 1088	135.1670.....	Amended.....	SB 182
34.042.....	Amended.....	HB 1088	136.055.....	Amended.....	HB 499
34.044.....	Amended.....	HB 1088	139.031.....	Amended.....	SB 87
34.047.....	Amended.....	HB 1088	140.190.....	Amended.....	HB 821
37.007.....	Amended.....	HB 1088	140.980.....	New.....	HB 821
37.960.....	New.....	HB 1088	140.981.....	New.....	HB 821
43.539.....	New (1).....	HB 694	140.982.....	New.....	HB 821
43.540.....	Amended (1).....	HB 694	140.983.....	New.....	HB 821
43.548.....	New (1).....	HB 694	140.984.....	New.....	HB 821
56.01.....	New (4).....	SB 224	140.985.....	New.....	HB 821
56.765.....	Amended.....	HB 547	140.986.....	New.....	HB 821
57.01.....	New (4).....	SB 224	140.987.....	New.....	HB 821
57.03.....	New (4).....	SB 224	140.988.....	New.....	HB 821
57.04.....	New (4).....	SB 224	140.991.....	New.....	HB 821
57.280.....	Amended (2).....	SB 12, HB 192	140.997.....	New.....	HB 821
58.01.....	New (4).....	SB 224	140.1000.....	New.....	HB 821
59.01.....	New (4).....	SB 224	140.1003.....	New.....	HB 821
61.01.....	New (4).....	SB 224	140.1006.....	New.....	HB 821
64.002.....	New.....	SB 133	140.1009.....	New.....	HB 821
65.702.....	New.....	SB 133	140.1012.....	New.....	HB 821
67.641.....	Amended.....	HB 677	140.1015.....	New.....	HB 821
67.1360.....	Amended.....	SB 87	143.121.....	Amended (2).....	SB 174, SB 87
68.040.....	Amended.....	SB 368	143.732.....	New (5).....	SB 87
70.600.....	Amended.....	SB 17	143.980.....	New.....	SB 87
70.631.....	New.....	SB 17	143.1026.....	Amended.....	SB 87
82.462.....	New.....	SB 203	143.1028.....	New.....	SB 87
82.1025.....	Amended.....	SB 203	143.1029.....	New.....	SB 87
82.1027.....	Amended.....	SB 203	144.020.....	Amended.....	HB 220
82.1028.....	Repealed.....	SB 203	144.070.....	Amended (2).....	SB 368, SB 89
82.1029.....	Repealed.....	SB 203	144.088.....	New.....	SB 87
82.1030.....	Amended.....	SB 203	144.190.....	Amended.....	SB 87
82.1031.....	Amended.....	SB 203	148.064.....	Amended.....	SB 174
88.770.....	Amended (2).....	SB 203, HB 355	153.030.....	Amended.....	HB 220
			153.034.....	Amended.....	HB 220
			160.410.....	Amended.....	HB 604
			160.415.....	Amended.....	HB 604
			160.545.....	Amended.....	HB 604
			160.2500.....	Amended.....	HB 604

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
161.700 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 266, HB 604	188.027.....	Amended.....	HB 126
161.1080 .....	New .....	HB 604	188.028.....	Amended (8).....	HB 126
161.1085 .....	New .....	HB 604	188.033.....	New .....	HB 126
161.1090 .....	New .....	HB 604	188.038.....	New .....	HB 126
161.1095 .....	New .....	HB 604	188.043.....	Amended.....	HB 126
161.1100 .....	New .....	HB 604	188.044.....	New .....	HB 126
161.1105 .....	New .....	HB 604	188.052.....	Amended.....	HB 126
161.1110 .....	New .....	HB 604	188.056.....	New .....	HB 126
161.1115 .....	New .....	HB 604	188.057.....	New .....	HB 126
161.1120 .....	New .....	HB 604	188.058.....	New .....	HB 126
161.1125 .....	New .....	HB 604	188.375.....	New .....	HB 126
161.1130 .....	New .....	HB 604	190.292.....	Amended.....	SB 291
162.068 .....	Amended .....	HB 604	190.327.....	Amended.....	SB 291
162.081 .....	Amended .....	HB 604	190.335.....	Amended.....	SB 291
162.203 .....	Amended .....	HB 604	190.455.....	Amended.....	SB 291
163.018 .....	Amended .....	HB 604	190.460.....	Amended.....	SB 291
163.031 .....	Amended .....	HB 604	190.462.....	New .....	SB 291
167.020 .....	Amended .....	SB 306	190.839.....	Amended.....	SB 29
167.125 .....	Amended .....	HB 604	191.250.....	New (2).....	HB 138, HB 397
167.131 .....	Amended .....	HB 604	191.603.....	Amended.....	SB 514
167.132 .....	New .....	HB 604	191.605.....	Amended.....	SB 514
167.151 .....	Amended .....	HB 604	191.607.....	Amended.....	SB 514
167.241 .....	Amended .....	HB 604	191.737.....	Amended.....	SB 514
167.890 .....	New .....	HB 604	191.1164.....	New .....	SB 514
167.895 .....	New .....	HB 604	191.1165.....	New .....	SB 514
167.898 .....	New .....	HB 604	191.1167.....	New .....	SB 514
168.025 .....	New .....	HB 604	191.1168.....	New .....	SB 514
168.133 .....	Amended .....	HB 604	192.067.....	Amended.....	SB 514
168.221 .....	Amended .....	HB 604	192.300.....	Amended.....	SB 391
169.141 .....	Amended .....	SB 17	192.385.....	New .....	SB 275
169.560 .....	Amended (2), (6) .....	SB 17, HB 77	192.667.....	Amended.....	SB 514
169.715 .....	Amended .....	SB 17	192.990.....	New .....	SB 514
170.020 .....	New .....	HB 604	193.015.....	Amended.....	SB 514
170.045 .....	New .....	HB 604	194.225.....	Amended.....	SB 368
171.031 .....	Amended .....	HB 604	195.060.....	Amended.....	SB 514
171.033 .....	Amended .....	HB 604	195.080.....	Amended.....	SB 514
173.234 .....	Amended .....	SB 306	195.100.....	Amended.....	SB 514
173.900 .....	Amended .....	SB 306	195.550.....	New .....	SB 514
173.1155 .....	Amended .....	SB 306	195.740.....	Amended.....	SB 133
173.2553 .....	New .....	SB 68	195.743.....	Amended.....	SB 133
173.2554 .....	New .....	SB 68	195.746.....	Amended.....	SB 133
174.345 .....	New .....	HB 1088	195.749.....	Amended.....	SB 133
177.086 .....	Amended .....	HB 604	195.752.....	Amended.....	SB 133
178.530 .....	Amended .....	HB 604	195.755.....	Repealed.....	SB 133
178.931 .....	Amended .....	SB 275	195.756.....	Amended.....	SB 133
184.815 .....	Amended .....	SB 397	195.758.....	Amended.....	SB 133
185.070 .....	New (2) .....	SB 210, HB 266	195.764.....	Amended.....	SB 133
188.010 .....	Amended .....	HB 126	195.767.....	Amended (9).....	SB 133
188.015 .....	Amended .....	HB 126	195.770.....	Repealed.....	SB 133
188.017 .....	New (7) .....	HB 126	195.820.....	New .....	SB 514
188.018 .....	New .....	HB 126	196.100.....	Amended.....	SB 514
188.026 .....	New .....	HB 126	196.352.....	New .....	SB 133
			197.108.....	New .....	SB 514
			198.082.....	Amended.....	SB 514

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
198.439 .....	Amended .....	SB 29	253.403 .....	Amended .....	SB 196
208.044 .....	Amended .....	HB 397	256.700 .....	Amended .....	SB 84
208.146 .....	Amended .....	SB 514	260.035 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 17,
208.151 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 514, HB 397			SB 185
208.225 .....	Amended .....	SB 514	260.240 .....	Amended .....	SB 134
208.437 .....	Amended .....	SB 29	260.273 .....	Amended .....	SB 134
208.480 .....	Amended .....	SB 29	261.140 .....	New .....	SB 133
208.790 .....	Amended .....	SB 514	261.500 .....	New .....	HB 266
208.896 .....	New .....	SB 514	264.061 .....	Amended .....	SB 133
208.930 .....	Amended (10) .....	SB 514	266.031 .....	Amended .....	SB 133
209.245 .....	New .....	SB 101	266.165 .....	Amended .....	SB 133
209.625 .....	Amended .....	SB 230	266.190 .....	Amended .....	SB 133
210.025 .....	Amended .....	HB 397	270.400 .....	Amended .....	HB 655
210.110 .....	Amended .....	HB 604	280.005 .....	Repealed .....	SB 133
210.192 .....	Amended .....	HB 397	280.010 .....	Repealed .....	SB 133
210.194 .....	Amended .....	HB 397	280.020 .....	Repealed .....	SB 133
210.195 .....	Amended .....	HB 397	280.030 .....	Repealed .....	SB 133
210.201 .....	Amended .....	HB 397	280.035 .....	Repealed .....	SB 133
210.211 .....	Amended .....	HB 397	280.037 .....	Repealed .....	SB 133
210.221 .....	Amended (11) .....	HB 397	280.038 .....	Repealed .....	SB 133
210.245 .....	Amended .....	HB 397	280.040 .....	Repealed .....	SB 133
210.252 .....	Amended .....	HB 397	280.050 .....	Repealed .....	SB 133
210.254 .....	Amended .....	HB 397	280.060 .....	Repealed .....	SB 133
210.565 .....	Amended .....	HB 397	280.070 .....	Repealed .....	SB 133
210.1014 .....	Amended .....	HB 397	280.080 .....	Repealed .....	SB 133
210.1080 .....	Amended .....	HB 397	280.090 .....	Repealed .....	SB 133
215.030 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 17, SB 185	280.095 .....	Repealed .....	SB 133
217.930 .....	New .....	SB 514	280.100 .....	Repealed .....	SB 133
221.111 .....	Amended .....	SB 514	280.110 .....	Repealed .....	SB 133
221.125 .....	New .....	SB 514	280.120 .....	Repealed .....	SB 133
227.453 .....	New .....	HB 499	280.130 .....	Repealed .....	SB 133
227.454 .....	New .....	HB 499	280.140 .....	Repealed .....	SB 133
227.456 .....	New .....	HB 812	281.035 .....	Amended .....	SB 133
227.457 .....	New .....	HB 499	281.037 .....	Amended .....	SB 133
227.458 .....	New .....	HB 499	281.038 .....	Amended .....	SB 133
227.459 .....	New .....	HB 499	281.050 .....	Amended .....	SB 133
227.460 .....	New .....	HB 499	281.260 .....	Amended .....	SB 133
227.461 .....	New .....	HB 499	281.265 .....	New .....	SB 133
227.462 .....	New .....	HB 499	288.040 .....	Amended .....	SB 90
227.468 .....	New .....	HB 812	288.130 .....	Amended .....	SB 90
227.469 .....	New .....	HB 499	288.160 .....	Amended .....	SB 90
227.471 .....	New .....	HB 499	288.245 .....	Amended .....	SB 90
227.547 .....	New .....	HB 499	288.247 .....	New .....	SB 90
227.548 .....	New .....	HB 448	301.010 .....	Amended .....	HB 499
227.549 .....	New (2) .....	SB 210, HB 499	301.020 .....	Amended .....	SB 89
227.550 .....	New .....	HB 499	301.032 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 368, HB 926
227.800 .....	New .....	HB 499	301.067 .....	Amended .....	HB 499
227.801 .....	New .....	HB 499	301.191 .....	Amended .....	SB 89
227.802 .....	New .....	HB 499	301.560 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 368, HB 926
252.042 .....	New .....	HB 260	301.3066 .....	New (12) .....	HB 926
253.080 .....	Amended .....	SB 196	301.3067 .....	New (2) .....	HB 831, HB 926
253.177 .....	New .....	SB 196	301.3174 .....	New (2), (12) .....	HB 831

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
301.3175 .....	New .....	HB 898	347.048.....	Amended.....	HB 959
302.170 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 368, SB 89	351.360.....	Amended.....	HB 959
302.171 .....	Amended .....	SB 368	361.140.....	Repealed.....	SB 179
302.574 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 192, HB 499	361.230.....	Amended.....	SB 179
302.720 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 368, SB 89	361.250.....	Amended.....	SB 179
302.768 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 368, SB 89	361.440.....	Amended.....	SB 179
304.580 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 89, HB 499	361.520.....	Amended.....	SB 179
304.585 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 89, HB 499	362.025.....	Amended.....	SB 179
304.590 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 192, HB 499	362.030.....	Amended.....	SB 179
304.894 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 89, HB 499	362.042.....	Amended.....	SB 179
307.178 .....	Amended .....	SB 30	362.060.....	Amended.....	SB 179
307.350 .....	Amended .....	SB 89	362.430.....	Amended.....	SB 179
311.025 .....	New .....	HB 266	362.440.....	Amended.....	SB 179
311.198 .....	Amended .....	SB 197	362.450.....	Amended.....	SB 179
311.300 .....	Amended .....	SB 197	362.600.....	Amended.....	SB 179
313.905 .....	Amended .....	SB 87	362.660.....	Amended.....	SB 179
313.915 .....	Amended .....	SB 87	369.019.....	Amended.....	SB 179
313.917 .....	New .....	SB 87	369.059.....	Amended.....	SB 179
313.920 .....	Amended .....	SB 87	369.074.....	Amended.....	SB 179
313.925 .....	Amended .....	SB 87	369.079.....	Amended.....	SB 179
313.935 .....	Amended .....	SB 87	369.089.....	Amended.....	SB 179
313.945 .....	Amended .....	SB 87	369.678.....	Amended.....	SB 179
313.950 .....	Amended .....	SB 87	374.191.....	Amended (2).....	SB 54, HB 182
313.955 .....	Amended .....	SB 87	374.500.....	Amended.....	SB 514
321.242 .....	Amended .....	SB 333	375.1800.....	New .....	SB 7
327.401 .....	Amended .....	HB 355	375.1803.....	New .....	SB 7
332.361 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 275, SB 514	375.1806.....	New .....	SB 7
334.037 .....	Amended .....	SB 514	376.690.....	Amended.....	SB 514
334.104 .....	Amended .....	SB 514	376.1040.....	Amended.....	SB 514
334.108 .....	Amended .....	SB 514	376.1042.....	Amended.....	SB 514
334.735 .....	Amended .....	SB 514	376.1224.....	Amended.....	SB 514
334.736 .....	Amended .....	SB 514	376.1345.....	New .....	SB 514
334.747 .....	Amended .....	SB 514	376.1350.....	Amended.....	SB 514
334.749 .....	Amended .....	SB 514	376.1356.....	Amended.....	SB 514
334.1135 .....	New .....	SB 275	376.1363.....	Amended.....	SB 514
335.175 .....	Amended .....	SB 514	376.1364.....	New .....	SB 514
337.712 .....	Amended .....	SB 514	376.1372.....	Amended.....	SB 514
338.010 .....	Amended .....	SB 514	376.1385.....	Amended.....	SB 514
338.015 .....	Amended .....	SB 514	382.010.....	Amended.....	SB 54
338.055 .....	Amended .....	SB 514	382.227.....	New .....	SB 54
338.056 .....	Amended .....	SB 514	382.230.....	Amended.....	SB 54
338.140 .....	Amended .....	SB 514	386.020.....	Amended.....	HB 355
338.143 .....	New .....	SB 514	386.135.....	Amended.....	HB 355
338.550 .....	Amended .....	SB 29	386.510.....	Amended (2).....	HB 192, HB 355
338.665 .....	New .....	SB 514	386.515.....	Amended (2).....	HB 192, HB 355
339.190 .....	Amended .....	SB 36	386.805.....	New .....	HB 355
			393.1073.....	New .....	HB 220
			407.824.....	New .....	HB 959
			407.825.....	Amended.....	HB 959
			441.920.....	New .....	HB 243
			442.135.....	New .....	SB 36

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>	<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>
452.377 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 83, HB 397	558.019 .....	Amended .....	HB 192
452.402 .....	Amended .....	SB 83	566.147 .....	Amended (11) .....	HB 397
454.507 .....	Amended .....	HB 397	567.020 .....	Amended .....	HB 397
454.600 .....	Amended .....	HB 397	567.050 .....	Amended .....	HB 397
454.603 .....	Amended .....	HB 397	569.086 .....	New .....	HB 355
472.010 .....	Amended .....	SB 230	573.110 .....	Amended .....	HB 243
475.035 .....	Amended .....	SB 230	578.421 .....	Amended .....	HB 397
475.115 .....	Amended .....	SB 230	578.423 .....	Amended .....	HB 397
476.001 .....	Amended (3) .....	SB 230, SB 83, HB 192	600.042 .....	Amended (3) .....	SB 230, SB 83, HB 192
478.001 .....	Amended .....	HB 547	610.131 .....	Amended .....	HB 397
479.020 .....	Amended .....	HB 192	610.140 .....	Amended .....	SB 1
479.353 .....	Amended .....	HB 192	620.010 .....	Amended .....	HB 612
479.354 .....	New .....	HB 192	620.511 .....	Amended .....	SB 68
479.500 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 192, HB 499	620.800 .....	Amended .....	SB 68
488.5050 .....	Amended .....	HB 694	620.803 .....	Amended .....	SB 68
494.430 .....	Amended .....	SB 297	620.806 .....	Amended .....	SB 68
507.040 .....	Amended .....	SB 7	620.809 .....	Amended .....	SB 68
507.050 .....	Amended .....	SB 7	620.2005 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 180, SB 68
508.010 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 230, SB 7	620.2010 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 180, SB 68
508.012 .....	Amended .....	SB 7	620.2020 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 180, SB 68
513.430 .....	Amended .....	HB 397	620.2475 .....	Amended .....	SB 68
528.700 .....	New .....	SB 83	621.047 .....	New .....	SB 87
528.705 .....	New .....	SB 83	630.175 .....	Amended .....	SB 514
528.710 .....	New .....	SB 83	630.875 .....	Amended .....	SB 514
528.715 .....	New .....	SB 83	633.401 .....	Amended .....	SB 29
528.720 .....	New .....	SB 83	640.715 .....	Amended .....	SB 391
528.725 .....	New .....	SB 83	640.745 .....	Amended .....	SB 391
528.730 .....	New .....	SB 83	650.058 .....	Amended .....	HB 547
528.735 .....	New .....	SB 83	650.330 .....	Amended .....	SB 291
528.740 .....	New .....	SB 83	1 .....	New (14) .....	SB 203, SB 210, SB 391
528.745 .....	New .....	SB 83	1 .....	New (13), (14) .....	SB 7
528.750 .....	New .....	SB 83	2 .....	New (13), (14) .....	SB 7
536.015 .....	Amended .....	HB 1088	B.....	New (14) .....	SB 133, SB 17, SB 21, SB 291,
536.025 .....	Amended .....	HB 1088			SB 30, SB 514,
536.031 .....	Amended .....	HB 1088			SB 87, HB 397,
536.033 .....	Amended .....	HB 1088			HB 694, HB 77
536.200 .....	Amended .....	HB 1088	B.....	New (7), (14) .....	HB 126
536.205 .....	Amended .....	HB 1088	C.....	New (14) .....	HB 126
537.340 .....	Amended .....	HB 355			
537.762 .....	Amended .....	SB 7			
543.270 .....	Amended .....	HB 192			
557.014 .....	New .....	HB 547			
558.006 .....	Amended .....	HB 192			

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

**EXPLANATORY NOTES**

- (1) Sections 43.539, 43.540, and 43.548 were enacted/amended by HB 694 which contained an emergency clause for these sections. They became effective June 6, 2019. The remainder of the bill became effective August 28, 2019.
- (2) Merged (two bills).
- (3) Merged (three bills)
- (4) This section is a Missouri Supreme Court Rule that was amended by SB 224 in 2019. This section appears in an appendix containing Legislative Amendments to Supreme Court Rules as a part of the Cumulative Supplement to the 2016 Revised Statutes of Missouri.
- (5) Section 143.732 was enacted by SB 87 which contained an emergency clause for this section. This section became effective July 11, 2019. The remainder of the bill became effective August 28, 2019.
- (6) Section 169.560 was amended by both HB 77 and SB 17. Both bills contained an emergency clause. HB 77 was signed by the Governor April 16, 2019. SB 17 was signed by the Governor July 10, 2019. The printed version of Section 169.560 contains the language of HB 77 merged with SB 17.
- (7) Section 188.017 was enacted by HB 126 which contained a contingent effective date for this section. Section B of HB 126 became subsection 4 of Section 188.017.
- (8) Section 188.028 was amended by HB 126 which contained an emergency clause for this section. This section became effective May 24, 2019. Section 188.017 has a contingent effective date (see (7)). The remainder of the bill became effective August 28, 2019.
- (9) Section 195.767 was amended by SB 133 which contained an emergency clause for this section. This section became effective June 24, 2019. The remainder of the bill became effective August 28, 2019.
- (10) Section 208.930 was amended by SB 514 which contained an emergency clause for this section. This section became effective July 11, 2019. The remainder of the bill became effective August 28, 2019.
- (11) Sections 210.221 and 566.147 were amended by HB 397 which contained an emergency clause for these sections. They became effective July 11, 2019. The remainder of the bill became effective August 28, 2019.
- (12) This section was enacted by both HB 831 (Section 301.3174) and HB 926 (Section 301.3066) and was codified as Section 301.3174. The printed version contains the language of HB 831 merged with HB 926.
- (13) This section was enacted by SB 7 as Section 1 and Section 2, which were classified as Section 508.013.1 and 508.013.2. These sections were merged and codified as Section 508.013 (see the Disposition of Sections table).
- (14) Sections designated in bills as generic sections ("Section 1", "Section B", etc.) may be classified as RSMo sections by the Revisor of Statutes. Consult the Disposition of Sections table for a definitive listing.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2019**  
(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<b><u>Section</u></b>	<b><u>Status</u></b>	<b><u>Bill</u></b>
144.025 .....	Amended.....	HB 1

HB 1 from the 100th General Assembly, First Extraordinary Session, 2019, did not contain an emergency clause. The Governor signed HB 1 on September 25, 2019. The bill became effective on December 23, 2019.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2019**  
(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

This page intentionally left blank.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>	<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>
2.020.....Amended.....HB 1655			138.060.....Amended.....SB 676		
2.110.....Amended.....HB 1655			138.090.....Amended.....SB 676		
9.152.....New.....HB 1682			143.121.....Amended.....SB 676		
9.166.....New.....HB 1682			143.171.....Amended.....SB 676		
9.182.....New.....HB 1682			143.425.....New.....SB 676		
9.300.....New (1).....HB 1682			143.441.....Amended.....HB 1963		
9.302.....New.....SB 656			143.991.....Amended.....SB 676		
9.305.....New.....SB 656			143.1160.....New.....HB 1682		
9.311.....New (1).....SB 656			144.070.....Amended.....HB 1963		
10.230.....New.....SB 656			144.805.....Amended.....HB 1963		
10.237.....New.....SB 656			168.021.....Amended.....SB 656		
10.238.....New.....SB 656			169.020.....Amended.....HB 1467		
10.239.....New.....SB 656			190.092.....Amended.....HB 1682		
27.115.....New.....SB 656			190.094.....Amended (2).....HB 1682,		
30.260.....Amended.....SB 599					HB 2046
30.753.....Amended.....SB 599			190.105.....Amended (2).....HB 1682,		
30.758.....Amended.....SB 599					HB 2046
32.300.....Amended.....HB 1963			190.143.....Amended (2).....HB 1682,		
34.600.....New.....SB 739					HB 2046
36.155.....Amended.....SB 631			190.196.....Amended (2).....HB 1682,		
42.017.....New.....SB 656					HB 2046
58.035.....New.....HB 2046			190.606.....Amended.....HB 1682		
58.095.....Amended.....HB 2046			190.612.....Amended.....HB 1682		
58.208.....New.....HB 2046			190.839.....Amended.....HB 2456		
58.451.....Amended.....HB 2046			190.1005.....New.....HB 1682		
58.720.....Amended.....HB 2046			191.775.....Amended.....HB 1682		
59.568.....New.....HB 1655			191.940.....New.....HB 1682		
59.569.....New.....HB 1655			191.1146.....Amended (2).....HB 1682,		
67.453.....Amended.....HB 1768					HB 1896
67.1461.....Amended.....HB 1768			191.1601.....New.....HB 1682		
67.1846.....Amended.....HB 1768			191.1603.....New.....HB 1682		
67.5122.....Amended (2).....HB 1768,		HB 2120	191.1604.....New.....HB 1682		
70.705.....Amended (2).....SB 599,			191.1605.....New.....HB 1682		
		HB 1467	191.1606.....New.....HB 1682		
100.255.....Amended.....SB 599			191.1607.....New.....HB 1682		
104.010.....Amended.....HB 1467			192.2305.....Amended (2).....SB 656,		
104.090.....Amended.....HB 1467					HB 1682
104.395.....Amended.....HB 1467			192.2520.....New.....SB 569		
104.1027.....Amended.....HB 1467			193.145.....Amended.....HB 2046		
104.1089.....New.....HB 1467			193.265.....Amended (2).....HB 1414,		
105.470.....Amended.....HB 1386					HB 2046
105.485.....Amended.....SB 631			194.320.....New.....SB 551		
115.277.....Amended (4).....SB 631			195.015.....Amended.....HB 1896		
115.283.....Amended (4).....SB 631			195.017.....Amended.....HB 1896		
115.285.....Amended (4).....SB 631			195.070.....Amended.....HB 1682		
115.291.....Amended (4).....SB 631			195.417.....Amended (2).....HB 1682,		
115.302.....New (4) (5).....SB 631					HB 1896
115.357.....Amended.....SB 631			195.805.....New (2).....HB 1682,		
115.621.....Amended.....SB 631					HB 1896
115.642.....Amended.....SB 631			195.815.....New (2) (6).....HB 1682,		
115.652.....Amended (4).....SB 631					HB 1896
115.761.....Amended.....SB 631			196.990.....Amended.....HB 1682		
137.115.....Amended.....SB 676			196.1050.....New.....HB 1682		
137.385.....Amended.....SB 676			197.135.....New.....SB 569		
			198.439.....Amended.....HB 2456		

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
198.610 .....	New .....	HB 1387	301.010.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
198.612 .....	New .....	HB 1387	301.030.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
198.614 .....	New .....	HB 1387	301.032.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
198.616 .....	New .....	HB 1387	301.140.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
198.618 .....	New .....	HB 1387	301.190.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
198.620 .....	New .....	HB 1387	301.193.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
198.622 .....	New .....	HB 1387	301.210.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
198.624 .....	New .....	HB 1387	301.213.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
198.626 .....	New .....	HB 1387	301.280.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
198.628 .....	New .....	HB 1387	301.451.....	Amended.....	SB 656
198.630 .....	New .....	HB 1387	301.560.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
198.632 .....	New .....	HB 1387	301.564.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
205.202 .....	Amended .....	HB 1682	301.576.....	New .....	HB 1963
208.151 .....	Amended (3) .....	SB 656, HB 1414, HB 1682	301.3069.....	New (2)....	SB 656, HB 1963
208.437 .....	Amended .....	HB 2456	301.3159.....	New (2)....	SB 656, HB 1963
208.480 .....	Amended .....	HB 2456	301.3174.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
208.909 .....	Amended .....	HB 1682	301.3176.....	New .....	HB 1963
208.918 .....	Amended .....	HB 1682	302.020.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
208.924 .....	Amended .....	HB 1682	302.026.....	New .....	HB 1963
208.935 .....	New .....	HB 1682	302.170.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
209.150 .....	Amended (2) ...	SB 644, SB 656	302.181.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
209.200 .....	Amended (2) ...	SB 644, SB 656	302.205.....	New (7).....	HB 1963
209.204 .....	Amended (2) ...	SB 644, SB 656	302.720.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
209.334 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	302.723.....	New .....	HB 1963
210.025 .....	Repealed.....	HB 1414	303.026.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
210.109 .....	Amended (2) SB 656, HB 1414		303.200.....	Amended (2).....	SB 551, HB 1963
210.112 .....	Amended (2) SB 653, HB 1414		304.170.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
210.116 .....	New .....	SB 653	304.172.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
210.123 .....	New (2) ...	SB 653, HB 1414	304.180.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
210.135 .....	Amended .....	HB 1414	305.800.....	New .....	HB 1963
210.145 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 653, HB 1414	305.802.....	New .....	HB 1963
210.150 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 656, HB 1414	305.804.....	New .....	HB 1963
210.201 .....	Amended .....	HB 1414	305.806.....	New .....	HB 1963
210.211 .....	Amended .....	HB 1414	305.808.....	New .....	HB 1963
210.221 .....	Amended .....	HB 1414	305.810.....	New .....	HB 1963
210.252 .....	Amended .....	HB 1414	306.127.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
210.254 .....	Amended .....	HB 1414	307.015.....	Amended.....	HB 1963
210.566 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 653, HB 1414	317.015.....	Amended.....	HB 2046
210.652 .....	New .....	SB 653	321.621.....	New .....	HB 1682
210.1080 .....	Amended .....	HB 1414	324.008.....	Repealed.....	HB 1511
211.135 .....	New (2) ...	SB 653, HB 1414	324.009.....	Amended (2) (8).....	HB 1511, HB 2046
211.171 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 653, HB 1414	324.012.....	New .....	HB 2046
214.276 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	324.025.....	New .....	HB 2046
217.850 .....	New .....	HB 1963	324.035.....	New .....	HB 2046
227.476 .....	New .....	HB 1963	324.047.....	Amended.....	HB 2046
227.600 .....	Amended .....	HB 1963	324.086.....	Amended.....	HB 2046
227.803 .....	New .....	HB 1963	324.217.....	Amended.....	HB 2046
227.804 .....	New .....	HB 1963	324.262.....	Amended.....	HB 2046
256.477 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	324.265.....	Amended.....	HB 2046
300.010 .....	Amended .....	HB 1963	324.436.....	Amended.....	HB 2046
			324.496.....	Amended.....	HB 2046
			324.523.....	Amended.....	HB 2046
			324.940.....	Amended.....	HB 2046

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>	<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>
324.1112 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	337.730 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046
324.1118 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	338.035 .....	Amended .....	HB 1682
326.277 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	338.210 .....	Amended .....	HB 1682
326.280 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	338.215 .....	New .....	HB 1682
326.289 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	338.220 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 1682,
327.131 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046			HB 2046
327.221 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	338.260 .....	Amended .....	HB 1682
327.312 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	338.550 .....	Amended .....	HB 2456
327.381 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	339.040 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046
327.441 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	339.100 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046
327.612 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	339.511 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046
328.075 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	339.532 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046
328.150 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	344.030 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 1682,
329.140 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046			HB 2046
331.030 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	344.050 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046
331.060 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	345.015 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046
332.231 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	345.050 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 1682,
332.251 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046			HB 2046
332.281 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	345.065 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046
332.291 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	346.055 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046
333.041 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	346.105 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046
334.414 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	347.740 .....	Amended .....	SB 631
334.530 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	351.127 .....	Amended .....	SB 631
334.613 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	355.023 .....	Amended .....	SB 631
334.616 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	356.233 .....	Amended .....	SB 631
334.655 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	359.653 .....	Amended .....	SB 631
334.702 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	362.1015 .....	Amended .....	SB 599
334.703 .....	New .....	HB 2046	362.1030 .....	Amended .....	SB 599
334.704 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	362.1037 .....	Amended .....	SB 599
334.706 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	362.1040 .....	Amended .....	SB 599
334.708 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	362.1070 .....	Amended .....	SB 599
334.710 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	367.031 .....	Amended .....	HB 1655
334.712 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	370.010 .....	Amended .....	SB 599
334.715 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	370.020 .....	Amended .....	SB 599
334.717 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	370.030 .....	Amended .....	SB 599
334.719 .....	Repealed .....	HB 2046	370.071 .....	Amended .....	SB 599
334.721 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	370.110 .....	Amended .....	SB 599
334.725 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	370.120 .....	Amended .....	SB 599
334.920 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	370.130 .....	Amended .....	SB 599
336.030 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	370.151 .....	Amended .....	SB 599
336.080 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	370.170 .....	Amended .....	SB 599
336.110 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	370.190 .....	Amended .....	SB 599
337.020 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	370.200 .....	Amended .....	SB 599
337.029 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	370.220 .....	Amended .....	SB 599
337.035 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	370.230 .....	Amended .....	SB 599
337.050 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	370.235 .....	Amended .....	SB 599
337.330 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	370.260 .....	Amended .....	SB 599
337.510 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	370.270 .....	Repealed .....	SB 599
337.525 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	370.275 .....	Amended .....	SB 599
337.615 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	370.288 .....	New .....	SB 599
337.630 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	370.310 .....	Amended .....	SB 599
337.644 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	370.340 .....	Amended .....	SB 599
337.645 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	370.350 .....	Amended .....	SB 599
337.665 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	370.355 .....	Amended .....	SB 599
337.715 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	370.356 .....	Amended .....	SB 599

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
370.358 .....	Amended .....	SB 599	486.230.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
370.359 .....	Amended .....	SB 599	486.235.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
376.383 .....	Amended .....	HB 1682	486.240.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
376.387 .....	Amended .....	HB 1682	486.245.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
376.393 .....	New .....	HB 1682	486.250.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
376.782 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 551, HB 1682	486.255.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
376.945 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 599, HB 1682	486.260.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
376.1345 .....	Amended .....	HB 1682	486.265.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
376.1578 .....	Amended .....	HB 1682	486.270.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
376.1590 .....	New .....	SB 551	486.275.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
379.402 .....	New .....	SB 551	486.280.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
379.404 .....	New .....	SB 551	486.285.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
379.860 .....	Amended .....	SB 551	486.290.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
383.155 .....	Amended .....	SB 551	486.295.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
383.160 .....	Amended .....	SB 551	486.300.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
383.175 .....	Amended .....	SB 551	486.305.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
385.015 .....	Amended .....	SB 599	486.310.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
392.020 .....	Amended .....	HB 1768	486.315.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
393.1009 .....	Amended .....	HB 2120	486.320.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
393.1012 .....	Amended .....	HB 2120	486.325.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
393.1015 .....	Amended .....	HB 2120	486.330.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
400.9-528 .....	Amended .....	SB 631	486.335.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
407.020 .....	Amended .....	SB 591	486.340.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
407.025 .....	Amended .....	SB 591	486.345.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
407.815 .....	Amended .....	HB 1963	486.350.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
407.1025 .....	Amended .....	HB 1963	486.355.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
407.1329 .....	Amended .....	HB 1963	486.360.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
408.512 .....	Amended .....	SB 599	486.365.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
409.605 .....	Amended .....	SB 599	486.370.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
409.610 .....	Amended .....	SB 599	486.375.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
409.615 .....	Amended .....	SB 599	486.380.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
409.620 .....	Amended .....	SB 599	486.385.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
409.625 .....	Amended .....	SB 599	486.390.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
409.630 .....	Amended .....	SB 599	486.395.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
409.3-302 .....	Amended .....	SB 599	486.396.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
409.4-412 .....	Amended .....	SB 599	486.405.....	Repealed.....	HB 1655
409.6-604 .....	Amended .....	SB 599	486.600.....	New .....	HB 1655
417.018 .....	Amended .....	SB 631	486.605.....	New .....	HB 1655
431.056 .....	Amended .....	HB 1414	486.610.....	New .....	HB 1655
436.230 .....	Amended .....	HB 2046	486.615.....	New .....	HB 1655
442.145 .....	New .....	HB 1655	486.620.....	New .....	HB 1655
443.717 .....	Amended .....	SB 599	486.625.....	New .....	HB 1655
443.825 .....	Amended .....	SB 599	486.630.....	New .....	HB 1655
443.855 .....	Amended .....	SB 599	486.635.....	New .....	HB 1655
443.857 .....	Amended .....	SB 599	486.640.....	New .....	HB 1655
453.121 .....	Amended .....	HB 1414	486.645.....	New .....	HB 1655
476.419 .....	New .....	SB 599	486.650.....	New .....	HB 1655
486.200 .....	Repealed.....	HB 1655	486.655.....	New .....	HB 1655
486.205 .....	Repealed.....	HB 1655	486.660.....	New .....	HB 1655
486.210 .....	Repealed.....	HB 1655	486.665.....	New .....	HB 1655
486.215 .....	Repealed.....	HB 1655	486.670.....	New .....	HB 1655
486.220 .....	Repealed.....	HB 1655	486.675.....	New .....	HB 1655
486.225 .....	Repealed.....	HB 1655	486.680.....	New .....	HB 1655
			486.685.....	New .....	HB 1655
			486.690.....	New .....	HB 1655

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>	<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>
486.695 .....	New .....	HB 1655	486.1115 .....	New .....	HB 1655
486.700 .....	New .....	HB 1655	486.1120 .....	New .....	HB 1655
486.705 .....	New .....	HB 1655	486.1125 .....	New .....	HB 1655
486.710 .....	New .....	HB 1655	486.1130 .....	New .....	HB 1655
486.715 .....	New .....	HB 1655	486.1135 .....	New .....	HB 1655
486.725 .....	New .....	HB 1655	486.1140 .....	New .....	HB 1655
486.730 .....	New .....	HB 1655	486.1145 .....	New .....	HB 1655
486.735 .....	New .....	HB 1655	486.1150 .....	New .....	HB 1655
486.740 .....	New .....	HB 1655	486.1155 .....	New .....	HB 1655
486.745 .....	New .....	HB 1655	486.1160 .....	New .....	HB 1655
486.750 .....	New .....	HB 1655	486.1165 .....	New .....	HB 1655
486.755 .....	New .....	HB 1655	486.1170 .....	New .....	HB 1655
486.760 .....	New .....	HB 1655	486.1175 .....	New .....	HB 1655
486.765 .....	New .....	HB 1655	486.1180 .....	New .....	HB 1655
486.770 .....	New .....	HB 1655	486.1185 .....	New .....	HB 1655
486.775 .....	New .....	HB 1655	486.1190 .....	New .....	HB 1655
486.780 .....	New .....	HB 1655	486.1195 .....	New .....	HB 1655
486.785 .....	New .....	HB 1655	486.1200 .....	New .....	HB 1655
486.790 .....	New .....	HB 1655	486.1205 .....	New .....	HB 1655
486.795 .....	New .....	HB 1655	510.261 .....	New .....	SB 591
486.800 .....	New .....	HB 1655	510.263 .....	Amended .....	SB 591
486.805 .....	New .....	HB 1655	510.265 .....	Amended .....	SB 591
486.810 .....	New .....	HB 1655	537.033 .....	Amended .....	SB 913
486.815 .....	New .....	HB 1655	537.115 .....	Amended .....	HB 1711
486.820 .....	New .....	HB 1655	538.205 .....	Amended .....	SB 591
486.825 .....	New .....	HB 1655	538.210 .....	Amended .....	SB 591
486.830 .....	New .....	HB 1655	545.140 .....	Amended .....	SB 600
486.900 .....	New .....	HB 1655	556.061 .....	Amended .....	SB 600
486.902 .....	New .....	HB 1655	557.021 .....	Amended .....	SB 600
486.905 .....	New .....	HB 1655	557.045 .....	New .....	SB 600
486.910 .....	New .....	HB 1655	562.014 .....	Amended .....	SB 600
486.915 .....	New .....	HB 1655	570.027 .....	New .....	SB 600
486.920 .....	New .....	HB 1655	571.015 .....	Amended .....	SB 600
486.925 .....	New .....	HB 1655	571.070 .....	Amended .....	SB 600
486.930 .....	New .....	HB 1655	571.104 .....	Amended .....	SB 656
486.935 .....	New .....	HB 1655	577.001 .....	Amended .....	HB 1963
486.940 .....	New .....	HB 1655	577.800 .....	New .....	HB 1963
486.945 .....	New .....	HB 1655	578.419 .....	New (9) .....	SB 600
486.947 .....	New .....	HB 1655	578.421 .....	Amended (9) .....	SB 600
486.950 .....	New .....	HB 1655	578.423 .....	Amended .....	SB 600
486.955 .....	New .....	HB 1655	578.425 .....	Amended .....	SB 600
486.960 .....	New .....	HB 1655	578.700 .....	New .....	HB 1655
486.965 .....	New .....	HB 1655	579.060 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 1682,
486.970 .....	New .....	HB 1655			HB 1896
486.975 .....	New .....	HB 1655	579.065 .....	Amended .....	HB 1896
486.980 .....	New .....	HB 1655	579.068 .....	Amended .....	HB 1896
486.985 .....	New .....	HB 1655	595.201 .....	New .....	SB 569
486.990 .....	New .....	HB 1655	595.202 .....	New .....	SB 569
486.995 .....	New .....	HB 1655	595.220 .....	Amended .....	SB 569
486.1000 .....	New .....	HB 1655	610.100 .....	Amended .....	HB 1682
486.1005 .....	New .....	HB 1655	620.2451 .....	Amended .....	HB 1768
486.1010 .....	New .....	HB 1655	620.2456 .....	Amended .....	HB 1768
486.1100 .....	New .....	HB 1655	620.2459 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 1768,
486.1105 .....	New .....	HB 1655			HB 2120
486.1110 .....	New .....	HB 1655	632.460 .....	New (10) .....	HB 1963

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
633.401 .....	Amended .....	HB 2456	701.200.....	New .....	HB 2120
640.141 .....	New .....	HB 2120	1.....	New (11).....	SB 591
640.142 .....	New .....	HB 2120	1.....	New (12).....	HB 1414
640.144 .....	New .....	HB 2120	1.....	New (11).....	HB 1682
640.145 .....	New .....	HB 2120	2.....	New (12).....	HB 1682
701.200 .....	New .....	HB 2120	3.....	New (11).....	HB 1682
			4.....	New (11).....	HB 1682

**EXPLANATORY NOTES**

- (1) This section was enacted by both HB 1682 (9.300) and SB 656 (9.311) and was codified as Section 9.300. Both sections contained identical language.
- (2) Merged (two bills).
- (3) Merged (three bills).
- (4) This section was enacted by SB 631 which contained an emergency clause for sections 115.277, 115.283, 115.285, 115.291, 115.302, and 115.652. These sections became effective June 4, 2020. The remainder of the bill became effective August 28, 2020.
- (5) Section 115.302 was enacted by SB 631 which contained a termination date of December 31, 2020, for this section.
- (6) Section 195.815 was enacted by both HB 1682 and HB 1896. Both bills contained an emergency clause for this section. The Governor signed both bills on July 13, 2020. The remainder of the bills became effective August 28, 2020.
- (7) Section 302.205 was enacted by HB 1963 which contained a delayed effective date of July 31, 2021 for this section. The remainder of the bill became effective August 28, 2020.
- (8) Section 324.009 was amended by both HB 1511 and HB 2046. HB 2046 repealed the version of Section 324.009 enacted by HB 1511.
- (9) This section was enacted by SB 600 as Section 578.419, which was merged and codified as subsection 1 of Section 578.421 (see the Disposition of Sections table).
- (10) This section was enacted by HB 1963 as Section 632.460, which was codified as Section 632.575 (see the Disposition of Sections table).
- (11) Sections designated in bills as generic sections ("Section 1", "Section B", etc.) may be classified as RSMo sections by the Revisor of Statutes. Consult the Disposition of Sections table for a definitive listing.
- (12) This section was enacted by both HB 1414 (Section 1) and HB 1682 (Section 2) and was codified as Section 631.095. Both sections contained identical language.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2020**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<b><u>Section</u></b>	<b><u>Status</u></b>	<b><u>Bill</u></b>
84.344 .....	Amended.....	HB 46
285.040 .....	New.....	HB 46
491.641 .....	New.....	HB 66

Both HB 46 and HB 66 from the 100th General Assembly, First Extraordinary Session, 2020, contained an emergency clause. The Governor signed both bills on September 21, 2020.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**100TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2020**  
(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

This page intentionally left blank.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>	<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>
1.320.....	Repealed (1) .....	HB 85	59.021 .....	Amended .....	HB 271
1.410.....	New (1).....	HB 85	59.100 .....	Amended .....	HB 271
1.420.....	New (1).....	HB 85	64.207 .....	New .....	HB 271
1.430.....	New (1).....	HB 85	67.030 .....	Amended .....	SB 26
1.440.....	New (1).....	HB 85	67.265 .....	Amended (9) .....	HB 271
1.450.....	New (1).....	HB 85	67.301 .....	New .....	..SB 26
1.460.....	New (1).....	HB 85	67.309 .....	New (2) .....	SB 44,
1.470.....	New (1).....	HB 85			HB 734
1.480.....	New (1).....	HB 85	67.398 .....	Amended .....	HB 271
1.485.....	New (1).....	HB 85	67.494 .....	New .....	..SB 26
9.052.....	New.....	SB 72	67.990 .....	Amended .....	HB 271
9.169.....	New.....	SB 72	67.993 .....	Amended .....	HB 271
9.225.....	New.....	SB 72	67.1153 .....	Amended .....	HB 271
9.227.....	New.....	SB 72	67.1158 .....	Amended .....	HB 271
9.291.....	New.....	SB 72	67.1401 .....	Amended .....	SB 153
9.297.....	New.....	SB 120	67.1421 .....	Amended .....	SB 153
9.301.....	New.....	SB 72	67.1451 .....	Amended .....	SB 153
9.306.....	New.....	SB 72	67.1461 .....	Amended .....	SB 153
9.309.....	New.....	SB 72	67.1471 .....	Amended .....	SB 153
9.323.....	New.....	SB 72	67.1481 .....	Amended .....	SB 153
9.339.....	New.....	SB 72	67.1545 .....	Amended .....	SB 153
10.240.....	New.....	SB 72	67.1847 .....	New .....	HB 271
27.010.....	Amended .....	SB 53	67.2677 .....	Amended (10) .....	SB 153
32.310.....	Amended .....	SB 153	67.2680 .....	New (2) .....	SB 153,
36.020.....	Amended .....	SB 120			HB 271
36.221.....	New .....	SB 120	67.2689 .....	Amended .....	SB 153
37.1090.....	New .....	HB 271	67.2720 .....	New .....	SB 153
37.1091.....	New .....	HB 271	67.2800 .....	Amended .....	HB 697
37.1092.....	New .....	HB 271	67.2810 .....	Amended .....	HB 697
37.1093.....	New .....	HB 271	67.2815 .....	Amended .....	HB 697
37.1094.....	New .....	HB 271	67.2816 .....	New .....	HB 697
37.1095.....	New .....	HB 271	67.2817 .....	New .....	HB 697
37.1096.....	New .....	HB 271	67.2818 .....	New .....	HB 697
37.1097.....	New .....	HB 271	67.2819 .....	New .....	HB 697
37.1098.....	New .....	HB 271	67.2840 .....	New .....	HB 697
41.035.....	New (4).....	SB 120	68.075 .....	Amended .....	..SB 5
41.201.....	New (3).....	SB 6, SB 120, SB 258	71.1000 .....	New .....	HB 271
41.676.....	New .....	SB 258	82.390 .....	Amended .....	HB 271
42.390.....	New (5).....	SB 120	84.400 .....	Amended (3) .....	SB 26, SB 53, HB 271
49.266.....	Amended (6) .....	HB 271	84.575 .....	New .....	..SB 53
49.310.....	Amended .....	HB 271	91.025 .....	Amended (3) .....	..SB 44,
50.166.....	Amended .....	HB 271			HB 271,
50.327.....	Amended (7), (8).....	SB 53, HB 271			HB 734
50.530.....	Amended .....	HB 271	91.450 .....	Amended .....	HB 271
50.660.....	Amended .....	HB 271	99.020 .....	Amended .....	SB 153
50.783.....	Amended .....	HB 271	99.320 .....	Amended .....	SB 153
56.380.....	Amended (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53	99.805 .....	Amended .....	SB 153
56.455.....	Amended (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53	99.810 .....	Amended .....	SB 153
57.280.....	Amended .....	SB 53	99.820 .....	Amended .....	SB 153
57.317.....	Amended (8) .....	SB 53	99.821 .....	New .....	SB 153
			99.843 .....	Amended .....	SB 153
			99.847 .....	Amended .....	SB 153
			99.848 .....	Amended .....	SB 153

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
99.918 .....	Amended .....	SB 153	144.608.....	New (11).....	SB 153
99.1082 .....	Amended .....	SB 153	144.637.....	New (11).....	SB 153
100.310 .....	Amended .....	SB 153	144.638.....	New (11).....	SB 153
105.950 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53	144.710.....	Repealed (11) .....	SB 153
105.1204 .....	New .....	SB 120	144.752.....	New (11).....	SB 153
115.127 .....	Amended .....	HB 271	144.757.....	Amended.....	SB 153
115.646 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 86, HB 271	144.759.....	Amended.....	SB 153
135.096 .....	Amended .....	HB 604	144.1000.....	Repealed (11) .....	SB 153
135.325 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 429 HB 430	144.1003.....	Repealed (11) .....	SB 153
135.326 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 429, HB 430	144.1006.....	Repealed (11) .....	SB 153
135.327 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 429, HB 430	144.1009.....	Repealed (11) .....	SB 153
135.335 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 429, HB 430	144.1012.....	Repealed (11) .....	SB 153
135.550 .....	Amended .....	HB 430	144.1015.....	Repealed (11) .....	SB 153
135.600 .....	Amended .....	HB 430	149.071.....	Amended (2).....	SB 26, SB 53
135.712 .....	New .....	HB 349	149.076.....	Amended (2).....	SB 26, SB 53
135.713 .....	New .....	HB 349	153.030.....	Amended (2).....	SB 44, HB 734
135.714 .....	New .....	HB 349	153.034.....	Amended (2).....	SB 44, HB 734
135.715 .....	New .....	SB 86	160.263.....	Amended.....	HB 432
135.716 .....	New .....	HB 349	160.710.....	New .....	SB 120
135.719 .....	New .....	HB 349	160.3005.....	New (14).....	HB 432
135.800 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 429, HB 430	161.625.....	New .....	HB 297
135.950 .....	Amended .....	SB 153	162.441.....	Amended.....	HB 297
137.115 .....	Amended .....	SB 153	162.686.....	New .....	HB 432
137.123 .....	New .....	HB 734	166.400.....	Amended.....	HB 297
137.280 .....	Amended .....	HB 271	166.410.....	Amended.....	HB 297
139.100 .....	Amended (9) .....	HB 271	166.415.....	Amended.....	HB 297
142.803 .....	Amended .....	SB 262	166.420.....	Amended.....	HB 297
142.822 .....	New .....	SB 262	166.425.....	Amended.....	HB 297
142.824 .....	Amended .....	SB 262	166.435.....	Amended.....	HB 297
142.869 .....	Amended .....	SB 262	166.440.....	Amended.....	HB 297
142.1000 .....	New .....	SB 262	166.456.....	Amended.....	HB 297
143.011 .....	Amended (11) .....	SB 153	166.502.....	Amended.....	HB 297
143.121 .....	Amended (12) .....	SB 120, SB 153	166.700.....	New .....	HB 349
143.124 .....	Amended .....	SB 120	166.705.....	New .....	HB 349
143.171 .....	Amended (13) .....	SB 153	166.710.....	New .....	HB 349
143.177 .....	New (11) .....	SB 153	166.715.....	New .....	HB 349
143.1032 .....	New .....	SB 258	166.720.....	New .....	HB 349
143.1170 .....	New .....	HB 429	170.029.....	Amended.....	HB 297
144.011 .....	Amended (11) .....	SB 153	172.020.....	Amended.....	HB 297
144.014 .....	Amended (11) .....	SB 153	173.035.....	Amended.....	HB 297
144.020 .....	Amended (11) .....	SB 153	173.280.....	New .....	HB 297
144.049 .....	Amended (11) .....	SB 153	173.1003.....	Amended.....	HB 297
144.054 .....	Amended (11) .....	SB 153	174.281.....	New .....	HB 297
144.080 .....	Amended .....	SB 153	174.283.....	New .....	HB 297
144.140 .....	Amended (11) .....	SB 153	174.285.....	New .....	HB 297
144.526 .....	Amended (11) .....	SB 153	174.450.....	Amended.....	HB 297
144.605 .....	Amended (11) .....	SB 153	174.453.....	Amended.....	HB 297
			178.935.....	New .....	HB 432
			190.307.....	Amended.....	SB 26
			191.116.....	New .....	HB 432
			191.677.....	Amended.....	SB 53

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>	<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>
191.975 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 429, HB 430	211.435 .....	Amended (19) .....	SB 53
191.1165 .....	Amended .....	SB 53	211.438 .....	Repealed (19).....	SB 53
192.300 .....	Amended (9) .....	HB 271	211.439 .....	Repealed (19).....	SB 53
192.2520 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 53, HB 432	211.447 .....	Amended .....	HB 429
193.075 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 429, HB 432	214.392 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53
195.450 .....	New (15) .....	SB 63	217.010 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53
196.276 .....	New (16) .....	SB 176	217.030 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53
197.135 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 53, HB 432	217.195 .....	Amended .....	SB 53
204.569 .....	Amended (3) .....	SB 44, HB 271, HB 734	217.199 .....	New (19) .....	SB 53
208.018 .....	Amended .....	HB 432	217.250 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53
208.053 .....	Amended .....	HB 432	217.270 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53
208.226 .....	New .....	HB 432	217.362 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53
208.227 .....	Amended .....	HB 432	217.364 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53
208.285 .....	Amended .....	HB 432	217.455 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53
208.1060 .....	New .....	HB 432	217.541 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53
209.610 .....	Amended .....	HB 297	217.650 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53
210.115 .....	Amended .....	HB 432	217.655 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53
210.121 .....	New .....	HB 432	217.660 .....	Repealed (2).....	SB 26, SB 53
210.143 .....	New (17) .....	HB 557	217.665 .....	Amended .....	SB 26
210.150 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 429, HB 432	217.690 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53
210.156 .....	New (2) .....	HB 429, HB 432	217.692 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53
210.201 .....	Amended (18) .....	HB 432	217.695 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53
210.251 .....	Amended .....	HB 432	217.710 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53
210.252 .....	Amended .....	HB 432	217.735 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53
210.493 .....	New (17) .....	HB 557	217.777 .....	Amended .....	SB 26
210.950 .....	Amended .....	HB 432	217.829 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53
210.1225 .....	New .....	HB 432	217.845 .....	New .....	SB 53
210.1250 .....	New (17) .....	HB 557	221.065 .....	New (19) .....	SB 53
210.1253 .....	New (17) .....	HB 557	221.105 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 53, HB 271
210.1256 .....	New (17) .....	HB 557	227.299 .....	Amended .....	SB 258
210.1259 .....	New (17) .....	HB 557	227.450 .....	Amended .....	SB 258
210.1262 .....	New (17) .....	HB 557	227.463 .....	New .....	SB 258
210.1263 .....	New (17) .....	HB 557	227.464 .....	New .....	SB 258
210.1264 .....	New (17) .....	HB 557	227.465 .....	New .....	SB 258
210.1265 .....	New (17) .....	HB 557	227.466 .....	New .....	SB 258
210.1268 .....	New (17) .....	HB 557	227.467 .....	New .....	SB 258
210.1271 .....	New (17) .....	HB 557			
210.1274 .....	New (17) .....	HB 557			
210.1280 .....	New (17) .....	HB 557			
210.1283 .....	New (17) .....	HB 557			
210.1286 .....	New (17) .....	HB 557			
211.012 .....	New (19) .....	SB 53			
211.072 .....	New .....	SB 53			
211.181 .....	Amended (19) .....	SB 53			
211.211 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 53, HB 432			
211.261 .....	Amended .....	SB 71			

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
227.477 .....	New .....	SB 258	281.048.....	New (21).....	SB 26, HB 476
227.478 .....	New .....	SB 258	281.050.....	Amended (21).....	SB 26, HB 476
227.479 .....	New .....	SB 520	281.055.....	Amended (21).....	SB 26, HB 476
227.485 .....	New .....	SB 520	281.060.....	Amended (21).....	SB 26, HB 476
227.486 .....	New .....	SB 258	281.063.....	Amended (21).....	SB 26, HB 476
227.488 .....	New .....	SB 258	281.065.....	Amended (21).....	SB 26, HB 476
227.489 .....	New .....	SB 258	281.070.....	Amended (21).....	SB 26, HB 476
227.490 .....	New .....	SB 258	281.075.....	Amended (21).....	SB 26, HB 476
227.495 .....	New .....	SB 258	281.085.....	Amended (21).....	SB 26, HB 476
227.496 .....	New .....	SB 258	281.101.....	Amended (21).....	SB 26, HB 476
227.497 .....	New .....	SB 258	285.625.....	New .....	HB 432
227.498 .....	New .....	SB 258	285.630.....	New .....	HB 432
227.499 .....	New .....	SB 520	285.635.....	New .....	HB 432
227.777 .....	New .....	SB 258	285.650.....	New .....	HB 432
227.778 .....	New .....	SB 520	285.665.....	New .....	HB 432
227.779 .....	New .....	SB 520	285.670.....	New .....	HB 432
227.780 .....	New .....	SB 258	287.170.....	Amended (2).....	SB 303, HB 604
227.781 .....	New .....	SB 258	287.180.....	Amended (2).....	SB 303, HB 604
227.782 .....	New .....	SB 258	287.220.....	Amended.....	SB 303
227.783 .....	New .....	SB 258	287.245.....	Amended.....	SB 45
227.784 .....	New .....	SB 258	287.280.....	Amended.....	SB 303
227.785 .....	New .....	SB 258	287.480.....	Amended.....	SB 303
227.787 .....	New .....	SB 520	287.715.....	Amended (2).....	SB 303, HB 604
227.788 .....	New .....	SB 520	300.010.....	Amended.....	SB 176
227.789 .....	New .....	SB 520	301.010.....	Amended.....	SB 176
227.793 .....	New .....	SB 258	301.020.....	Amended.....	SB 258
227.803 .....	Amended .....	SB 520	301.192.....	Amended.....	SB 262
227.806 .....	New (20) .....	SB 520	301.280.....	Amended.....	SB 262
253.387 .....	New .....	HB 369	301.550.....	Amended.....	SB 49
261.099 .....	New .....	HB 574	301.558.....	Amended.....	SB 176
261.450 .....	New .....	HB 432	301.3179.....	New .....	SB 189
262.900 .....	Amended .....	SB 153	302.010.....	Amended.....	SB 176
270.170 .....	Amended .....	HB 369	302.171.....	Amended.....	SB 258
270.180 .....	Amended .....	HB 369	302.188.....	Amended.....	SB 120
270.260 .....	Amended .....	HB 369	302.755.....	Amended.....	SB 262
270.270 .....	Amended .....	HB 369	303.020.....	Amended.....	SB 176
270.400 .....	Amended .....	HB 369	303.220.....	Amended (2).....	SB 6, HB 604
281.015 .....	Amended (21) .....	SB 26, HB 476	304.001.....	Amended.....	SB 176
281.020 .....	Amended (21) .....	SB 26, HB 476	304.022.....	Amended (2).....	SB 26, SB 53
281.025 .....	Amended (21) .....	SB 26, HB 476	304.050.....	Amended (8).....	SB 53
281.030 .....	Amended (21) .....	SB 26, HB 476			
281.035 .....	Amended (21) .....	SB 26, HB 476			
281.037 .....	Amended (21) .....	SB 26, HB 476			
281.038 .....	Amended (21) .....	SB 26, HB 476			
281.040 .....	Amended (21) .....	SB 26, HB 476			
281.045 .....	Amended (21) .....	SB 26, HB 476			

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>	<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>
304.153 .....	Amended .....	SB 6	327.101 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 273, HB 476
304.900 .....	New .....	SB 176	327.131 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 273, HB 476
306.030 .....	Amended .....	SB 49	327.191 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 273, HB 476
306.221 .....	Amended .....	SB 49	327.241 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 273, HB 476
307.025 .....	Amended .....	SB 176	327.612 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 273, HB 476
307.175 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53	329.034 .....	New .....	HB 273
307.180 .....	Amended .....	SB 176	337.068 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 273, HB 476
307.188 .....	Amended .....	SB 176	338.010 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 273, HB 476
307.193 .....	Amended .....	SB 176	338.710 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 63, HB 476
307.194 .....	New .....	SB 176	338.730 .....	New (2) .....	HB 273, HB 476
307.380 .....	Amended .....	SB 49	339.100 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 273, HB 476
311.060 .....	Amended .....	SB 26	339.150 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 273, HB 476
311.070 .....	Amended .....	SB 126	353.020 .....	Amended .....	SB 153
311.086 .....	Amended .....	SB 126	361.097 .....	Amended .....	SB 106
311.089 .....	Amended .....	SB 126	361.110 .....	Amended .....	SB 106
311.096 .....	Amended .....	SB 126	361.727 .....	Amended .....	SB 106
311.174 .....	Amended .....	SB 126	362.023 .....	Amended .....	SB 106
311.176 .....	Amended .....	SB 126	362.044 .....	Amended .....	SB 106
311.178 .....	Amended .....	SB 126	362.165 .....	Amended .....	SB 106
311.179 .....	Amended .....	SB 126	362.247 .....	Amended .....	SB 106
311.190 .....	Amended .....	SB 126	362.250 .....	Amended .....	SB 106
311.200 .....	Amended .....	SB 126	362.340 .....	Amended .....	SB 106
311.202 .....	New .....	SB 126	362.550 .....	Amended .....	SB 106
311.218 .....	Amended .....	SB 126	362.570 .....	Amended .....	SB 106
311.293 .....	Amended .....	SB 126	362.765 .....	New .....	SB 106
311.480 .....	Amended .....	SB 126	365.020 .....	Amended .....	SB 176
311.482 .....	Amended .....	SB 126	365.100 .....	Amended .....	SB 106
311.620 .....	Amended .....	SB 126	365.140 .....	Amended .....	SB 106
311.660 .....	Amended .....	SB 26	367.150 .....	Repealed .....	SB 106
311.710 .....	Amended .....	SB 126	369.049 .....	Amended .....	SB 106
313.220 .....	Amended .....	SB 26	369.705 .....	New .....	SB 106
313.303 .....	New .....	HB 402	375.018 .....	Amended .....	SB 6
313.800 .....	Amended .....	SB 26	375.029 .....	New (3) .....	SB 6, HB 273, HB 604
313.805 .....	Amended .....	SB 26	375.246 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 6, HB 604
313.812 .....	Amended .....	SB 26	376.421 .....	Amended .....	SB 6
316.250 .....	Amended .....	HB 369	376.1109 .....	Amended .....	HB 604
319.131 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 6, HB 604	376.1228 .....	New .....	HB 432
320.400 .....	New .....	SB 45	376.1551 .....	New (2) .....	HB 432, HB 604
324.009 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 273, HB 476	376.2034 .....	Amended .....	HB 432
324.012 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 273, HB 476			
324.087 .....	New (2) .....	HB 273, HB 476			
324.200 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 273, HB 476			
324.206 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 273, HB 476			
327.011 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 273, HB 476			
327.091 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 273, HB 476			

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
376.2080 .....	New (2) .....	SB 6, HB 604	393.1715.....	New .....	HB 734
379.120 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 6, HB 604	394.020.....	Amended (3).....	SB 44, HB 271, HB 734
379.122 .....	Amended .....	SB 120	394.120.....	Amended (2).....	SB 44, HB 734
379.140 .....	Amended .....	HB 604	394.315.....	Amended (3).....	SB 44, HB 271, HB 734
379.145 .....	Repealed.....	HB 604	400.3-309 .....	Amended.....	SB 106
379.150 .....	Amended .....	HB 604	400.9-109 .....	Amended.....	HB 734
379.160 .....	Amended .....	HB 604	407.005.....	New .....	SB 176
379.1800 .....	New (22) .....	SB 6, HB 604	407.292.....	Amended.....	HB 69
379.1803 .....	New (22) .....	SB 6, HB 604	407.297.....	New (2).....	HB 69, HB 271
379.1806 .....	New (22) .....	SB 6, HB 604	407.300.....	Amended (2).....	HB 69, HB 271
379.1809 .....	New (22) .....	SB 6, HB 604	407.526.....	Amended.....	SB 262
379.1812 .....	New (22) .....	SB 6, HB 604	407.536.....	Amended.....	SB 262
379.1815 .....	New (22) .....	SB 6, HB 604	407.556.....	Amended.....	SB 262
379.1818 .....	New (22) .....	SB 6, HB 604	407.560.....	Amended.....	SB 176
379.1821 .....	New (22) .....	SB 6, HB 604	407.815.....	Amended.....	SB 176
379.1824 .....	New (22) .....	SB 6, HB 604	407.1025.....	Amended.....	SB 176
382.010 .....	Amended .....	SB 6	408.035.....	Amended.....	SB 106
382.110 .....	Amended .....	SB 6	408.100.....	Amended.....	SB 106
382.176 .....	New .....	SB 6	408.140.....	Amended.....	SB 106
382.177 .....	New .....	SB 6	408.178.....	Amended.....	SB 106
382.230 .....	Amended .....	SB 6	408.233.....	Amended.....	SB 106
384.043 .....	Amended .....	SB 6	408.234.....	Amended.....	SB 106
385.220 .....	Amended .....	SB 6	408.250.....	Amended.....	SB 106
385.320 .....	Amended .....	SB 6	408.553.....	Amended.....	SB 106
385.450 .....	New .....	SB 6	408.554.....	Amended.....	SB 106
386.370 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 44, HB 734	435.415.....	Amended.....	HB 345
386.800 .....	Amended (3) .....	SB 44, HB 271, HB 734	436.218.....	Amended.....	HB 273
386.895 .....	New .....	HB 734	436.224.....	Amended.....	HB 273
393.106 .....	Amended (3) .....	SB 44, HB 271, HB 734	436.227.....	Amended.....	HB 273
393.355 .....	Amended .....	HB 734	436.230.....	Amended.....	HB 273
393.358 .....	Amended .....	SB 44	436.236.....	Amended.....	HB 273
393.1073 .....	Repealed.....	HB 734	436.242.....	Amended.....	HB 273
393.1500 .....	New (23) .....	SB 44	436.245.....	Amended.....	HB 273
393.1503 .....	New (23) .....	SB 44	436.248.....	Amended.....	HB 273
393.1506 .....	New (23) .....	SB 44	436.254.....	Amended.....	HB 273
393.1509 .....	New (23) .....	SB 44	436.257.....	Repealed.....	HB 273
393.1620 .....	New .....	HB 734	436.260.....	Amended.....	HB 273
393.1700 .....	New .....	HB 734	436.263.....	Amended.....	HB 273
393.1705 .....	New .....	HB 734	436.266.....	Amended.....	HB 273
			436.700.....	New .....	HB 604
			451.040.....	Amended.....	HB 271
			452.375.....	Amended.....	HB 429
			452.410.....	Amended (3).....	SB 53, SB 71, HB 432
			453.014.....	Amended.....	HB 429
			453.030.....	Amended.....	HB 429
			453.040.....	Amended.....	HB 429

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
453.070 .....	Amended.....	HB 429	558.046 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53
455.010 .....	Amended (2).....	SB 53, SB 71	559.026 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53
455.032 .....	Amended (2).....	SB 53, SB 71	559.105 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53
455.040 .....	Amended (2).....	SB 53, SB 71	559.106 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53
455.045 .....	Amended (2).....	SB 53, SB 71	559.115 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53
455.050 .....	Amended (2).....	SB 53, SB 71	559.120 .....	Amended .....	SB 53
455.513 .....	Amended (2).....	SB 53, SB 71	559.125 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53
455.520 .....	Amended (2).....	SB 53, SB 71	559.600 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53
455.523 .....	Amended (2).....	SB 53, SB 71	559.602 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53
475.120 .....	Amended.....	SB 53	559.607 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53
476.083 .....	Amended.....	HB 271	565.058 .....	New (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53
479.162 .....	New.....	SB 53	565.240 .....	Amended .....	SB 53
485.060 .....	Amended.....	HB 271	566.145 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53
488.016 .....	New.....	SB 53	566.150 .....	Amended .....	HB 432
488.029 .....	Amended.....	SB 53	570.030 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 69, HB 271
488.2235 .....	Amended.....	HB 271	571.030 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53
491.016 .....	New.....	SB 53	574.085 .....	Amended .....	SB 26
507.184 .....	Amended.....	HB 604	574.110 .....	New .....	SB 53
537.065 .....	Amended.....	HB 345	574.203 .....	New (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53
537.328 .....	New.....	HB 369	574.204 .....	New .....	SB 26
537.346 .....	Amended.....	HB 369	575.155 .....	Amended .....	SB 53
537.347 .....	Amended.....	HB 369	575.157 .....	Amended .....	SB 53
537.348 .....	Amended.....	HB 369	575.180 .....	Amended .....	SB 53
537.354 .....	New.....	HB 369	575.205 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53
537.620 .....	Amended.....	SB 45	575.206 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53
537.1000 .....	New (24).....	SB 51	578.120 .....	Amended .....	SB 176
537.1005 .....	New (24).....	SB 51	589.042 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53
537.1010 .....	New (24).....	SB 51	590.030 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53
537.1015 .....	New (24).....	SB 51	590.070 .....	Amended .....	SB 53
537.1020 .....	New (24).....	SB 51	590.075 .....	New .....	SB 53
537.1035 .....	New (24).....	SB 51	590.192 .....	New (3) .....	SB 26, SB 53, SB 57
542.525 .....	New (2).....	SB 26, HB 369	590.502 .....	New .....	SB 26
545.940 .....	Amended.....	SB 53	590.805 .....	New .....	SB 53
546.265 .....	New.....	SB 53			
547.031 .....	New.....	SB 53			
549.500 .....	Amended (2).....	SB 26, SB 53			
557.045 .....	Amended.....	SB 26			
557.051 .....	Amended (2).....	SB 26, SB 53			
558.011 .....	Amended (2).....	SB 26, SB 53			
558.026 .....	Amended (2).....	SB 26, SB 53			
558.031 .....	Amended (2).....	SB 26, SB 53			

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
590.1265 .....	New (25) .....	SB 26, SB 53	650.335.....	Amended.....	SB 26
610.120 .....	Amended .....	SB 53	650.550.....	New .....	SB 57
610.122 .....	Amended .....	SB 53	1.....	New (28).....	SB 153, SB 258,
610.140 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53			SB 520, HB 271
620.2005 .....	Amended (26) .....	SB 2, SB 120, SB 153	2.....	New (28).....	SB 520
620.2010 .....	Amended (27) .....	SB 2, SB 120	3.....	New (28).....	SB 520
620.3210 .....	New .....	SB 36	B.....	New (28).....	SB 2, SB 26, SB 53, SB 120, SB 153, SB 176, HB 85, HB 271, HB 432, HB 476, HB 557
633.200 .....	Amended .....	HB 432	C.....	New (28).....	SB 53, SB 120, SB 153
650.005 .....	Amended (4) .....	SB 120	D.....	New (28).....	SB 153
650.055 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53			
650.058 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 26, SB 53			
650.125 .....	New .....	SB 49			

**EXPLANATORY NOTES**

- (1) HB 85 & 310 contained an emergency clause for the following sections. The Governor signed the bill on June 12, 2021.  
 1.320, 1.410, 1.420, 1.430, 1.440, 1.450, 1.460, 1.470, 1.480, 1.485
- (2) Merged (two bills).
- (3) Merged (three bills).
- (4) SB 120 contained a contingent effective date (codified as Section 41.036) for the sections 41.035 and 650.005 to become effective upon approval by voters of an amendment to Article IV of the Constitution of Missouri that establishes the Missouri Department of the National Guard.  
 Version 1 contains the language from SB 120 for both sections 41.035 and 650.005 with the contingent effective date.  
 Version 2 contains the language from the existing section 650.005, effective until the contingency is reached.
- (5) Section 42.390 in SB 120 was recodified as section 42.051.
- (6) Section 49.266 previously contained 2 versions. In 2021, HB 271 amended the SB 672 (2014) version and repealed the HB 28 (2013) version of section 49.266.
- (7) Section 50.327 was amended by both HB 271 and SB 53 & 60. SB 53 & 60 contained a delayed effective date of January 1, 2022, for this section. Section 50.327 amended by HB 271 did not contain a delayed effective date, and became effective August 28, 2021. The printed version of Section 50.327 contains the language of HB 271 merged with SB 53 & 60, effective January 1, 2022.
- (8) SB 53 & 60 contained a delayed effective date of January 1, 2022, for the following sections.  
 50.327 (see (7) above), 57.317, 304.050
- (9) The following sections from HB 271 contained an emergency clause. The Governor signed the bill on June 15, 2021. The remaining sections in the bill became effective August 28, 2021.  
 67.265, 139.100, 192.333

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

**EXPLANATORY NOTES (CONT.)**

- (10) Section 67.26777 was amended by SB 153 & 97, effective August 28, 2023. Section D of this bill contained a delayed effective date for this section. Section D was codified as subsection 2 of Section 67.2677. Therefore, two versions of this section are printed.  
Version 1 contains the amended language from SB 153 & 97, (section 67.2677 merged with Section D,) effective August 28, 2023.  
Version 2 contains the existing language effective until August 28, 2023.
- (11) SB 153 & 97 contained a delayed effective date of January 1, 2023, for numerous sections.  
For the following amended sections:  
143.011, 144.011, 144.014, 144.020, 144.049, 144.054, 144.140, 144.526, 144.605  
Version 1 contains the amended language, effective January 1, 2023.  
Version 2 contains the existing language, effective until January 1, 2023.  
For the following new sections, there is only one version, effective January 1, 2023.  
143.177, 144.608, 144.637, 144.638, 144.752.  
For the following repealed sections:  
144.710, 144.1000, 144.1003, 144.1006, 144.1009, 144.1012, 144.1015  
Version 1 contains the repealer line, effective January 1, 2023.  
Version 2 contains the existing language effective until January 1, 2023.
- (12) Section 143.121 was amended by both SB 120 and SB 153 & 97. SB 153 & 97 contained an emergency clause and was signed by the Governor on July 1, 2021. SB 120 did not contain an emergency clause. The printed version of this section contains the language of SB 120 merged with SB 153 & 97, effective August 28, 2021.
- (13) Section 143.171 was amended by SB 153 & 97, which contained an emergency clause for this section. The Governor signed the bill on July 1, 2021.
- (14) Section 160.3005 in HB 432 was recodified as 160.995.
- (15) Section 195.450 in SB 63 was recodified as 195.600.
- (16) Section 196.276 was enacted by SB 176 which contained a delayed effective date of January 1, 2022, for this section.
- (17) HB 557 & 560 contained an emergency clause for the following new sections. The Governor signed the bill on July 14, 2021.  
210.143, 210.493, 210.1250, 210.1253, 210.1256, 210.1259, 210.1262, 210.1263,  
210.1264, 210.1265, 210.1268, 210.1271, 210.1274, 210.1280, 210.1283, 210.1286
- (18) Section 210.201 was amended by HB 432, which contained an emergency clause for this section. The Governor signed the bill on July 14, 2021.
- (19) SB 53 & 60 contained an emergency clause for the following sections. The Governor signed the bill on July 14, 2021.  
211.012, 211.181, 211.435, 211.438, 211.439, 217.199, 221.065
- (20) Section 227.806 in SB 520 was recodified as section 227.786.
- (21) The following sections from HB 476 merged with SB 26 contained a delayed effective date (codified as Section 281.102) of January 1, 2024. Therefore, two versions of these sections are printed.  
281.015, 281.020, 281.025, 281.030, 281.035, 281.037, 281.038, 281.040, 281.045,  
281.048, 281.050, 281.055, 281.060, 281.063, 281.065, 281.070, 281.075, 281.085,  
281.101  
Version 1 contains the merged language with the delayed effective date of January 1, 2024.  
Version 2 contains the existing language, effective until January 1, 2024.  
For Section 281.048, a new section, there is only one version, effective January 1, 2023.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

**EXPLANATORY NOTES (CONT.)**

- (22) The following sections were enacted by both HB 604 and SB 6. Section 379.1824 in both bills contained the language which created a delayed effective date of January 1, 2022.  
379.1800, 379.1803, 379.1806, 379.1809, 379.1812, 379.1815, 379.1818,  
379.1821, 379.1824
- (23) The following sections from SB 44 expire 12-31-2031.  
393.1500, 393.1503, 393.1506, 393.1509
- (24) The following sections from SB 51 & 42 expire 8-28-2025.  
537.1000, 537.1005, 537.1010, 537.1015, 537.1020, 537.1035
- (25) Section 590.1265 contains two versions because of a possible conflict. This section was contained in both SB 26 and SB 53 & 60 in 2021.
  - Version 1 contains the language from SB 53 & 60.
  - Version 2 contains the language from SB 26.
- (26) Section 620.2005 was amended by three bills, SB 2, SB 120, and SB 153 & 97. SB 2 and SB 120 contained an emergency clause for this section, but SB 153 & 97 did not. The Governor signed SB 2 on April 22, 2021, and SB 120 on July 14, 2021. The printed version contains the language of SB 2 merged with SB 120 merged with SB 153 & 97, effective August 28, 2021.
- (27) Section 620.2010 was amended by both SB 2 and SB 120. Both bills contained an emergency clause for this section. The Governor signed SB 2 on April 22, 2021, and SB 120 on July 14, 2021. The printed version contains the language of SB 2 merged with SB 120.
- (28) Sections designated in bills as generic sections ("Section 1", "Section B", etc.) may be classified as RSMo sections by the Revisor of Statutes. Consult the Disposition of Sections table for a definitive listing.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2021**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<b><u>Section</u></b>	<b><u>Status</u></b>	<b><u>Bill</u></b>
190.839 .....	Amended.....	SB 1
198.439 .....	Amended.....	SB 1
208.152 .....	Amended.....	SB 1
208.437 .....	Amended.....	SB 1
208.480 .....	Amended.....	SB 1
338.550 .....	Amended.....	SB 1
633.401 .....	Amended.....	SB 1
B .....	New.....	SB 1

SB 1 from the 101st General Assembly, First Extraordinary Session, 2021, did not contain an emergency clause. The Governor signed SB 1 on July 1, 2021. The bill became effective on September 28, 2021.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2021**  
(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

This page intentionally left blank.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2022**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>	<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>
1.016.....	New.....	SB 775	9.345.....	New.....	HB 1738
1.185.....	New (24).....	HB 1878	9.346.....	New.....	HB 1738
1.513.....	New.....	SB 820	9.347.....	New.....	HB 1738
8.055.....	New.....	SB 820	9.348.....	New.....	HB 1738
8.250.....	Amended.....	SB 758	9.349.....	New.....	HB 1738
8.260.....	Amended.....	SB 758	9.350.....	New (2).....	HB 1738, SB 710
8.420.....	Amended.....	SB 758	9.351.....	New.....	HB 1738
8.475.....	New.....	SB 820	9.352.....	New.....	HB 1738
8.690.....	New.....	SB 758	9.353.....	New.....	HB 2627
8.960.....	Transferred To (1).....	SB 758	9.356.....	New.....	HB 2627
8.962.....	Transferred To (1).....	SB 758	9.357.....	New.....	HB 1738
8.964.....	Transferred To (1).....	SB 758	9.362.....	New.....	HB 1738
8.966.....	Transferred To (1).....	SB 758	9.366.....	New (2).....	HB 1738, HB 2627
8.968.....	Transferred To (1).....	SB 758	10.095.....	Amended.....	HB 1738
8.970.....	Transferred To (1).....	SB 758	10.245.....	New.....	HB 1738
8.972.....	Transferred To (1).....	SB 758	21.155.....	Amended.....	HB 1600
8.974.....	Transferred To (1).....	SB 758	21.915.....	New.....	SB 672
9.010.....	Amended.....	HB 1738	28.960.....	New.....	HB 1878
9.142.....	New (2).....	HB 1738, HB 2627	34.055.....	Amended.....	SB 758
			34.057.....	Transferred From (1).....	SB 758
9.170.....	New (3).....	HB 1738, HB 2627, SB 718	34.058.....	Transferred From (1).....	SB 758
9.175.....	New (24).....	HB 2627	34.100.....	Amended.....	SB 758
9.176.....	New (24).....	HB 1738	34.203.....	Transferred From (1).....	SB 758
9.177.....	New (24).....	HB 1738	34.206.....	Transferred From (1).....	SB 758
9.178.....	New (24).....	HB 1738	34.209.....	Transferred From (1).....	SB 758
9.200.....	New (24).....	HB 2627	34.212.....	Transferred From (1).....	SB 758
9.201.....	New (2), (24).....	HB 1738, HB 2627	34.217.....	Transferred From (1).....	SB 758
9.202.....	New (2), (24).....	HB 1738, HB 2627	34.218.....	Transferred From (1).....	SB 758
9.205.....	New (24).....	HB 1738	44.032.....	Amended (2).....	SB 745, SB 820
9.208.....	New (24).....	HB 1738	50.327.....	Amended.....	HB 1606
9.210.....	New (2), (24).....	HB 1738, SB 710	50.800.....	Repealed.....	HB 1606
9.211.....	New (24).....	HB 1738	50.810.....	Repealed.....	HB 1606
9.235.....	New.....	HB 1738	50.815.....	Amended.....	HB 1606
9.236.....	New (3).....	HB 1738, HB 2627, SB 710	50.820.....	Amended.....	HB 1606
9.275.....	New.....	HB 1738	55.160.....	Amended.....	HB 1606
9.280.....	New.....	HB 1738	57.317.....	Amended.....	HB 1606
9.288.....	New (2).....	HB 1738, HB 2627	58.095.....	Amended.....	HB 1606
9.289.....	New (4).....	HB 1738, HB 2627	58.200.....	Amended.....	HB 1606
9.307.....	New.....	HB 1738	59.310.....	Amended (2).....	HB 1606, HB 1662
9.308.....	New.....	HB 1738	64.008.....	New.....	HB 1662
9.315.....	New.....	HB 2627	65.710.....	New.....	HB 1662
9.317.....	New.....	HB 1738	67.457.....	Amended.....	HB 1606
9.339.....	Amended.....	HB 1738	67.461.....	Amended.....	HB 1606
9.340.....	New.....	HB 2627	67.1421.....	Amended.....	HB 1606
9.343.....	New.....	HB 1738	67.1431.....	Amended.....	HB 1606
9.344.....	New.....	HB 1738	67.1471.....	Amended.....	HB 1606
			67.2300.....	New (5).....	HB 1606
			67.5065.....	New.....	SB 758
			70.631.....	Amended (2).....	HB 1606,
					SB 655
			71.990.....	New.....	HB 1662

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2022**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
84.730 .....	Amended .....	SB 678	115.205.....	Amended.....	HB 1878
89.500 .....	New .....	HB 1662	115.225.....	Amended (6), (24) .....	HB 1878
92.720 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 1606, HB 1662	115.237.....	Amended.....	HB 1878
92.740 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 1606, HB 1662	115.257.....	Amended.....	HB 1878
92.750 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 1606, HB 1662	115.275.....	Amended.....	HB 1878
92.760 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 1606, HB 1662	115.277.....	Amended.....	HB 1878
92.765 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 1606, HB 1662	115.279.....	Amended.....	HB 1878
92.770 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 1606, HB 1662	115.283.....	Amended.....	HB 1878
92.775 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 1606, HB 1662	115.285.....	Amended.....	HB 1878
92.810 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 1606, HB 1662	115.286.....	New .....	HB 1878
92.815 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 1606, HB 1662	115.287.....	Amended.....	HB 1878
92.817 .....	New (2) .....	HB 1606, HB 1662	115.291.....	Amended.....	HB 1878
92.825 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 1606, HB 1662	115.302.....	Amended.....	HB 1878
92.835 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 1606, HB 1662	115.349.....	Amended.....	HB 1878
92.840 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 1606, HB 1662	115.351.....	Amended.....	HB 1878
92.852 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 1606, HB 1662	115.417.....	Amended.....	HB 1878
92.855 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 1606, HB 1662	115.427.....	Amended.....	HB 1878
99.825 .....	Amended .....	HB 1606	115.435.....	Amended.....	HB 1878
99.830 .....	Amended .....	HB 1606	115.447.....	Amended.....	HB 1878
99.865 .....	Amended .....	HB 1606	115.628.....	New .....	HB 1878
105.145 .....	Amended .....	HB 1606	115.652.....	Amended.....	HB 1878
105.1155 .....	New (24) .....	HB 1606	115.755.....	Repealed.....	HB 1878
105.1500 .....	New .....	HB 2400	115.758.....	Repealed.....	HB 1878
115.004 .....	New .....	HB 1878	115.773.....	Repealed.....	HB 1878
115.013 .....	Amended .....	HB 1878	115.776.....	Amended.....	HB 1878
115.022 .....	New .....	HB 1878	115.785.....	Repealed.....	HB 1878
115.045 .....	Amended .....	HB 1878	115.902.....	Amended.....	HB 1878
115.051 .....	Amended .....	HB 1878	115.904.....	Amended.....	HB 1878
115.081 .....	Amended .....	HB 1878	115.960.....	Amended.....	HB 1878
115.085 .....	Amended .....	HB 1878	115.970.....	New (24).....	HB 1878
115.105 .....	Amended .....	HB 1878	128.345.....	Amended (7).....	HB 2909
115.123 .....	Amended .....	HB 1878	128.346.....	Amended (7).....	HB 2909
115.135 .....	Amended .....	HB 1878	128.348.....	Amended (7).....	HB 2909
115.151 .....	Amended .....	HB 1878	128.461.....	New (7).....	HB 2909
115.155 .....	Amended .....	HB 1878	128.462.....	New (7).....	HB 2909
115.157 .....	Amended .....	HB 1878	128.463.....	New (7).....	HB 2909
115.160 .....	Amended .....	HB 1878	128.464.....	New (7).....	HB 2909
115.163 .....	Amended .....	HB 1878	128.465.....	New (7).....	HB 2909
115.165 .....	Amended .....	HB 1878	128.466.....	New (7).....	HB 2909
115.168 .....	New .....	HB 1878	128.467.....	New (7).....	HB 2909
			128.468.....	New (7).....	HB 2909
			128.469.....	New (7).....	HB 2909
			130.029.....	Amended.....	HB 2400
			135.110.....	Amended.....	HB 2400
			135.155.....	Amended.....	HB 2400
			135.690.....	New (2).....	HB 2331, SB 718
			135.800.....	Amended.....	HB 2400
			135.802.....	Amended.....	HB 2400
			135.805.....	Amended.....	HB 2400
			135.810.....	Amended.....	HB 2400

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2022**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>	<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>
135.815 .....	Amended .....	HB 2400	168.021 .....	Amended .....	SB 681
135.825 .....	Amended .....	HB 2400	168.036 .....	New (11) .....	SB 681
140.170 .....	Amended .....	HB 1606	168.037 .....	New .....	SB 681
140.190 .....	Amended .....	HB 1606	168.205 .....	Amended .....	SB 681
143.081 .....	Amended .....	HB 2400	168.500 .....	Amended .....	SB 681
143.119 .....	Amended .....	HB 2400	168.515 .....	Amended .....	SB 681
143.436 .....	New .....	HB 2400	170.014 .....	Amended .....	SB 681
144.010 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 2400, SB 745	170.018 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 681, SB 718
144.011 .....	Amended (2), (8) .....	HB 2400, SB 745	170.036 .....	New (2) .....	SB 681, SB 718
144.030 .....	Amended 2) .....	SB 745, SB 820	170.047 .....	Amended .....	SB 681
144.051 .....	New (2) .....	HB 1606, SB 652	170.048 .....	Amended .....	SB 681
160.077 .....	New .....	SB 681	170.307 .....	New .....	SB 681
160.261 .....	Amended .....	SB 681	171.033 .....	Amended .....	SB 681
160.415 .....	Amended .....	HB 1552	172.800 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 2331, SB 710
160.425 .....	Amended .....	HB 1552	173.280 .....	Amended .....	SB 718
160.545 .....	Amended .....	SB 718	173.831 .....	New (2) .....	SB 681, SB 718
160.560 .....	New .....	SB 681	173.1200 .....	Amended .....	SB 718
160.2700 .....	Amended .....	SB 681	173.1352 .....	New (2) .....	SB 681, SB 718
160.2705 .....	Amended .....	SB 681	173.2500 .....	Amended .....	SB 718
161.097 .....	Amended .....	SB 681	173.2505 .....	Amended .....	SB 718
161.214 .....	New .....	SB 681	173.2553 .....	Amended .....	SB 672
161.217 .....	Amended .....	HB 2365	173.2554 .....	Repealed .....	SB 672
161.241 .....	New .....	SB 681	178.694 .....	New .....	SB 681
161.380 .....	New .....	SB 681	186.080 .....	New .....	SB 681
161.385 .....	New .....	SB 681	190.053 .....	Amended .....	SB 725
161.670 .....	Amended .....	HB 1552	190.100 .....	Amended .....	HB 2331
161.700 .....	Amended .....	SB 681	190.101 .....	Amended .....	HB 2331
162.058 .....	New .....	SB 681	190.103 .....	Amended .....	HB 2331
162.084 .....	New .....	SB 681	190.176 .....	Amended .....	HB 2331
162.261 .....	Amended .....	SB 681	190.200 .....	Amended .....	HB 2331
162.281 .....	Amended .....	SB 681	190.241 .....	Amended .....	HB 2331
162.291 .....	Amended .....	SB 681	190.243 .....	Amended .....	HB 2331
162.471 .....	Amended .....	SB 681	190.245 .....	Amended .....	HB 2331
162.481 .....	Amended .....	SB 681	190.257 .....	New .....	HB 2331
162.491 .....	Amended .....	SB 681	190.800 .....	Amended .....	SB 725
162.563 .....	New .....	SB 681	190.803 .....	Amended .....	SB 725
162.720 .....	Amended .....	SB 681	190.806 .....	Amended .....	SB 725
162.974 .....	Amended .....	SB 681	190.815 .....	Amended .....	SB 725
162.1255 .....	New .....	SB 681	191.116 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 2331, SB 710
163.016 .....	Amended .....	SB 681	191.500 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 2331, SB 710
167.151 .....	Amended .....	SB 681	191.515 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 2331, SB 710
167.225 .....	Amended .....	SB 681	191.520 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 2331, SB 710
167.268 .....	Amended .....	SB 681	191.525 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 2331, SB 710
167.625 .....	New (2), (9) .....	SB 681, SB 710	191.743 .....	Repealed (2) .....	HB 2331, SB 710
167.630 .....	Amended .....	SB 710			
167.640 .....	Amended .....	SB 681			
167.645 .....	Amended (10) .....	SB 681			
167.850 .....	New .....	SB 681			
167.908 .....	New .....	SB 718			

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2022**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
191.1400 .....	New (2) .....	HB 2116, SB 710	198.036.....	Amended (2).....	HB 2331, SB 710
191.2290 .....	New (2) .....	HB 2116, SB 710	198.525.....	Amended (2).....	HB 2331, SB 710
192.005 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 2331, SB 710	198.526.....	Amended (2).....	HB 2331, SB 710
192.2225 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 2331, SB 710	198.545.....	Amended (2).....	HB 2331, SB 710
194.210 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 2331, SB 710	198.640.....	New .....	SB 710
194.255 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 2331, SB 710	198.642.....	New .....	SB 710
194.265 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 2331, SB 710	198.644.....	New .....	SB 710
194.285 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 2331, SB 710	198.646.....	New .....	SB 710
194.290 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 2331, SB 710	198.648.....	New .....	SB 710
194.297 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 2331, SB 710	208.044.....	Amended.....	SB 683
194.299 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 2331, SB 710	208.046.....	Amended.....	SB 683
194.304 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 2331, SB 710	208.053.....	Amended.....	SB 683
194.321 .....	New (2) .....	HB 2331, SB 710	208.184.....	New .....	SB 710
195.206 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 2162, HB 2331	208.798.....	Amended (2).....	HB 2400, SB 710
195.815 .....	Amended .....	HB 2331	208.909.....	Amended.....	SB 710
196.298 .....	Amended .....	HB 1697	210.027.....	Amended.....	SB 683
196.866 .....	Repealed (2).....	HB 2331, SB 710	210.102.....	Amended.....	SB 683
196.868 .....	Repealed.....	HB 2331, SB 710	210.127.....	Amended.....	SB 683
196.1050 .....	Amended .....	HB 2162	210.199.....	Repealed.....	SB 683
197.100 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 2331, SB 710	210.201.....	Amended.....	SB 683
197.256 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 2331, SB 710	210.203.....	Amended.....	SB 683
197.258 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 2331, SB 710	210.211.....	Amended (12).....	SB 683
197.400 .....	Amended (3) .....	HB 2149, HB 2331, SB 710	210.221.....	Amended.....	SB 683
197.415 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 2331, SB 710	210.223.....	Amended.....	SB 683
197.445 .....	Amended (3) .....	HB 2149, HB 2331, SB 710	210.231.....	Amended.....	SB 683
198.006 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 2331, SB 710	210.241.....	Amended.....	SB 683
198.022 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 2331, SB 710	210.245.....	Amended.....	SB 683
198.026 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 2331, SB 710	210.251.....	Amended.....	SB 683
			210.252.....	Amended.....	SB 683
			210.254.....	Amended.....	SB 683
			210.255.....	Amended.....	SB 683
			210.256.....	Amended.....	SB 683
			210.258.....	Amended.....	SB 683
			210.275.....	Amended.....	SB 683
			210.278.....	Amended.....	SB 683
			210.305.....	Amended.....	SB 683
			210.565.....	Amended.....	SB 683
			210.921.....	Amended.....	SB 710
			210.1007.....	Amended.....	SB 683
			210.1080.....	Amended.....	SB 683
			210.1500.....	New .....	SB 775
			210.1505.....	New .....	SB 775
			211.031.....	Amended.....	SB 775
			214.160.....	Amended.....	SB 886
			217.703.....	Amended.....	SB 775
			217.940.....	New .....	SB 683
			217.941.....	New .....	SB 683
			217.942.....	New .....	SB 683
			217.943.....	New .....	SB 683
			217.944.....	New .....	SB 683

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2022**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>	<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>
217.945 .....	New .....	SB 683	313.800 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 2400, SB 987
217.946 .....	New .....	SB 683	313.805 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 2400, SB 987
217.947 .....	New .....	SB 683	319.129 .....	Amended .....	HB 2168
227.431 .....	New (24) .....	HB 1738	324.005 .....	New (15) .....	HB 2149
227.441 .....	New (24) .....	HB 1738	327.312 .....	Amended .....	HB 2149
227.475 .....	New .....	HB 1738	327.313 .....	Amended .....	HB 2149
227.774 .....	New .....	HB 1738	327.314 .....	Amended .....	HB 2149
227.775 .....	New (2) .....	HB 1738, HB 2627	327.331 .....	Amended .....	HB 2149
227.785 .....	Amended .....	HB 1738	332.325 .....	New .....	HB 2149
227.787 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 1738, HB 2627	334.100 .....	Amended .....	HB 2149
227.796 .....	New .....	HB 1738	334.530 .....	Amended .....	HB 2149
227.807 .....	New (2) .....	HB 1738, HB 2627	334.655 .....	Amended .....	HB 2149
227.808 .....	New .....	HB 1738	335.230 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 2331, SB 710
227.809 .....	New (2) .....	HB 1738, HB 2627	335.257 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 2331, SB 710
227.810 .....	New .....	HB 1738	338.055 .....	Amended .....	HB 2149
227.811 .....	New .....	HB 1738	345.015 .....	Amended .....	HB 2149
227.812 .....	New .....	HB 1738	345.022 .....	New (16) .....	HB 2149
227.813 .....	New .....	HB 1738	345.050 .....	Amended .....	HB 2149
227.814 .....	New .....	HB 1738	345.052 .....	New .....	HB 2149
227.815 .....	New .....	HB 1738	345.085 .....	New (17) .....	HB 2149
227.816 .....	New (2) .....	HB 1738, HB 2627	375.159 .....	Amended .....	HB 2168
227.817 .....	New .....	HB 1738	376.380 .....	Amended .....	HB 2168
238.212 .....	Amended .....	HB 1606	376.427 .....	Amended .....	SB 710
238.222 .....	Amended .....	HB 1606	376.1575 .....	Amended .....	SB 710
251.070 .....	Repealed (2) .....	HB 2331, SB 710	376.1800 .....	Amended .....	HB 2168
260.200 .....	Amended .....	HB 2485	379.011 .....	Amended .....	HB 2168
260.205 .....	Amended .....	HB 2485	386.266 .....	Amended .....	SB 745
260.221 .....	New .....	HB 2485	386.885 .....	New (2) .....	SB 745, SB 820
260.295 .....	New (2) .....	HB 1606, HB 1662	386.890 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 745
260.373 .....	Amended .....	HB 2485	393.1072 .....	New .....	SB 745
260.437 .....	Amended .....	HB 2485	393.1275 .....	New (18) .....	SB 745
260.520 .....	Amended .....	HB 2485	393.1400 .....	Amended .....	SB 745
285.730 .....	Amended .....	HB 2400	393.1640 .....	Amended .....	SB 745
288.132 .....	Amended (13) .....	HB 2168	393.1655 .....	Amended .....	SB 745
288.133 .....	New (13) .....	HB 2168	393.1656 .....	New .....	SB 745
301.020 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 2331, SB 710	393.1715 .....	Amended .....	SB 745
301.566 .....	Amended .....	HB 2416	407.475 .....	New .....	HB 2400
302.010 .....	Amended .....	SB 681	419.020 .....	Amended .....	HB 1725
302.171 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 2331, SB 710	419.040 .....	Amended .....	HB 1725
303.025 .....	Amended (14) .....	HB 2168	442.130 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 1606
303.039 .....	New (24) .....	HB 2168	442.403 .....	Amended .....	HB 1662
303.041 .....	Amended (14) .....	HB 2168	442.404 .....	Amended (3), (19) .....	HB 1662, SB 745,
304.022 .....	Amended .....	HB 1606	455.073 .....	Amended .....	SB 820
304.060 .....	Amended .....	SB 681	455.075 .....	Amended .....	SB 775
311.028 .....	New .....	HB 1738	455.085 .....	Amended .....	SB 775

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2022**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
456.026 .....	New .....	SB 886	620.1620.....	Amended.....	HB 2400
456.1-114 .....	New .....	SB 886	620.2450.....	Amended.....	SB 820
456.4-419 .....	Amended .....	SB 886	620.2451.....	Amended.....	SB 820
456.5-504 .....	Amended .....	SB 886	620.2453.....	Amended.....	SB 820
456.5-505 .....	Amended .....	SB 886	620.2465.....	New .....	SB 820
473.742 .....	Amended .....	HB 1606	620.2468.....	New .....	SB 820
478.600 .....	Amended .....	SB 775	630.202.....	New (2).....	HB 2116, SB 710
491.015 .....	Amended .....	SB 775	632.305.....	Amended .....	SB 775
513.430 .....	Amended .....	SB 718	640.095.....	New .....	HB 2485
523.010 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 2005, SB 820	644.060.....	New .....	HB 2485
523.025 .....	New (2) .....	HB 2005, SB 820	660.010.....	Amended (2).....	HB 2331 SB 710
523.039 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 2005, SB 820	1.....	New (20), (24) .....	HB 1606, HB 1738,
523.040 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 2005, SB 820			HB 1878, HB 2627,
523.061 .....	Amended .....	HB 1606			SB 710
523.256 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 2005, SB 820	2.....	New (21), (24) .....	HB 1606, HB 1738,
546.262 .....	New .....	SB 775			HB 1878, HB 2627
546.263 .....	New .....	SB 775	3.....	New (6), (22), (24) .....	HB 1606, HB 1738,
556.046 .....	Amended .....	SB 775			HB 1878, HB 2627
559.036 .....	Amended .....	SB 775	4.....	New (23), (24) .....	HB 1606, HB 1738,
559.115 .....	Amended .....	SB 775			HB 2627
566.010 .....	Amended .....	SB 775	5.....	New (22), (24) .....	HB 1606, HB 1738
566.086 .....	Amended .....	SB 775	6.....	New (23), (24) .....	HB 1606, HB 1738
566.149 .....	Amended .....	SB 775	7.....	New (20), (24) .....	HB 1738
566.150 .....	Amended .....	SB 775	8.....	New (24).....	HB 1738
566.155 .....	Amended .....	SB 775	9.....	New (21), (24) .....	HB 1738
567.020 .....	Amended .....	SB 775	10.....	New (24).....	HB 1738
573.010 .....	Amended .....	SB 775	11.....	New (24).....	HB 1738
573.024 .....	New .....	SB 775	12.....	New (24).....	HB 1738
573.206 .....	New .....	SB 775	B.....	New (24).....	HB 1606, HB 1662,
573.550 .....	New .....	SB 775			HB 2149, HB 2168,
574.105 .....	Amended .....	HB 1472			HB 2909, SB 681,
575.200 .....	Amended .....	SB 799			SB 683, SB 710,
589.404 .....	Amended .....	SB 775			SB 745, SB 820
595.201 .....	Amended .....	SB 775	C.....	New (24).....	HB 2168, SB 681
595.226 .....	Amended .....	SB 775			
595.320 .....	New .....	SB 775			
610.021 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 745, SB 820			
620.515 .....	Amended .....	HB 2400			
620.800 .....	Amended .....	HB 2400			
620.803 .....	Amended .....	HB 2400			
620.806 .....	Amended .....	HB 2400			
620.809 .....	Amended .....	HB 2400			
620.850 .....	New .....	HB 2400			
620.1039 .....	Amended .....	HB 2400			

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2022**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

**EXPLANATORY NOTES**

- (1) SB 758 transferred these sections effective 8-28-22.
  - 34.057 to 8.960      34.209 to 8.968
  - 34.058 to 8.962      34.212 to 8.970
  - 34.203 to 8.964      34.917 to 8.972
  - 34.206 to 8.966      34.978 to 8.974
- (2) Merged (two bills).
- (3) Merged (three bills).
- (4) Section 9.289 has two versions due to a possible conflict. This section was contained in both HB 1738 and HB 2627. Subsection 2 contains an expiration date of 8-28-26 in HB 1738 and an expiration date of 8-28-27 in HB 2627.
- (5) HB 1606 contained a delayed effective date of January 1, 2023 for Section 67.2300.
- (6) Section 115.225 and Section 3 were both contained in HB 1878. Section 3 was codified as subsection 9 of Section 115.225.
- (7) HB 2909 contained an emergency clause for the following sections. The Governor signed the bill on May 18, 2022.
  - 128.345, 128.346, 128.348, 128.461, 128.462, 128.463, 128.464, 128.465, 128.466,  
128.467, 128.468, 128.469
- (8) Section 144.011 has multiple versions. In 2021, SB 153 & 97 amended this section, which contained a delayed effective date of 1-01-23. Both the 2018 and 2023 (2021 SB 153 & 97) versions were printed in 2021 due to the delayed effective date. In 2022, HB 2400 and SB 745 both amended the 2023 (2021 SB 153 & 97) version only. As a result, three versions are printed: the 2018 version (2018 HB 1831, effective until 1-01-23), the 2023 version (2021 SB 153 & 97, effective 1-01-23), and the 2023 version (2022 HB 2400 merged with SB 745, effective 1-01-23). Beginning January 1, 2023, the only version in effect will be the 2023 version enacted by HB 2400 merged with SB 745, 2022.
- (9) Both SB 681 & 662 and SB 710 contained an emergency clause for Section 167.625. The Governor signed both bills on June 30, 2022.
- (10) SB 681 & 662 contained delayed effective date of January 1, 2023 for Section 167.645.
- (11) SB 681 & 662 contained an emergency clause for Section 168.036. The Governor signed the bill on June 30, 2022.
- (12) SB 683 contained an emergency clause for Section 210.211. The Governor signed the bill on June 30, 2022.
- (13) HB 2168 contained a delayed effective date of January 1, 2023 for Sections 288.132 and 288.133.
- (14) HB 2168 contained a delayed effective date of January 1, 2024 for Sections 303.025 and 303.041.
- (15) HB 2149 contained an emergency clause for Section 324.005. The Governor signed the bill on June 7, 2022.
- (16) Section 345.022 in HB 2149 was codified as Section 345.021
- (17) Section 345.085 contained a contingent effective date in HB 2149. The contingency occurred in 2021. This section became effective 8-28-22.
- (18) Section 393.1275 in SB 745 was codified as Section 393.400.
- (19) Section 442.404 was amended by HB 1662, SB 745, and SB 820. All three bills contained a delayed effective date of January 1, 2023 for this section.
- (20) Both HB 1738 and SB 710 designated the “Black Maternal Health Week”. HB 1738 had this designation in Section 7 and SB 710 had this designation in Section 1. The sections were merged and codified as Section 9.210.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2022**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

**EXPLANATORY NOTES (CONT.)**

- (21) Both HB 1738 and HB 2627 designated the “Hydrocephalus Awareness Month”. HB 1738 had this designation in Section 9 and HB 2627 had this designation in Section 2. The sections were merged and codified as Section 9.175.
- (22) Both HB 1738 and HB 2627 designated the “Alpha Kappa Alpha Sorority Day”. HB 1738 had this designation in Section 5 and HB 2627 had this designation in Section 3. The sections were merged and codified as Section 9.201.
- (23) Both HB 1738 and HB 2627 designated the “Ethel Hedgeman Lyle Day”. HB 1738 had this designation in Section 6 and HB 2627 had this designation in Section 4. The sections were merged and codified as Section 9.202.
- (24) Sections designated in bills as generic sections ("Section 1", "Section B", etc.) may be classified as RSMo sections by the Revisor of Statutes. Consult the Disposition of Sections table for a definitive listing.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2022**

(Numbers in parentheses in the "Status" column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<b><u>Section</u></b>	<b><u>Status</u></b>	<b><u>Bill</u></b>
60.301 .....	Amended.....	HB 3
60.315 .....	Amended.....	HB 3
60.345 .....	Amended.....	HB 3
135.305 .....	Amended.....	HB 3
135.686 .....	Amended.....	HB 3
135.755 .....	New (1).....	HB 3
135.775 .....	New.....	HB 3
135.778 .....	New.....	HB 3
135.1610 .....	New.....	HB 3
137.1018 .....	Amended.....	HB 3
143.011 .....	Amended (2).....	SB 3
143.021 .....	Amended.....	SB 3
144.030 .....	Amended.....	HB 3
266.355 .....	Repealed.....	HB 3
275.357 .....	New.....	HB 3
301.010 .....	Amended.....	HB 3
301.062 .....	Amended.....	HB 3
304.180 .....	Amended.....	HB 3
304.240 .....	Amended.....	HB 3
348.436 .....	Amended.....	HB 3
348.491 .....	New.....	HB 3
348.493 .....	New.....	HB 3
348.500 .....	Amended.....	HB 3
643.050 .....	Amended.....	HB 3
643.079 .....	Amended.....	HB 3
643.245 .....	Amended.....	HB 3
B .....	New (3).....	SB 3

HB 3 and SB 3 & 5 from the 101st General Assembly, First Extraordinary Session, 2022, did not contain an emergency clause. The Governor signed both bills on October 5, 2022. The bills became effective on January 2, 2023.

**EXPLANATORY NOTES**

- (1) Section 135.755 in HB 3 was codified as Section 135.772.
- (2) Section 143.011 has multiple versions. In 2021, SB 153 & 97 amended this section, which contained a delayed effective date of 1-01-23. Both the 2018 and 2023 (2021 SB 153 & 97) versions were printed in 2021 due to the delayed effective date. In the 2022 First Extraordinary Session, SB 3 & 5 amended the 2023 (2021 SB 153 & 97) version only. SB 3 & 5 did not contain an emergency clause. The SB 3 & 5 version has an effective date of 1-02-23. As a result, three versions are printed: the 2018 version (2018 HB 2540 merged with SB 884, effective until 1-01-23), 2023 version (2021 SB 153 & 97, effective 1-01-23), and 2023 version (2022 SB 3 & 5, 1st Ex. Sess., effective 1-02-23). Beginning January 2, 2023, the only version in effect will be the 2023 version enacted by SB 3 & 5, 2022 1st Ex. Sess.
- (3) Sections designated in bills as generic sections ("Section 1", "Section B", etc.) may be classified as RSMo sections by the Revisor of Statutes. Consult the Disposition of Sections table for a definitive listing.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2022**  
(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

This page intentionally left blank.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>	<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>
9.138.....	Amended.....	SB 139	57.961 .....	Amended (3) .....	SB 20, SB 75, SB 186
9.368.....	New.....	SB 139	57.967 .....	Amended (3) .....	SB 20, SB 75, SB 186
9.369.....	New.....	SB 139	57.991 .....	Amended (3) .....	SB 20, SB 75, SB 186
9.371.....	New (2).....	SB 45, SB 139	60.401 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 202, SB 138
9.372.....	New.....	SB 139	60.410 .....	Amended (2) (7).....	HB 202, SB 138
9.373.....	New.....	SB 139	60.411 .....	New (7) .....	SB 138
9.374.....	New.....	SB 139	60.421 .....	Repealed (2).....	HB 202, SB 138
9.377.....	New.....	SB 139	60.431 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 202, SB 138
9.378.....	New.....	SB 139	60.441 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 202, SB 138
9.379.....	New.....	SB 139	60.451 .....	Repealed (2).....	HB 202, SB 138
9.381.....	New.....	SB 45	60.471 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 202, SB 138
9.384.....	New (1) (3).....	HB 402	60.480 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 202, SB 138
9.387.....	New.....	SB 139	60.491 .....	Repealed (2).....	HB 202, SB 138
9.388.....	New (1) (3).....	SB 45, SB 106	60.496 .....	New .....	SB 138
10.246.....	New.....	SB 139	60.510 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 202, SB 138
10.247.....	New.....	SB 139	67.145 .....	Amended (3) .....	HB 402, SB 24,
12.070.....	Amended.....	SB 109	84.344 .....	Amended .....	SB 186
33.100.....	Amended (2).....	HB 131, SB 111	84.480 .....	Amended .....	SB 186
36.020.....	Amended.....	SB 111	84.510 .....	Amended .....	SB 186
36.030.....	Amended.....	SB 111	86.253 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75
36.050.....	Repealed .....	SB 111	86.254 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75
36.060.....	Amended.....	SB 111	86.280 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75
36.070.....	Amended.....	SB 111	86.283 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75
36.080.....	Amended.....	SB 111	86.287 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75
36.090.....	Amended.....	SB 111	94.900 .....	Amended .....	SB 186
36.100.....	Amended.....	SB 111	94.902 .....	Amended .....	SB 186
36.120.....	Amended.....	SB 111	104.010 .....	Amended .....	SB 20, SB 75
36.140.....	Amended.....	SB 111			
36.250.....	Amended.....	SB 111			
36.440.....	Amended.....	SB 111			
36.510.....	Amended.....	SB 111			
37.010.....	Amended.....	SB 111			
37.725.....	Amended (4).....	SB 28, SB 45, SB 106, SB 186			
37.980.....	New (2).....	SB 45, SB 106			
43.253.....	New (2).....	SB 28, SB 186			
43.400.....	Amended.....	SB 186			
43.401.....	Amended.....	SB 186			
43.539.....	Amended (3).....	SB 28, SB 40, SB 186			
43.540.....	Amended (3).....	SB 28, SB 40, SB 186			
57.280.....	Amended.....	SB 186			
57.952.....	Amended (3).....	SB 20, SB 75, SB 186			

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
104.020 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75	105.1600.....	New .....	HB 417
104.035 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75	135.327.....	Amended.....	SB 24
104.090 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75	135.331.....	Amended.....	SB 24
104.130 .....	Repealed (2).....	SB 20, SB 75	135.333.....	Amended.....	SB 24
104.160 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75	135.457.....	New .....	HB 417
104.170 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75	135.750.....	Amended.....	SB 94
104.200 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75	135.753.....	New (9).....	SB 94
104.312 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75	135.772.....	Amended.....	SB 138
104.380 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75	135.775.....	Amended (2).....	HB 202, SB 138
104.410 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75	135.778.....	Amended (2).....	HB 202, SB 138
104.436 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75	137.1050.....	New .....	SB 190
104.490 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75	143.022.....	Amended (2).....	HB 202, SB 138
104.515 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75	143.114.....	Amended.....	SB 20
104.625 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75	143.121.....	Amended (3).....	HB 202, SB 25, SB 138
104.810 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75	143.124.....	Amended.....	SB 190
104.1003 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75	143.125.....	Amended.....	SB 190
104.1018 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75	144.020.....	Amended.....	SB 398
104.1024 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75	144.070.....	Amended.....	SB 398
104.1039 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75	160.527.....	New .....	HB 447
104.1051 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75	160.2705.....	Amended (2).....	HB 417, HB 447
104.1060 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75	160.2720.....	Amended (2).....	HB 417, HB 447
104.1066 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75	160.2725.....	Amended (2).....	HB 417, HB 447
104.1072 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75	161.243.....	New (2) (10).....	HB 447
104.1084 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75	161.244.....	New (2) (10).....	SB 24
104.1091 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75	161.396.....	New .....	HB 447
105.500 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 402, SB 24	163.024.....	Amended.....	SB 109
105.950 .....	Amended .....	SB 111	163.048.....	New (11).....	SB 39
105.1114 .....	Amended .....	SB 111	163.063.....	New .....	HB 447
105.1500 .....	Amended (8) .....	SB 28	167.019.....	Amended.....	HB 447
			167.027.....	New .....	SB 106
			167.126.....	Amended.....	HB 447
			168.082.....	New (2).....	SB 20, SB 75
			169.070.....	Amended (2).....	SB 20, SB 75
			169.141.....	Amended.....	SB 75
			169.331.....	Amended (2).....	SB 20, SB 75
			169.560.....	Amended (2).....	SB 20, SB 75
			169.596.....	Amended (2).....	SB 20, SB 75
			169.715.....	Amended.....	SB 75
			170.310.....	Amended (2).....	SB 24, SB 186
			170.341.....	New .....	SB 34
			171.097.....	New .....	SB 40

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
173.280 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 417, HB 447	191.430 .....	New (5) .....	HB 402, SB 45, SB 70, SB 106, SB 157
173.1205 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75	191.435 .....	New (5) .....	HB 402, SB 45, SB 70, SB 106, SB 157
190.091 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 24, SB 186	191.440 .....	New (5) .....	HB 402, SB 45, SB 70, SB 106, SB 157
190.100 .....	Amended (3) .....	HB 402, SB 24, SB 186	191.445 .....	New (5) .....	HB 402, SB 45, SB 70, SB 106, SB 157
190.103 .....	Amended (3) .....	HB 402, SB 24, SB 186	191.450 .....	New (5) .....	HB 402, SB 45, SB 70, SB 106, SB 157
190.134 .....	Repealed (3) .....	HB 402, SB 24, SB 186	191.500 .....	Repealed (5).....	HB 402, SB 45, SB 70, SB 106, SB 157
190.142 .....	Amended (3) .....	HB 402, SB 24, SB 186	191.505 .....	Repealed (5).....	HB 402, SB 45, SB 70, SB 106, SB 157
190.147 .....	Amended (3) .....	HB 402, SB 24, SB 186	191.510 .....	Repealed (5).....	HB 402, SB 45, SB 70, SB 106, SB 157
190.255 .....	Amended (5).....	SB 24, SB 45, SB 70, SB 106, SB 157, SB 186	191.515 .....	Repealed (5).....	HB 402, SB 45, SB 70, SB 106, SB 157
190.327 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 24, SB 186	191.520 .....	Repealed (5).....	HB 402, SB 45, SB 70, SB 106, SB 157
190.460 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 24, SB 186	191.525 .....	Repealed (5).....	HB 402, SB 45, SB 70, SB 106, SB 157
190.600 .....	Amended (3) .....	HB 402, SB 45, SB 106			
190.603 .....	Amended (3) .....	HB 402, SB 45, SB 106			
190.606 .....	Amended (3) .....	HB 402, SB 45, SB 106			
190.612 .....	Amended (3) .....	HB 402, SB 45, SB 106			
190.613 .....	New (3).....	HB 402, SB 45, SB 106			
190.1010 .....	New (2).....	SB 24, SB 186			
191.240 .....	New (3).....	HB 402, SB 45, SB 106			
191.305 .....	Amended.....	HB 402			

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
191.530 .....	Repealed (5).....	HB 402, SB 45, SB 70, SB 106, SB 157	192.530.....	Repealed (4) (13) .....	HB 402, SB 24, SB 70, SB 157
191.535 .....	Repealed (5).....	HB 402, SB 45, SB 70, SB 106, SB 157	192.745.....	Amended.....	HB 402
191.540 .....	Repealed (5).....	HB 402, SB 45, SB 70, SB 106, SB 157	192.775.....	New .....	SB 106
191.545 .....	Repealed (5).....	HB 402, SB 45, SB 70, SB 106, SB 157	192.945.....	Repealed.....	HB 202
191.550 .....	Repealed (5).....	HB 402, SB 45, SB 70, SB 106, SB 157	192.947.....	Repealed.....	HB 202
191.592 .....	New (4) (12).....	HB 417, SB 45, SB 106, SB 157	192.2405.....	Amended (3).....	HB 402, SB 24, SB 186
191.600 .....	Amended (5) .....	HB 402, SB 45, SB 70, SB 106, SB 157	193.145.....	Amended.....	SB 157
191.828 .....	Amended (5) .....	HB 402, SB 45, SB 70, SB 106, SB 157	193.175.....	Amended.....	SB 116
191.831 .....	Amended (5) .....	HB 402, SB 45, SB 70, SB 106, SB 157	193.265.....	Amended (2).....	SB 28, SB 157
191.1720 .....	New .....	SB 49	194.010.....	Amended.....	SB 116
191.1820 .....	New .....	HB 402	194.020.....	Repealed.....	SB 116
191.1825 .....	New .....	HB 402	194.060.....	Repealed.....	SB 116
191.1830 .....	New .....	HB 402	194.070.....	Repealed.....	SB 116
191.1835 .....	New .....	HB 402	194.080.....	Repealed.....	SB 116
191.1840 .....	New .....	HB 402	194.090.....	Repealed.....	SB 116
191.1845 .....	New .....	HB 402	194.100.....	Repealed.....	SB 116
191.1850 .....	New .....	HB 402	194.105.....	Amended.....	SB 116
191.1855 .....	New .....	HB 402	194.110.....	Repealed.....	SB 116
			194.119.....	Amended.....	SB 116
			194.300.....	Amended.....	HB 402
			195.070.....	Amended (4).....	HB 115, HB 402, SB 70, SB 157
			195.100.....	Amended (3).....	HB 402, SB 70, SB 157
			195.203.....	Repealed (2) .....	HB 202, SB 138
			195.206.....	Amended (5).....	SB 24, SB 45, SB 70, SB 157, SB 186
			195.207.....	Amended.....	HB 202
			195.740.....	Repealed (2) .....	HB 202, SB 138
			195.743.....	Repealed (2) .....	HB 202, SB 138
			195.746.....	Repealed (2) .....	HB 202, SB 138
			195.749.....	Repealed (2) .....	HB 202, SB 138
			195.752.....	Repealed (2) .....	HB 202, SB 138
			195.756.....	Repealed (2) .....	HB 202, SB 138

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
195.758 .....	Repealed (2) .....	HB 202, SB 138	210.565 .....	Amended .....	SB 186
195.764 .....	Repealed (2) .....	HB 202, SB 138	210.795 .....	New .....	SB 186
195.767 .....	Repealed (2) .....	HB 202, SB 138	210.1360 .....	New (5) .....	HB 447, SB 28, SB 45, SB 103, SB 106
195.773 .....	Repealed (2) .....	HB 202, SB 138	217.230 .....	Amended .....	SB 49
195.817 .....	New (3) .....	SB 28, SB 40, SB 186	217.785 .....	Repealed .....	SB 103
196.311 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 202, SB 138	217.820 .....	New (15) .....	SB 186
196.316 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 202, SB 138	221.120 .....	Amended .....	SB 49
196.1050 .....	Amended (3) .....	HB 402, SB 45, SB 106	226.1150 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 127, SB 139
197.005 .....	Amended .....	HB 402	226.1160 .....	New (2) .....	SB 127, SB 139
197.020 .....	Amended (4) .....	HB 402, SB 24, SB 45, SB 106	227.296 .....	New (2) .....	SB 127, SB 139
197.145 .....	New .....	HB 402	227.297 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 127, SB 139
197.185 .....	New .....	HB 402	227.299 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 127, SB 139
205.375 .....	Amended .....	HB 402	227.441 .....	Amended .....	SB 127
205.377 .....	New .....	HB 402	227.539 .....	Amended .....	SB 127
205.565 .....	Amended .....	HB 447	227.798 .....	New .....	SB 127
208.030 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 402, SB 106	227.818 .....	New (2) (16) .....	SB 127
208.035 .....	New (2) .....	SB 45, SB 106	227.819 .....	New .....	SB 127
208.053 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 45, SB 106	227.820 .....	New .....	SB 127
208.066 .....	New (2) .....	SB 45, SB 106	227.821 .....	New .....	SB 127
208.072 .....	Amended .....	SB 45	227.822 .....	New (2) (16) .....	SB 139
208.146 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 45, SB 106	227.823 .....	New .....	SB 127
208.151 .....	Amended (2) (14) .....	SB 45, SB 106	227.824 .....	New .....	SB 127
208.152 .....	Amended .....	SB 49	227.825 .....	New .....	SB 127
208.186 .....	New (2) (14) .....	SB 45, SB 106	227.826 .....	New .....	SB 127
208.239 .....	New (2) (14) .....	SB 45, SB 106	227.827 .....	New .....	SB 127
208.662 .....	Amended (2) (14) .....	SB 45, SB 106	227.828 .....	New .....	SB 127
208.1032 .....	Amended (3) .....	HB 402, SB 24, SB 186	227.829 .....	New .....	SB 127
209.700 .....	New (2) .....	SB 45, SB 106	227.831 .....	New .....	SB 127
210.305 .....	Amended .....	SB 186	227.832 .....	New .....	SB 127
210.493 .....	Amended .....	SB 40	227.834 .....	New .....	SB 139
			227.835 .....	New .....	SB 127
			227.836 .....	New .....	SB 127
			227.837 .....	New .....	SB 127
			256.700 .....	Amended .....	SB 109
			256.710 .....	Amended .....	SB 109
			256.800 .....	New (3) .....	HB 202, SB 109, SB 138
			259.080 .....	Amended .....	SB 109
			260.262 .....	Amended .....	SB 109
			260.273 .....	Amended .....	SB 109
			260.380 .....	Amended .....	SB 109
			260.392 .....	Amended .....	SB 109
			260.475 .....	Amended .....	SB 109
			261.265 .....	Repealed (2) .....	HB 202, SB 138

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
262.911 .....	New (2) .....	HB 202, SB 138	303.420.....	New .....	SB 398
281.102 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 138, SB 157	303.422.....	New .....	SB 398
285.040 .....	Amended (3) .....	HB 402, SB 24, SB 186	303.425.....	New .....	SB 398
285.1000 .....	New (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75	303.430.....	New .....	SB 398
285.1005 .....	New (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75	303.440.....	New .....	SB 398
285.1010 .....	New (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75	304.180.....	Amended (2).....	HB 202, SB 138
285.1015 .....	New (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75	304.820.....	Repealed.....	SB 398
285.1020 .....	New (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75	304.822.....	New .....	SB 398
285.1025 .....	New (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75	320.210.....	Amended.....	SB 186
285.1030 .....	New (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75	320.336.....	Amended.....	SB 24
285.1035 .....	New (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75	320.400.....	Amended (2).....	SB 24, SB 186
285.1040 .....	New (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75	321.225.....	Amended (3).....	HB 402, SB 24,
285.1045 .....	New (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75	321.246.....	Amended.....	SB 186
285.1050 .....	New (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75	321.620.....	Amended (3).....	HB 402, SB 24,
285.1055 .....	New (2) .....	SB 20, SB 75	323.100.....	Amended (2).....	HB 202, SB 138
287.067 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 24, SB 186	324.520.....	Amended (2).....	SB 70, SB 157
287.245 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 24, SB 186	331.020.....	Amended.....	SB 157
287.690 .....	Amended (17) .....	SB 101	331.060.....	Amended.....	SB 157
287.715 .....	Amended .....	SB 24	334.036.....	Amended (4).....	HB 115, HB 402, SB 70,
287.900 .....	Repealed (17).....	SB 101	334.043.....	Amended (2).....	SB 70, SB 157
287.902 .....	Repealed (17).....	SB 101	334.100.....	Amended (5).....	HB 115, SB 51, SB 70,
287.905 .....	Repealed (17).....	SB 101	334.104.....	Amended (5).....	SB 106, SB 157
287.907 .....	Repealed (17).....	SB 101	334.506.....	Amended (5).....	HB 115, SB 45, SB 70,
287.909 .....	Repealed (17).....	SB 101	334.613.....	Amended (5).....	SB 157
287.910 .....	Repealed (17).....	SB 101	334.735.....	Amended (3).....	HB 115, SB 51, SB 70,
287.912 .....	Repealed (17).....	SB 101			SB 106, SB 157
287.915 .....	Repealed (17).....	SB 101			
287.917 .....	Repealed (17).....	SB 101			
287.919 .....	Repealed (17).....	SB 101			
287.920 .....	Repealed (17).....	SB 101			
287.921 .....	New .....	SB 101			
287.922 .....	New (17) .....	SB 101			
288.220 .....	Amended .....	SB 111			
293.030 .....	Amended .....	SB 109			
301.3175 .....	Amended .....	SB 186			
302.768 .....	Amended .....	SB 167			

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
334.747 .....	Amended (3) .....	HB 402, SB 70, SB 157	335.016 .....	Amended (4) .....	HB 115, HB 402, SB 70,
334.1600 .....	New (2) .....	SB 70, SB 157	335.019 .....	Amended (4) .....	SB 157 HB 115, HB 402,
334.1605 .....	New (2) .....	SB 70, SB 157	335.036 .....	Amended (4) .....	SB 70, SB 157 HB 115, HB 402,
334.1610 .....	New (2) .....	SB 70, SB 157	335.046 .....	Amended (4) .....	SB 157 HB 115, HB 402,
334.1615 .....	New (2) .....	SB 70, SB 157	335.051 .....	Amended (4) .....	SB 70, SB 157 HB 115, HB 402,
334.1620 .....	New (2) .....	SB 70, SB 157	335.056 .....	Amended (4) .....	SB 157 HB 115, HB 402,
334.1625 .....	New (2) .....	SB 70, SB 157	335.076 .....	Amended (4) .....	SB 70, SB 157 HB 115, HB 402,
334.1630 .....	New (2) .....	SB 70, SB 157	335.086 .....	Amended (4) .....	SB 70, SB 157 HB 115, HB 402,
334.1635 .....	New (2) .....	SB 70, SB 157	335.175 .....	Amended (4) .....	SB 157 HB 115, HB 402,
334.1640 .....	New (2) .....	SB 70, SB 157	335.200 .....	Amended .....	SB 70, SB 157 HB 417
334.1645 .....	New (2) .....	SB 70, SB 157	335.203 .....	Amended (6) .....	SB 106, SB 157 HB 402, HB 417,
334.1650 .....	New (2) .....	SB 70, SB 157	335.205 .....	New (6) .....	SB 157 HB 402, HB 417, SB 45, SB 70,
334.1655 .....	New (2) .....	SB 70, SB 157	335.212 .....	Repealed (6) .....	SB 106, SB 157 HB 402, HB 417, SB 45,
334.1660 .....	New (2) .....	SB 70, SB 157			SB 70, SB 106, SB 157
334.1665 .....	New (2) .....	SB 70, SB 157			
334.1670 .....	New (2) .....	SB 70, SB 157			
334.1675 .....	New (2) .....	SB 70, SB 157			
334.1680 .....	New (2) .....	SB 70, SB 157			
334.1685 .....	New (2) .....	SB 70, SB 157			
334.1690 .....	New (2) .....	SB 70, SB 157			
334.1695 .....	New (2) .....	SB 70, SB 157			
334.1700 .....	New (2) .....	SB 70, SB 157			
334.1705 .....	New (2) .....	SB 70, SB 157			
334.1710 .....	New (2) .....	SB 70, SB 157			
334.1715 .....	New (2) .....	SB 70, SB 157			
334.1720 .....	New (2) .....	SB 70, SB 157			

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
335.215 .....	Repealed (6).....	HB 402, HB 417, SB 45, SB 70, SB 106, SB 157	335.242.....	Repealed (6).....	HB 402, HB 417, SB 45, SB 70, SB 106, SB 157
335.218 .....	Repealed (6).....	HB 402, HB 417, SB 45, SB 70, SB 106, SB 157	335.245.....	Repealed (6).....	HB 402, HB 417, SB 45, SB 70, SB 106, SB 157
335.221 .....	Repealed (6).....	HB 402, HB 417, SB 45, SB 70, SB 106, SB 157	335.248.....	Repealed (6).....	HB 402, HB 417, SB 45, SB 70, SB 106, SB 157
335.224 .....	Repealed (6).....	HB 402, HB 417, SB 45, SB 70, SB 106, SB 157	335.251.....	Repealed (6).....	HB 402, HB 417, SB 45, SB 70, SB 106, SB 157
335.227 .....	Repealed (6).....	HB 402, HB 417, SB 45, SB 70, SB 106, SB 157	335.254.....	Repealed (6).....	HB 402, HB 417, SB 45, SB 70, SB 106, SB 157
335.230 .....	Repealed (6).....	HB 402, HB 417, SB 45, SB 70, SB 106, SB 157	335.257.....	Repealed (6).....	HB 402, HB 417, SB 45, SB 70, SB 106, SB 157
335.233 .....	Repealed (6).....	HB 402, HB 417, SB 45, SB 70, SB 106, SB 157	337.510.....	Amended (3).....	HB 115, SB 70, SB 157
335.236 .....	Repealed (6).....	HB 402, HB 417, SB 45, SB 70, SB 106, SB 157	337.550.....	New (3).....	HB 115, SB 70, SB 157
335.239 .....	Repealed (6).....	HB 402, HB 417, SB 45, SB 70, SB 106, SB 157	337.615.....	Amended (2).....	SB 70, SB 157
			337.644.....	Amended (2).....	SB 70, SB 157
			337.665.....	Amended (2).....	SB 70, SB 157
			337.1000.....	New (2).....	SB 70, SB 157
			337.1005.....	New (2).....	SB 70, SB 157
			337.1010.....	New (2).....	SB 70, SB 157

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>	<b>Section</b>	<b>Status</b>	<b>Bill</b>
337.1015 .....	New (2).....	SB 70, SB 157	361.098 .....	Amended .....	SB 13
337.1020 .....	New (2).....	SB 70, SB 157	361.106 .....	New .....	SB 13
337.1025 .....	New (2).....	SB 70, SB 157	361.160 .....	Amended .....	SB 13
337.1030 .....	New (2).....	SB 70, SB 157	361.260 .....	Amended .....	SB 13
337.1035 .....	New (2).....	SB 70, SB 157	361.262 .....	Amended .....	SB 13
337.1040 .....	New (2).....	SB 70, SB 157	361.715 .....	Amended .....	SB 13
337.1045 .....	New (2).....	SB 70, SB 157	361.749 .....	New .....	SB 103
337.1050 .....	New (2).....	SB 70, SB 157	362.034 .....	New (2).....	SB 63, SB 186
337.1055 .....	New (2).....	SB 70, SB 157	364.030 .....	Amended .....	SB 13
337.1060 .....	New (2).....	SB 70, SB 157	364.105 .....	Amended .....	SB 13
337.1065 .....	New (2).....	SB 70, SB 157	365.030 .....	Amended .....	SB 13
337.1070 .....	New (2).....	SB 70, SB 157	367.140 .....	Amended .....	SB 13
337.1075 .....	New (2).....	SB 70, SB 157	375.1275 .....	Amended (17) .....	SB 101
338.010 .....	Amended (3).....	HB 115, SB 45, SB 157	376.782 .....	Amended .....	SB 106
338.012 .....	New (3).....	HB 115, SB 45, SB 157	376.1060 .....	Amended .....	SB 45
340.200 .....	Amended .....	SB 157	376.1183 .....	New .....	SB 106
340.216 .....	Amended .....	SB 157	379.316 .....	Amended .....	SB 101
340.218 .....	Amended .....	SB 157	379.1850 .....	New .....	SB 101
340.222 .....	Amended .....	SB 157	379.1851 .....	New .....	SB 101
340.341 .....	Amended (3).....	HB 202, HB 417, SB 138	379.1853 .....	New .....	SB 101
340.345 .....	Amended (3).....	HB 202, HB 417, SB 138	379.1855 .....	New .....	SB 101
340.381 .....	Amended (3).....	HB 202, HB 417, SB 138	379.1857 .....	New .....	SB 101
340.384 .....	Amended (3).....	HB 202, HB 417, SB 138	379.1859 .....	New .....	SB 101
340.387 .....	Amended (3).....	HB 202, HB 417, SB 138	379.1861 .....	New .....	SB 101
344.045 .....	New .....	SB 157	379.1863 .....	New .....	SB 101
344.055 .....	New .....	SB 157	379.1865 .....	New .....	SB 101
344.102 .....	New .....	SB 157	379.1867 .....	New .....	SB 101
361.020 .....	Amended .....	SB 13	379.1869 .....	New .....	SB 101
			407.302 .....	Amended .....	SB 186
			407.640 .....	Amended .....	SB 13
			407.812 .....	Amended .....	SB 398
			407.828 .....	Amended .....	SB 398
			407.2020 .....	New .....	SB 398
			407.2025 .....	New .....	SB 398
			407.2030 .....	New .....	SB 398
			407.2035 .....	New .....	SB 398
			407.2040 .....	New .....	SB 398
			407.2045 .....	New .....	SB 398
			407.2050 .....	New .....	SB 398
			407.2055 .....	New .....	SB 398
			407.2060 .....	New .....	SB 398
			407.2065 .....	New .....	SB 398
			407.2070 .....	New .....	SB 398
			407.2075 .....	New .....	SB 398
			407.2080 .....	New .....	SB 398
			407.2085 .....	New .....	SB 398
			407.2090 .....	New .....	SB 398
			408.145 .....	Amended .....	SB 13
			408.500 .....	Amended .....	SB 13
			413.225 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 202, SB 138
			431.204 .....	New .....	SB 103
			436.550 .....	New .....	SB 103
			436.552 .....	New .....	SB 103

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
436.554 .....	New .....	SB 103	579.088.....	New (5).....	HB 402, SB 24,
436.556 .....	New .....	SB 103			SB 45,
436.558 .....	New .....	SB 103			SB 70,
436.560 .....	New .....	SB 103			SB 186
436.562 .....	New .....	SB 103	590.033.....	New .....	SB 186
436.564 .....	New .....	SB 103	590.040.....	Amended.....	SB 186
436.566 .....	New .....	SB 103	590.080.....	Amended.....	SB 186
436.568 .....	New .....	SB 103	590.1070.....	New .....	SB 186
436.570 .....	New .....	SB 103	590.1075.....	New .....	SB 186
436.572 .....	New .....	SB 103	595.209.....	Amended (3).....	SB 24, SB 103, SB 186
441.740 .....	Amended .....	SB 106	610.021.....	Amended (2).....	SB 28, SB 186
444.768 .....	Amended .....	SB 109	620.2500.....	New .....	HB 417
444.772 .....	Amended .....	SB 109	630.045.....	Amended.....	SB 106
452.375 .....	Amended .....	SB 35	630.140.....	Amended.....	SB 106
454.1005 .....	Amended .....	SB 35	630.175.....	Amended.....	SB 106
459.016 .....	New (3) (18).....	SB 24, SB 70, SB 157	630.1150.....	New .....	HB 402
475.040 .....	Amended .....	SB 103	631.120.....	Amended.....	SB 106
475.275 .....	Amended .....	SB 103	631.135.....	Amended.....	SB 106
476.055 .....	Amended .....	SB 103	631.140.....	Amended.....	SB 106
476.521 .....	Amended (2).....	SB 20, SB 75	631.150.....	Amended.....	SB 106
476.1300 .....	New .....	SB 103	631.165.....	Amended.....	SB 106
476.1302 .....	New .....	SB 103	632.005.....	Amended.....	SB 106
476.1304 .....	New .....	SB 103	632.150.....	Amended.....	SB 106
476.1306 .....	New .....	SB 103	632.155.....	Amended.....	SB 106
476.1308 .....	New .....	SB 103	632.300.....	Repealed.....	SB 106
476.1310 .....	New .....	SB 103	632.305.....	Amended (2).....	HB 402, SB 106
476.1313 .....	New .....	SB 103	632.310.....	Amended.....	SB 106
485.060 .....	Amended .....	SB 103	632.315.....	Amended.....	SB 106
488.435 .....	Amended .....	SB 186	632.320.....	Amended.....	SB 106
488.650 .....	Repealed.....	SB 103	632.325.....	Amended.....	SB 106
509.520 .....	Amended .....	SB 103	632.330.....	Amended.....	SB 106
537.037 .....	Amended (3) .....	HB 402, SB 24, SB 186	632.335.....	Amended.....	SB 106
544.453 .....	New .....	SB 186	632.340.....	Amended.....	SB 106
552.020 .....	Amended .....	SB 106	632.345.....	Amended.....	SB 106
552.030 .....	Amended .....	SB 106	632.350.....	Amended.....	SB 106
552.040 .....	Amended .....	SB 106	632.355.....	Amended.....	SB 106
552.050 .....	Amended .....	SB 106	632.370.....	Amended.....	SB 106
552.080 .....	Amended .....	SB 106	632.375.....	Amended.....	SB 106
558.031 .....	Amended .....	SB 186	632.385.....	Amended.....	SB 106
565.003 .....	Amended .....	SB 227	632.390.....	Amended.....	SB 106
565.240 .....	Amended .....	SB 103	632.392.....	Amended.....	SB 106
569.010 .....	Amended .....	SB 186	632.395.....	Amended.....	SB 106
569.100 .....	Amended .....	SB 186	632.400.....	Amended.....	SB 106
570.010 .....	Amended .....	SB 186	632.410.....	Amended.....	SB 106
570.030 .....	Amended .....	SB 186	632.415.....	Amended.....	SB 106
571.030 .....	Amended .....	SB 186	632.420.....	Amended.....	SB 106
575.095 .....	Amended .....	SB 186	632.430.....	Amended.....	SB 106
578.156 .....	New .....	SB 186	632.440.....	Amended.....	SB 106
579.041 .....	New .....	SB 186	632.455.....	Amended.....	SB 106
			633.125.....	Amended.....	SB 106

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>	<u>Section</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>Bill</u>
640.023 .....	New .....	SB 109	701.342 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 402, SB 106
640.099 .....	Amended .....	SB 109	701.344 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 402, SB 106
640.100 .....	Amended .....	SB 109	701.348 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 402, SB 106
643.079 .....	Amended .....	SB 109	Section 1 .....	New (15) (18) (19).....	SB 24, SB 70, SB 157, SB 186
644.051 .....	Amended .....	SB 109			
644.057 .....	Amended .....	SB 109			
650.320 .....	Amended (3) .....	HB 402, SB 24, SB 186			
650.330 .....	Amended (2) .....	SB 24, SB 186	Section B .....	New (11) (17) (19).....	HB 417, SB 28, SB 39, SB 45, SB 94, SB 101, SB 106, SB 157
650.335 .....	Amended .....	SB 24			
650.340 .....	Amended (3) .....	HB 402, SB 24, SB 186			
701.336 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 402, SB 106			
701.340 .....	Amended (2) .....	HB 402, SB 106			

**EXPLANATORY NOTES**

- (1) HB 402, SB 45 & 90, and SB 106 designated the “Rare Kidney Disease Awareness Month”. HB 402 contained this designation in Section 9.384. SB 45 & 90 and SB 106 contained this designation in Section 9.388. The sections were merged and codified as Section 9.384.
- (2) Merged (two bills).
- (3) Merged (three bills).
- (4) Merged (four bills)
- (5) Merged (five bills)
- (6) Merged (six bills)
- (7) Both HB 202 and SB 138 contained language regarding the Missouri state plane coordinate system. HB 202 amended Section 60.410. SB 138 repealed Section 60.410 and contained new language in Section 60.411. The language in HB 202 and SB 138 was merged and codified as Section 60.410.
- (8) SB 28 contained an emergency clause for Section 105.1500. The Governor signed the bill on July 6, 2023.
- (9) SB 94 contained a delayed effective date of January 1, 2024, for Section 135.753.
- (10) Both HB 447 and SB 24 contained new language regarding early childhood education grants. HB 447 contained new language in Section 161.243. SB 24 contained new language in Section 161.244. The language was merged and codified as Section 161.244.
- (11) SB 39 contained a severability clause in Section B, which was codified as subsection 9 of Section 163.048.
- (12) HB 417, SB 45 & 90, SB 106, and SB 157 contained an emergency clause for Section 191.592. The Governor signed all four bills on July 6, 2023.
- (13) HB 402 contained new language in Section 192.530. SB 24, SB 70, and SB 157 repealed Section 192.530 as truly agreed and finally passed by HB 402.
- (14) Both SB 45 & 90 and SB 106 contained an emergency clause. The emergency clause in SB 45 & 90 was for Sections 208.151, 208.186, 208.239, and 208.662. The emergency clause in SB 106 was for Sections 208.151 and 208.662. The Governor signed both bills on July 6, 2023.
- (15) SB 186 contained new language in Section 1, was codified as Section 217.820.

**SECTIONS INVOLVED IN ENACTMENTS**  
**102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023**

(Numbers in parentheses in the “Status” column refer to Explanatory Notes at the end of this listing.)

**EXPLANATORY NOTES (CONT.)**

- (16) Both SB 127 and SB 139 designated the “Don Welge Memorial Bridge”. SB 127 contained this designation in Section 227.818. SB 139 contained this designation in Section 227.822. The sections were merged and codified as Section 227.818.
- (17) SB 101 contained a delayed effective date of January 1, 2025 in Section B (codified as Section 287.922) for the following sections.  
287.690, 287.900, 287.902, 287.905, 287.907, 287.909, 287.910, 287.912, 287.915,  
287.917, 287.919, 287.920, 375.1275
- (18) SB 24, SB 70, and SB 157 contained new language regarding an advance health care directive form in Section 1. The sections were merged and codified as Section 459.016.
- (19) Sections designated in bills as generic sections ("Section 1", "Section B", etc.) may be classified as RSMo sections by the Revisor of Statutes. Consult the Disposition of Sections table for a definitive listing.

## **POPULAR NAME TABLE**

**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2017**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2017**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2017**  
    **99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2018**  
**99TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2018**  
    **100<sup>TH</sup> GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2019**  
**100<sup>TH</sup> GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2019**  
    **100<sup>TH</sup> GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2020**  
**100<sup>TH</sup> GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2020**  
    **101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2021**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2021**  
    **101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION, 2022**  
**101ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST EXTRAORDINARY SESSION, 2022**  
    **102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, FIRST REGULAR SESSION, 2023**

Blue Alert System, 650.250  
Prescription Drug Monitoring, 195.600  
Right-to-Work, 290.590  
To-Go Cocktails, 311.202  
UBER, 387.400 to 387.440  
Wayfair Act, S.B. 153 & 97, 2021

## **POPULAR NAME TABLE**

This page intentionally left blank.

# **ACTS OMITTED**

(Under section 3.040, RSMo)

---

99th General Assembly – First Regular Session (2017)

## **Senate Bill No. 486**

AN ACT to authorize the conveyance of certain state property located in Cole County  
to the City of Jefferson.

### **APPROPRIATION BILLS**

House Bills Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18.

---

99th General Assembly – Second Regular Session (2018)

## **House Bill No. 1838**

AN ACT to authorize the conveyance of certain state properties.

## **Senate Bill No. 907**

AN ACT to authorize the conveyance of certain state properties.

## **\*House Bill No. 1460**

AN ACT to repeal sections 142.803 and 143.121, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof  
three new sections relating to state revenues, with a referendum clause.

\*Placed on the November 6, 2018, election ballot as Proposition D.

### **APPROPRIATION BILLS**

House Bills Nos. 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008,  
2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2017, 2018, 2019.

---

## **ACTS OMITTED**

100th General Assembly – First Regular Session (2019)

### **Senate Bill No. 224**

AN ACT to amend supreme court rules 25.03, 56.01, 57.01, 57.03, 57.04, 58.01, 59.01, and 61.01, relating to discovery.

## **APPROPRIATION BILLS**

House Bills Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19.

---

100th General Assembly – Second Regular Session (2020)

### **House Bill No. 1330**

AN ACT to authorize the conveyance of certain state properties.

## **APPROPRIATION BILLS**

House Bills Nos. 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2017, 2018, 2019.

---

101st General Assembly – First Regular Session (2021)

## **APPROPRIATION BILLS**

House Bills Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19.

---

101st General Assembly – Second Regular Session (2022)

## **APPROPRIATION BILLS**

House Bills Nos. 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020.

---

## **ACTS OMITTED**

102nd General Assembly – First Regular Session (2023)

### **House Bill No. 802**

AN ACT to authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

### **APPROPRIATION BILLS**

House Bills Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20.

---

**ACTS OMITTED**

This page intentionally left blank.